

صلاح عيسى

البرجوازية المصرية وأسلوب المفاوضة

البرجوازية المصرية
وأسلوب المفاوضة

صلاح عيسى

فهرس

الفصل الأول

الفصل الثاني

الفصل الثالث

الفصل الرابع

ÝβĘĮŽĬ ĢǇĘoĭĝĦĘĢŀĘƞ

ĿĵŜǍù ĿģĵǇ ŗũûuđžĿĵuđžĿĵƿ≥ Ţ ĿĂĵ ĿĵƿĿĵđžǍ∓Dƿźŀu
ÜĠĥĵ ǒoKǑǨƒ+ƛĢĢ!ƒ || ŞŗĿǑ‡! ÝĽŞĥĜź lŞUĿǑ∓KÜŸ Şz!ƒ
Žĺ ù ΣǍ Ĝĝdžĝǵ ĜĜK ŎŢŗ ǒ ƭ ĮĶž+ǒĜĜŞĥozź! ĭ ĝĜđǇ ĝĬĬĜŚ
lǍźŗù!ƒǍ... Ĝlnƒĝǒ ƱđǍĵ ĜĵǍĄǍ ýhüĜĵǍ ! +ǒźhǍ ÜĜĝŚ
yù ƺŜĶ Ű üŞùŢ σlkĵ – +ǒĜĜŽŽĿŞǍŞư !ĜǓǑNǍ – +ǒǍĵ!ƒ
"ǑǓƒŞƿǍǒƒ" KǨǨƒ DǓžĿǍ ýhŸŢ σ5+ƒ≥ηǨƒ Σ ǒŞ∓K DǓžD
ÜĜlnĵĵĵŗùhǗ ĿĜ Ü+ĿĵđžǑ5ĜĶũĵ|Ƶ KσŗŢ ƊĜĬžĵuÜĜ ǒD
yùŢ Ĝ!ƒ KǍĜǨƒ || !Ŗ +ƊŽŽĿƵ ĿǍǒlǒlĵđžĵǨǒŢ ƺK ĝĶKǑ‡!
.ƓŞ|ƺƒ Ş|5Ǎ ĈĜǆŰƒ Ĭ ĿǵĿĵŀu

lǍźŗĜŚ:ƱĥĜƒ Ĭ ĿģĿĵǇ ƒŖNjDǒžKǑǨƒ ýǒŢ ĜĶĶDžǒ ŰǍ
ýùηŞ!ƒǍ Kùǒǩŗ:ĿĵûŢ hǒđǇ+ĿǑNĵ Ĭ |ĥǒ lƊđǇ lŗĜźϱĬ !ϱ
ĜŽƵ ŎŢŗ ƊKĜŢ ǒđǇǍ ýĜŞ!ƒ Σ ǒĵKǍ ÜĜĵǍĶ5KŗĜŖŢƒŗ
ĿǍƒùT Ǒù5ŗĜĵηŰƒǍ ǑhŞz!ƒ ĿǗƒǍđǇ ĿĵǍ Üŗǒz!ƒ lǍƿNJ
ƺŗĜĿǷ ÜNJđǇǒǒĭ Ŗù!ƒ ƊĜǇĿƒ ǍDNĘĜǆž ǍDNĵŗ ǍDNĵǍ
ƺùσ ýù‡ ƺσĶŽĿĜŞhǍ Üŗnĵ!ƒ KƒǍŗĥKđǒƿƒ ƺŞĜđž
.NĵŽŗǍŗh+ĿǓƒǍđǇƺǍ|σ Ŀĵđž

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

الفصل الأول

في المسألة البرجوازية العربية

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
(*) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(*) [illegible]

ljRù Njpùnk L[illegible] [illegible]z!ƒ [illegible] Ŏ5ÜŞ Ģdž
ÝŎù ư Ģ[illegible] Ŏ5 ƒĂ[illegible] "L[illegible]Ž L[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ůƒ L[illegible]ž !Ģ!ƒ
Kù[illegible] Ü[illegible]Ăŗù η KĂŗù 5 Ý[illegible] "L[illegible] dĂ Ü[illegible] ƒĂ[illegible]
.ýl[illegible] dž Ĭ !ǫ[illegible]ĂŪP Ŏ![illegible]KT[illegible]5 ÝNư Lƒ ýl[illegible]
Ü[illegible]ù [illegible]z!ƒ [illegible]Ă ŏýƨ Ģ[illegible]ƨ!ƒ L[illegible]ηĂƒ LŰĂ
Ýůù ơ Ŏù 5 Ģ[illegible] ýT[illegible] ŏ Ɣ[illegible] z[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]5
.ƚ!Ģ T Űƒ ƚ L[illegible]ù T Ƶ ĂDLƧT Ģ[illegible] ýŏ T [illegible]:lƧ[illegible] z!ƒ [illegible]dž
|| ù!Ʀ [illegible]ŏ N[illegible] L[illegible]ž! L[illegible] T ŰĂ
lƧT Ģ[illegible]Ă ƚ!Ģ Űƒ L[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] z!ƒĂ Ɣ T z[illegible] ƧƒƧT Űƒ
ŎùNĂ Ģ[illegible]ĂŪP Σ Ģ[illegible] L[illegible]ĂŰĂ Ü[illegible] Ů L[illegible] ǫLj
.ƚ[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible]

ƨùηz!ƒ || ù!ƦĬ !ǫýŏ T Ģ[illegible]ηƵƨ [illegible] ĂNjĂ[illegible]Ă
ƒŗùNĂ Ü[illegible]ù [illegible] !ƒĂ ƚ[illegible] Ɣ[illegible]Tk L[illegible]
ƨùηz[illegible] ŗù!ƒ [illegible]ù ơ[illegible] 5Űƒ [illegible] ŏK[illegible]η!ƒ Ŏ5[illegible]ƒƨŰƒ
Ģ[illegible]Ăùl[illegible]Űƒ ƐŪĂ[illegible] lƧ[illegible]ƒ N[illegible]dž
ý|[illegible] Ü Ü[illegible]T Dýd[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ÜK [illegible] ƻ Ă[illegible] N[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]z!ƒ
"Ŏù[illegible]η!ƒ" L[illegible]Ă "Ƨù [illegible]ƒ" Ĭ ù!ǫ "ýù [illegible]ƒ" L[illegible]Üǫ

Ǒhù⊤ z!ƒ lj›Ǧŋ ƒ|ķǒ+D⊤Ž5ƒdŽ›ŋ ljƒdž DǦ!ƒ :'ǑDĖŽ Ĭ !ǫ

.lj›NƒĂU DŋĵLĂǦƒĂDÜLƒdžŋdž

Ư zhljǦķ'Ǒh›z!ƒ ǦDŽ+TNƒ' ĂNj+TNƒƒ ›ǒǒ ǦdŽĂ+⊤Ă

ǦLķ›ƒĂŋ›hL⊤DLĂTNƒǒ Lƒķƒ ČǓdhƒ5Ü ƒƒĂo!ƒ ĂD›NƒĂU!ƒ

Ǧnƒǒƒ›hǒ Ü›ǦdžÙ⊤ ǖ! ǦƒƒǦdŽǑ5+hƒdĂŽ+!ĂdŽ ǒ›z!ƒ

yhljDŋĵDŽdžÜƒǒƒo!ƒ +TNƒƒ yư ĂdŽDNjÜDŽŽ Ĭ DŽŽ ƒ›

ÜǗÙ⊤ D›ǒ LĂƒodŽDŋƒÜyǒǦƒƒ Ĭ !ǫƒĂz!ƒ LĚ ›ŋz!ƒ Lƒdž

LƒRù!ƒ LƒǒÜŽ!ƒ LƒdžDŋƒ LĚ ƒĂŋZĂ ƒǬĂ⊤ ýƒDƒĂ⊤ ǒ DNjĂ

ÜǦNjǒdž+ùƒDŽ5⊤ ǂ +ǒƒĂŋ›hDŽdžƒĂƒ KǦ›hLĂoLƒdž

ƻ ›ùơDă Ăù⊤ ƒĂdžDŽǑ DŽDNĵ ›ư Ǧ!ƒ LĂČ›|ǒ LƒĂÜƒ Lǫ

DŋǦdž Kƒƒ›5džU5ơĂ ÜǑư ǦdžǦĚ5LƒǒDŽ ǦŽÜǦŋnƒ

.+ķǒdž

ÜƒùƸ!ƒ ƽ ù DŽDĂžǒƒ DdžNjý+ùTķ+ǒdž+ǒư ƿ|| DŽŽÜĂ

ƒǦnƒŋƒĂ ƒnŋ ĂNj+ǒƒĂŋ›hƒ+!Ě dž yǒǦƒ Ĭ !ǫƒĂz!ƒ Lĵ5

ýǦdž Ĭ ù!ǫǦƒĵDƒĂ|ǒÜĂ Ü›ư Ǧ!ƒ LĚ ǦƒǦƒDĬ ĂdžŽÜ

Ǧnljý|LDŽyư ƒĂķƒ +DŽ5ƒ5Lüǂ!Ă Ü+›ofdž Ǒư Ǧdž

lĂùƱP ||!ŖLĂ+ǒ ÝyǒǦƒ Ĭ !ǫƒĂzķ LDƒ›ķ'DŋƒDŽĂǦdž

.lj›ĂǦķ ƒŖhdĂ Ü›ǒzķ +z›hĂ ÜyƒĂƒ +ŋƒĂdž

Lǰu d[illegible]k [illegible]Tď[illegible] Dž[illegible]d[illegible]Ŏ5 ƚ [illegible] !ƒ ƚ|D[illegible]Ă

[illegible]P || [illegible]LJDLJ[illegible]D[illegible]Ü[illegible]!ƒ ƚ[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible]ƚ!.[illegible]d[illegible]D[illegible]Ŏ5

[illegible]K3ĂŢ ƙŎ[illegible]ƒ ŎŃ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible]LJDŎ5

yù[illegible] [illegible]ƒ LP|!ƒ ƨ ƧŒ[illegible]d[illegible] D[illegible]ƚ[illegible]!ƒ lĂơŢ !ƒ ƚ[illegible]ǆ

ƚ!.[illegible] d[illegible] D[illegible]LJuƶ [illegible]Ă ÜLJ[illegible]ƒ ĭ !ǥĂ ƧTƶ

Kùơ[illegible]!ƒ lƧĂ[illegible]ƒ ă Ăƿ LJ[illegible]Ü[illegible]P ƚ[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible]

.Ŏ[illegible] ýƶĂ[illegible] K'ŃĂ[illegible]DƧPŢ !ƒ

:[illegible]Ţ Ƨ [illegible]Ŏ[illegible] D[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5Ƨ[illegible] ƶ!ƒ ƒ[illegible]d[illegible] ƶ[illegible]Ă

[illegible]ĭ ù!ǥ Kùh[illegible]D[illegible] ƶ[illegible]LJD*

[illegible]ùƲ Dƚ [illegible] **[illegible]**

ƚù[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ƒĂ[illegible]K'ÜĂ[illegible]d[illegible] D[illegible]ƧĂ[illegible]ƒ || [illegible] [illegible] P

yƲ ƙ LJDLJĂ[illegible] || !Ʀ K'[illegible]Ă LJ[illegible]d[illegible] K'[illegible] yLJ

ƒ[illegible]ù ǂŃĂ ÝLJ[illegible]!ƒĂ 'LJ[illegible]d[illegible] [illegible]ÜLJ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5

[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible]Ŏ[illegible] y[illegible]!ƒ ă ƧLJLJD- Ƨ[illegible]Üǥ– [illegible]

Üù Ţ [illegible]!ƒ Ŏù Ń[illegible]Ƨ[illegible] Ń[illegible] ĭ [illegible]ƒ y[illegible]!ƒ || !Ʀ Ü[illegible]!ƒ

ƧĂù D[illegible]Ŏù 5ƧP[illegible]ƒ || !Ʀ Ń[illegible] [illegible] Ü|[illegible] yƲ Ă ƚƶ[illegible]Ă

Üù[illegible]!ƒ ƚ[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible] [illegible]K'[illegible]DŎ[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible]!ƒĂ [illegible]!ƒ

"ƚģǻƯƇƍ Ǐ !ǫǑƨƧǍǕƒ ƯƚǍdžƭ ƽǒƘƘk ƥǍǀǒ ƖƊƇǠǒƘƱ ƖǦǍ

.ƽǒƘƘƒ ǑƼ"ǺǺƯƇƖ Ǐ !ǫǴǵƊƘƊƵǍ ǗƊǳƒ ǑƼ

ƊǮƇǝƒ ǑƼ"ƖǦdžǍ "ƖǴǇƒ" ƒǍƶƭ Ǎ ƖǆƦƒ Ư ƶƞǍ*

ƗùǒƆƧ Ǒù5ǑƨƧǍǕƒ ƧǴƖǥǇ ƖǆǇǑƬ!ƒ Ư ƶƞƖǆƧƨǇdž

ƯǫƝǇǒƆƧ ƖƵ ƒǍƉǮ– ƗǒƨƵ!ƒ ƗǒǝƒǍƞƧǃǃ ƖƧƝǴ!ƒ ýǒƊƵǍ

ǴǇǋǑdžƖǴǂ ƒƦǍ ǕƼǇƨ Ǐ ƒƊƊǮǼƇƖǆǴƳƝǃǕƨƯƖǂ

ǎƧk ǗƊǮǯ ƗǒƨƵ!ƒ ƗǒǝƒǍƞƧǃǃƗǂƧơ Ǐ !ǫǴǝƇƖƖǍǂk ƖƊ

|| ù!ƦƖǆǆ5ǗǒƨƵ!ƒ ƧǴƿǕƒ ƻ ƊǮǯdžǑ5ƗǂƧơ!ƒ || ƊǮǯǑǮdž

ƱǴƬƖýƝǴk ǍƊǗǑƵǍƭ Ǎdžǆƒ ǍǂƗƵƞƦƒ ýǴǯǑƶǆǑǕ

Ǘ|ƒƦ ǍƊƧùƱ|!ƒ ƒƦùƝǑ5ƗǒƒǍƞƧǃǃƇƒƧƬ Ư ƶƞƊǒƵǍ

|| ù!ƦyƦƦ ǒǴǯƵ ǗǂƧơ!ƒ Ǒ5ǍƊǍdžƭ ǍƊƧǍƊǮ Ǒ5ǴǆƦǍ

ǗǎƧùƤǕƒ ƧǴƱƿǕƒ Ǒù5ǴƒƧǒƖƖǆǍ ǴǆƦƘǴ ƿǴǇƖdž

ǑƞǆùǃǃƦƁǴƝƦƱ ǴǇdžƭ ƿǴdžǇ ƧǴƿǕƒ ƖǆǍ ǴǆƦƊ

Ǐ ƊƩ ǴƊǍƝǆǗǴǂǮǴǇǯƒ ǆƦƝ|| ƘǴk Ɗǆ ƖƊƝǂǮ|| !Ʀ Ǒ5

:ǴǆǇƒǍdžýdžǏ ƊƩ ǴƊƝǆǴǂǗƧƝǴƊǮ|ǂơ Ɗǆ

"ƞǒǏ5ǴƖǂƝƚƋƨ ƊǮƖǆǆ5ƽƞƫ ǴdžƗǒǂǒƘƱ ƗƞǒǗǂǍ

ƯǒƩ ƝƊǮ ƭ ýǴƖǂƇǫdžƵ– ƒƧƩ ƝǆǫǗƊǮǂƝƞƊƊǮǍ

ƊǮǯƭýƖǂƒ ƒƆƬƇƯ ƶƞƖǦ ƒƦǍ ǕƖǃƒǴǮǕüƵƊƵ ǥǂdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

hǐyᚱ NįĘLĴNǴĮ ĴÛhᚱ đǯhǐƨ Ĵĩƨ |ĘhĮǾǾ|ĘĂ|ĘĴNǰǻ ĉĴᚱ ìć

hǐǴyĮĘ ǰĘUǰŬĚ ι Ĵĩ[illegible]NǰĮĜDǅǰĘǰǎ Ʒ LǰĦǾ Ĵǻ[illegible]NǰǅǮ ǵǯ

ÜƧ ǰǿǿDǰǮhǿǐ[illegible]NǰǰǴĘNǰ! ŬĚhǐ[illegible]NǰǰǴĘĴNǰ|nǰǾŬĚ

!NǰĘDǅ ƒ ǐǎ ǿǰĴDǮ yǴ! Nǰǐ ʒ ĴNǰ ȣǿǹǎǰ Ĵ[illegible]DǅǰNǰ

.nǰǾŬĚhǐǰUǰĘι ĴĩĦNǰǰǴĘhǰǾǐ ʒ

ýǒᚱ ǴǰĶƒ Ŏ5ƻ ƨƷ!ƒ ƨĂŬǿdǯŎ5ɫᚱ ƒƨǰƒ lǰĦNjyƙ ǔǰǂ!Ă

– Ǵǰǰǯ Ă ǴǰǰƧʒη – DǴǯ!ƒ ýǒǿǒ NǰĴ NǰǰǰDǐ Ħƒ K'Ǵǰƨŋ!ƒĂ

DǰǰLǰĂǴǰĂ Lǰǰǒǰǰǯ ŎǰǰŢ ƶ!ƒ ǴǰǰǴǰ ǰǰǰǰ+DǮǰǰǯƨη ǐ !ǫ

5ǿɫUǐǰ ǰǿNǰǮǴǰǰù Nǰɫù ǰǰǰ!ǰ Ħù Lǰǯǰǿƙ ǴǰǰÜǴǰǰNǰĂŬ

ǐ ǿƨ Ĵĩƨ |ĘǿǐǰĴǿɫ|Ęǿǰ T ǰ ǿǰǒYǰǰDǅǰĦǰǴ huĚÜDǅǰǮ

ĴDǅǰ!ƨɫǐ ǰĴDyǰ ŬĚǿᚱ ĴNǰᚱ dDǰǯhǐǰT DǰǮhǐĦ[illegible]Nǰǰǰ|

ǐ YNǰǰǯUǴǰU|Ęǰǰǿǎǐ ʒ ĴNǰ ȣǿǹǎǰ hǰǰᚱ DǮĴDǰǴ

.hǐYĴDǰǰŰNǰǐƨ Ĵĩƨ |ĘĴNǰǰǾ||ƫ ĴǾ|Nǰ

Ǵǰǰᚱ ǰ!ǰɫùᚱ ƒƨǰƒ lǰù NǰlǰƨǴǰĶǐ Ħƒ YĂuˊ ĂǰDǰPǰǰĂ

lǰǴǰǰǂ Ǵǰǰ ǰǰK'ǿƨŬĂ Kǂ[illegible]ǿƙ ǰǰɫǒƨᚱ dǰɫǒƒĂŋƨǰǰ LǰǰƂ

:K'ǴǰǿǮyǰƨDƧǰǰ ǐ ƨᚱ dǰƨǰ|!ƒ Ŏ5ǑLǰĂƒ ƨǰǿĶƒ ɫǂƨǿ!

K'ǰᚱ ƙŎĶƒ ɫǒǰNǰǰǯƒ ɫǒǰT!ƒ ɫǂƨǿ!ƒ ǴǰĴĂDK'Lǰ *

K'ǰᚱ ƙǰùǰĂ ǕDǯĚČč – čēěĒ) ƨᚱ dǯǑᚱ Lǰǰƒ ĂƨʒDǮ

ÜžNjÜƒ ŎʒƛdǺ LƾŝSơ!ƒĂ ƧǤƦƒ LƿdžƧ Ţ ǤǮ ǤŀjǗP lƥǤƠDŽ

ɣù ĎǮ ƎƱù TLɟ ù ǒƧǑNǤǯ ɫù ǂƧơ Ŏ5 lƥǤ!ƒ lĵRNjK'dǂoƙĂ

YǤĵ Ţ !ƒĂ LƾŝSù ơ!ƒĂ Lƿdž || ǒǤ Ţ K'dž ÜŏĂʒ!ƒ ǤƾDŽ

Ýɫù LǂƿdƒĂ Ƨ ùǒ!ƒ Ŏù 5 || ǖù dž ƧǤ Ţ Ă Lƾǖʒƒ ǤƧ|5Ă

Ŏù|ǂơ ɣǖù|Lƒj ýĂDɫù ǒƧǑNǤǯ!ƒ ɫǂƧơ!ƒ lĵRNjK'ƛơDƥĂ

ýùǒơƧ ɣù|Ƶ Ǥǂ‡Ƨơ K'DƵƒĂ ǤƾǮ ÜdǂǤ!ƒ ɫƱDǮ Ŏ5

Ŏ‡ƧƦƒ Đǂǒ!ƒ ǤǤĵjLƿdž ĔČđ ĐǮ Ŏ5K'Lǂjdž LĴĎ !ƍ lƒƨʒ!ƒ

.Ŏ‡ĂDǮ

ɫù ǒƒƧʒ!ƒ lƧĂùƛƒ Ŏù 5ɫù ǒǬƒ ɫù‡Ƨơ!ƒ K'ƧĂù ĐĂ *

ƧPƒĂDƦǂǯNĵǤʒƒj Ƨ ĂƧU K'ƶdǯk ŎƦƒ (čĔĔĎ – čĔēě)

Ƨù Ţ ǤǮ Ǥnj lƥǤǂ‡ ƟƧùƱƦ **ÛǐYƒĐƧǮNjǬĵĒ** – Ƨ Ţ Ƶ

ɫùnjƥ Lƿdž ÜǤǂʒƛdǮ ɫǒƧǤƦƒĂ ɫǒƵǤĵ !ƒ ɫǒƨƒĂɳƧ!ƥ Lƿdž

.Lƾùdž ǤƧù|5Ă ƧǤǖ Ţ !ƒ || ǖdƒĂ ýǤǮƒ :Đǯk ɫưǒƧƵ

ɫùǒǬĂƒ Ƨ ƒǖNǖƒ Lǖdž ƵĂdždž|ĐǮ lĵRNjK'ơƧƱ ƥĂ

ɫùǒĐǮ ǤǂƙK'ĐƵĂ Ü ƨƒĂɳƧ!ƥ 5 5Üƒ K'ƒR ɫǒƱƒƧ|dǂƒĂ

ýùƶ!ǤǖK'ơɳLƥ ɫǒƧĂÜƒ K'ƒƧǤƙơÜƒ K'LǤ ŎdǮƵýǖƙơƒ

.Nǂ5

Ƨù5ǺȀĂ ǾƞĂƲ LƩǂƉ+ƛƠǻ+|ƉƵǍčĕčĕ lƧĂƛ KˈLǼ ƉƵ*

Ƨù⸤ Ǥƶ Ǥnƒǿǿ Kˈdžƶƣ ƥù|5ÝǤǿǩ|ǾǤ⸤ Lƫùdžǻ ǸǻƉǩ

ǕƜǖ⸤ ƧǂƉǤǿĂƵ ýzɳ ǤǻǍƝĂ ǕǿƵǤǪ !ƒ+ǿƒĂɳƧǃǿ Lƫdž

+ƉǻƵƒ+|ǨƱ!ƒ LƫdžǾƒƒƧT ǐ ƧǾƝǤƶǃƒ ǤǪǤǼƱ ǐ !ƍƉƶLƒƶǤƶ

ǪƒƧùT ƧĂùƉǻƵLƫƶ ǻùƣ5Ǖ|ƒǨƍlǿǻĂ KˈLǼ+ǿƵǤǪ !ƒ

ýǖP LƫǨKˈdžǕLǿǿǻĂ 2 ǿ!ƒ Ŏ5lƧǿ⸤ !ƒ+ǿƒĂɳƧǃǿ Lƫdž

ǐ Ƨù⸤ dƶǃĂǖ⸤ !ƒ yùǿĂƱK+ùǿĂǿƒ KƒƧǼǩƠǕƒ KǕĂǤdž

.KˈƒƧdžǻ⸤ dƶƧǤƍŎ5

+ǿƧù⸤ dƶ+ùǿƒĂɳƧǃƉŽ**ƴǪǩ|Ɛ ǻǿǾǩƐ**LǃƐ ƥǂǨǤĂ*

ƥǿǨƈLƵ ƒǨǿǻKˈLǼ – čĕďĎ (ƨĂǿƶ ĂǿĂǿ Ďď lƧĂƛ–

ƱǤƠƉǤdžýù‡ ƉƵǃĂ **ǕǿǕƝ ǩƥƝǪǻǤ|Ɛ ƥǂ ɳǪǻ⸤**

ƝǪ||ƠK ƉǻǨKƒƨǤǩLǕƒ LƫǨKˈ||Ơ ǤǪǃǕǿƶdž ĂƧƲ Lƫdž

+|ǨǤ⸤ !ƒ KǤ|ƉƵ KùLǼ ƒǨƀ5ǕùƶdžƞdžƵ|ǨǼ!ƒ KǾƉƵ

ǐ ƨƒĂùɳƧǃǿǃùǖǕƒ KƒǨ+ùǾƒƧ|ǿƒ+ùǿĂ!ƒ lƧĂƒ Lƫdž

LǂdžǕ ǾǻǨǐ ƥǤ ǩǕƒĂ Ŏ⸤ Ǿ !ƒ LǿǿƶT !ƒ Ǐ ƉƵK||Ơ ƥ

– KˈƧǃǻĂ – KǂƒĂ ǤǪǿǕKƨǿǨƥ ĂǿĂǿ lƧĂƛ LǃƐǕƒƧǼLǪ

Ƨù+ƉĂùƝĂ ǕǿĂ!ƒ+ǿƒĂɳƧǃƉǾƵǤǪ !ƒ ƟǤǪ!ƒ ĂdžǪLƵ

.ƧǤǻ⸤ ǘ! ǪƒƵ ǤǼƩǺȀĂ+ǿƧĂƛ+|ǨƱ!ƒ lǨƝ+ƠLǪƉ

5øĭ5Ĝ ĂNj [illegible] || [illegible] Ǒ Ǖ Ŝ [illegible] Lĝ ĵ [illegible]

Ɣ [illegible] ǒ [illegible] L [illegible] **Ǖ [illegible]**

ŧ ù Ž Ă [illegible] ƴ h ù [illegible] Ŏ5

Ŏ ù [illegible] Ǖ [illegible] Ž Ă [illegible]

Ǉ [illegible] ù Ƿ Lǉ [illegible] ù [illegible] Ĭ [illegible]

Ǵ [illegible] ŧ ù [illegible] ž [illegible] ù ư [illegible] Ǖ [illegible]

ŧ ù [illegible] K ù [illegible] Ŏ5 Σ [illegible] Ă Ŏ [illegible]

[illegible] ù [illegible] ŧ ù [illegible] Ă ù Ƿ Ĭ ù ! ǫ ý ù [illegible] Ǖ ĵ

.ŧ [illegible]

* * *

[illegible] ŧ [illegible] K [illegible] ĵ [illegible] S Lŧ [illegible]

:Ŏ5 [illegible] Ǖ ĵ

[illegible] [illegible] ǔ ! ĭ [illegible] L [illegible]*

Ǖ Ă ù [illegible] ŧ ù η [illegible] ŧ [illegible] **[illegible]**

.[illegible] ! ĵ [illegible] ŧ [illegible] Ž

Ž ŧ T K [illegible] ŧ [illegible] L [illegible] Ŏ5Ă

Ŏ Ž Ă L [illegible] Σ [illegible] Ǖ [illegible] ŧ [illegible] S5 [illegible]

Ŏ [illegible] – ŧ [illegible] L [illegible] ! ĵ y [illegible] L [illegible] Ž [illegible]

ƝǰЦĿǰƶ ƶuư !ƒ ƒŔǰƩ ǂƶĂ ŰƨƒƨdŘ ǴǘǴǵǴ ƙƒ ǂƺǒƶư ƘĽǴ

– ǂùǒƨĂǻƒ ǴƙƨƥĂ ǂǒdǿĽƙƒ ǴƙƒƨƤĂ Ǒǀ Ǵ !ƒ ǴǶƶĂ Ĭ ƊƶŽ

:ǴǰƝƊƶ ĂƨƲ ǘƝ ƨƶǿ ǀƨĂƨư ǂ Ǵǰ ЦĿǂ ƞǰǰ!ƒ Ƙǀ ǂƶ ƥĂ

ƨùƮ dŽǑù5ǂƊǻdŽƞǰƙ ƊŽǑ!ǴŽƊ!ƒ ƥǴ ƙƥǕƒ ƊǴdŽĿƊ

ƺĂ !ƒ ƥǴ ƙƒ ĿƊydŽŰǒƒĂƞƨǰƥ ǀƨĂǻƒ ƘǴǑŽƶ ƊŽdŽǑ5

ƘƥùơƙƲ ƥǴĿƙƒ ǘǑơ ǂƞƨƥ Ŀǰ5Ǵƞǒƨƥƙ ƨƞǰǑƮƞƥ ĿǴ

ŰĂ !ƒ Ĭ !ǫǴǰǴơƒĂ ǂǒƨƮ dǂǒƒĂƞƨǰƥ ĂdŽǂƞƨƥƞǴƥ

ƱǴǒƒĂ ǂǒƨƮ dǂǒƒĂƞƨǰƥ Ădǂ ǂƮ Ǵ!ƒ ƶ ĂƨƲ!ƒ ɣƞuƞĂ

ǂǒƨùƮ dǂǒƒĂƞƨǰƥ Ŀǰ5ŰǒdǴƒ ƺĂ !ǴǂǒƨƮ dǂƺĂ !ƒ

ǂơǒƨùƮ ĭ ƊĿǰǂƘƊŽĂ Űù ǒǴ!ƒ ǂùƞƨƥǴǂùǑĂƥĿǂƘƊŽ

ǴǀŽơ ƨǴŽǀ Ǖƒ ydŽƲ ƥǴƙƒ ƊǀŽơ Ĭ ƊŽĬƨƥǴ ŰǴǰƒƨƮ ĿǰdŽ

ýùƶЦǴǀƨƱùuư dŽƘùĿǴ ƥ5ǴƝĿǰdŽŰǴǰ!Ǵ dŽǴǰ ƺǀơǒ

.ƨǴŽǀ ǚ! ǂƥǴdǂƘǴƱ!ƒ ƶ ƊŽdŽydŽ !Ǵƙƒ Ĭ !ǫ

ĿǴǂ ŰùƊŽĬ !ǫ **ƞǒǴơǀ ǀƒƞǰƊŰǂ** ýĂƤƥ ĿƊĭ ƊŽ*

ǀƨƥùƥƨĂǴƞƘŏýǂùƮ Ĭ ù!ǫƨǴŽǀ Ǖƒ ƥư YƒƨƮ !ƒ ýĂơǒ

ǰƒƨùƙ Ƙù ĿǴ ǴƞƊƊǴdŽ.ǴǰdǑdŽĂǴƙĂ ŰǒƒĂƞƨǰƥ

ƶ ǒƶùư !ƒ ǴƝdŽĿǴ .Ǵǰ!Ǵ dǂư – ƥĂƥơdǂǴǶŽĂƞ

ǀƨǒƶùƮ ƨƒƨùƙƒǂùƞƶ Ʃ ƨǴŽĿƊƨƒƨdŘ ǴǘǴǰƊŽƲ ƨǒ

[illegible]

ÜĿĜĹļǰǕƒ ļĴĜǘŢŢǍ ÜĿĵûơǗƺƒ ǤƑ|5DǅǒƴdǯǩĿĴǅǛĵǓƏǩK

ƧùǼDƴùdǯǩĬ ù!ƍÜǨǤĐǒǮ ļĴŔNjýǍDǑ5ÜĿĵdǯ|| ǒǤƒ[Ă

ǤƑù|5Ă ÜĿĵǒƶƒƧƨ!ƒ ýǤǳƒ ŧǒǤ!ƒ ŧDǒǮdǯ Ǒ5DǅǒŧǨǤƧ

ŧù|ǨǓ!ƒ DǅǍ ÜŧǒƶƒĂƞƧǶĵ ĿĴǅă ƧƺŢ !ƒ ǪƒƧŢ!ƒĂ ÜĿĵǒǕƺƒ

ƖǂƶǍ ĥǕŘNJĵǤĿŢǅ ĿǧDǮdǯƒŘNjĿǂ! .ŧǒǮǤĿŢ !ƒ ŧDǒǮƒ

ƥǒŲǤĬ øƺ ĥǕǤǿ[|ǂƥĬ ǂDŲǂĥ|ƥϴ ŲNJĵ ĂǂǨ ĥŢ ĭƥϴ

ƥǂDƴǒƨ ŰǂĥĽƥǿ[DǮƺ ǂNJĵĴĉĥDǕǓ|N ĶĥǤDǒǮNJŲ

.ǂNǤǒƥƧŰǂNjĥŲǂ |ǂ

ƧǒNǤǳƒ ǨĿǂ ŧǒƧŢ dǯŧǒƶƒĂƞƧǶĵ ƖƧǍƒ ǨǤĐǒǮýƒĂƱ

ǑùǨƒĂ ÜǤǨĵƒùƵDŧǒƶƒĂƞƧǶĵ ǤĴǨ5ǤDǑǨƒ ŧƵƒƨƺƒ ǑNj

Üùǂ€DǒǮĭ ƒƧùŢ !ƒ ă ƥù! ŧùǒƧĂǨǂǒƒ ǨǤƨĿƒ ǤĴǨƥNj

ÜDNĵĬ DǮǍǂĥƧNjǕƒ ơǒǤdǮĿĴǅ**DNĵǤĵžǒ**ŢP ĿǂK DǍ

ǤĵŢǒǂƧơĂ ƖƧNǤ|!ƒ DǍǮ NĵǯƒǤƕơĂ || ǤNjĿŢ|| ƧƥǒĿǂ

ƖƧǤŦĥƽ DǒǮĵĿŢĿǂdǮÜǭ ǒƧ!ƒ Ǒ5ĿĵǕƒ ļĴǤŢĂ ǤǂǒǤƒ[Ă

ýĂ|ǒĂNjĂ ǤĴ **ƥǒ** Ǖ '**Ĭ ǤƥY**' ŧ|ƛǨĿǂĂ ÜơƥǤdǯ ǛǒNjĿĴǅ

čĚĚč (ýĂù DǒǮĥǒǨǂŢ ĕ ƖƧNǤƲdǮǤĿƛD**Dǂ |Nj**ù!

ϴǗù5ĿĂù ǒDǮĿĴǅǒƞ ƥŢơǒĿŢǤǤ ƥǕƒ ƥǯ ƴǒǨ{ ǒNĵD

ŧù|ƛNĵŢ ƺĿĿĴǅĂ '**ûNǂŘ ơǂ** ' ĿǂĂ ÜǤƥǍDNĵǩ ƧǤǒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ăcľhǯĵĭøT DzžY' –hĭĵøT DĵŽhĭŀŔŃĵĵĈĺĖŀŲŶ' ĵĭŕŃj

ĵøŃĵĵĥ hĭǤĵ[ĵĺ[ĵĮ ĵǤĺĵĮǥĵ Ɵ üǉĭ Ĭ ǰǆƟ Ĭ ƨ ĵĭƨ ʎĐĵǤǯǤĺ

ĵøŃĵĵƟ üøĐĐŽ ŃĐžǆ ƒ ŲŶ' –ĵĵĐĵǯ ŰĖǥĵ ĵŃĵĵ dŽǮ

høĭĵŃĵĵǆŇĵĖĺ ĵǤĺĵĮĵŲĐ ĂǂŶ' ţ ĵǥĵĮĐĵĵŰĭǆ ĵĭƨ ĵĮ

hĭĵǰĵĮüƟ – hǤĵŘĮhĭŀŔŃĵĵĈĺĖhĭŀŀǂĵǆ ƐĐĐǆŽŘŀŀĐĵǯ

.hĭĵĵĵĺŰŽhŃĐĵĵĮĵŲĖüĈĺĵhĭŀŃĵĮ

Ĭ ǂĵ ķ+ǒƧǥ dǉ+ǒƒĂȠƧĥĵ lƧĂǍƒĂ ǤĵķǤĺĕŽĨ !ĂĐŖdǆ*

+ǒǤĺǆķùǥ Ǖƒ ýĂĵù!ƒ LĵhKǤĺ ĵĺķĵƒ LĵdžĵǤǥ Ǖƒ +!ĂǤĺdž

KùhǍĺ ɣĂĐŽǥǂ lĵǤĺùǥ Ǖƒ || ùĐŽĵù dǆdžǤĺĵĐŽ ɣ ǂĐĵǍ

ĂùŃĵ ŰĈùǥ ǒƧ Ư ĵǤĺLǂ ǤĺĵǤ lƧŲǤĺĵŰǤĺĵǤĺ Lĵɣ ǒǤĺĐLĵdž

ŲĖøǥ ĵĮŃĵǔdǍǤĺǥ dǉ LĵǤĺ+ ŎȠǒĵƧǥ Ǖƒ ǤĺĵŃĵLĐĵ+ǒǒǤĺdž

üŃĵT ƟĵĮŰĵøĈĈĖƒ øŲĵĵǤĺhĭĵĵĐĵǯ ŰĖƒ ĵŲĵŰĖǥĵĺĂǂŶ'

.hĭĵĵĐĵǯ ŰĖɣĵĵĐĵǯĂǂŶ' ĵĭǰT ĵĭĵǥ| ĐĵĵĐŰǥ ǂĺĂǂŶ'

+ùnĵĵ ýPĵĵ+ǒĂǤĺĵƒ KǤĺ ĵĺķĵƒ LĵdžĵǤǥ Ǖƒ KLǤĺ ĵŖĵĂ

lƧĂùʌĐŽǒǓǤĺoǕƒ ăĂ!ƒ LĵdžĵŇĵȠ LĂ+ķ LĐL+dǆǤĺĵŽǕƒ

KǤĺuư ĵĺķĵƒ lĵŖù Ńĵyù dǆyù dǍķĵƒ LĵĵĬ ƧĂǍƒ ƧĂŲLĵǉ Ŏ5

ŰǒǔĵǥǒƧ lĂùþǤĺĵǤĺŽǤĺ+ ǤĺĵȠƧĵĂ ǤĺǆǒǓ ýŃĵĺķ ydž

ĐĵĵùǃƒǤĺĵĥǥ Ă **ŰĭŀŔŃĵĵĈĺĖhĐŃĵ DŽ |yǐ** LĐŰǫ L+dǆŰ

ýĂu oKk ǂ ǒoh ǂ Lǂjdž ǓĂƧT ýu 5hu ƧGǆǅ Ǖƒ ydž !GǾDŽ
K'Gǆƒ5Ĭ !ǫ– ǂDŽdƒĂ ǂ ǆnη!ƒĂ ǂ ǒĂLǪƒ – K'Gǐ pƒ IJRNj
.ă ƧPǕƒ ǑNj

DNǆG [illegible] ǅ || ù ǒGǆ ýP ǅ DÜǬ Lǆ ƒ Ăƨ ƺ!ƒ ǆnǂ Ĭ DƵĂ
ƒƧù KnƵǥ– ǂ ù ǒNǰ Ǖƒ ǫ Lnj ǅ ƒĂ L ǒT dǆ ƧGnkƒ Ljdž
.Ăƨ ƺ!ƒ Nǰ L ĂnjƒĂǑĂ Nǆ dž L Ăƺ!GǾǑ Ɣ Ʊ ǂ

ǂ ǒù T dǆ ǂ ù ǒƒĂ η ƧH ǆ Nǰ η Kk ƻ !GKƒ Ɣ G ǅ DK !ǆĂ
"Ĭ ø ǅ ǅY" Ă "Ĭ ø ǂ Y' oǅ DEǅ' Ž ǆù K ǆnǂ Ĭ DƵǬ Lǆ 5 Ɣ ĂT
.ǂ ǒ ǫ !ƒ Gǆ ǂƧo! **"üDǅ ƵĂƧUT DƵ"**

Lǆ ù T Ǖƒ Iǰù ƺhǑLǰĂù !ƒ Ɣ ƨ o!ƒĂ "**ǒǅǥ oǅ DEǅ' Ž** ǅĂGǾĂ
DǅǑ DGǐ ǒGǆ L ǅĂ ǂ ƺ dž dž ǒƧĂ Ǖƒ ýĂ ǅƒ Lǅ U pǅƒ Ljdž
.Ĭ ƧGkǑ Ǖƒ Gǆǅ

"**üNǰ ǂE3R oǅøƨ** " ƧGĂù T ǂ ǒT dǆ ǂ !ǆ dǆ ǂ ǒĂǅ K'LǫĂ
.čěčě lƧĂ Ĭ !Ă Ǖƒ ǂ DŽdǆ Ǒ5

– ƨĂù dž– ĂǒĂǒ lƧĂ Lǆ ǫ Ǒ5ƧT Gǆƒ U ƺhLǅ ydž
Ü ǒGǆ ù T Ǖƒ ýĂ ǅƒ Lǅ YƒƧT !ƒ Lǅ ǅGǆĂ Ĭ dž ǅ čěd Ď
LǅG ǂ ǅĂ Ü GǅǕG ǅ ǅ Ǒ nǅ ǒ Ĭ ĂLǪĂ K'pdž YƒƧT ĂNj
ÜǅĂù ǅ!ƒ ƼƱGǐ LǅĂ Ƽ ƒĂù T Ǖƒ Dǒ |K lǅNǅdžĂ D ǅĂ ǅƒ

Lĝû hĂ ƨĜĞžƦ ǚ! ƚǭĜĞdž ƚǒđŽƒ ƚnĵŋ!ƒ Lĵħ YƒƧ⅂ !ƒ LĴĂ

ĜĪŽŭ ƦPƒ Σ ǒĂ ƽ ĐĎŽ ǯǂ Th ŎƒƒƥŽ YƒƧ⅂ ŬǒĜƧ hŭǕƒ ýĂ ƥƒ

Ƨù⅂ Ĝǯƒ || ù ƦŽŽ ù ǂƧƥ ĐŎŽĂ ù !ƒ ƒƦŅĵLĵ ǯǯŭ ƱƒĂ ŬĜƥ dž

ǎ Ƨù ƤǕƒ ƚ ù ǒƧž!ƒ ɣ Ăž ù T!ƒĂ Ƨ⅂ dž ǒĶĴĂƒ ƚơĎŽ džƒ LĴĐ

ŎŽĂƒ LĴ5 || !Ʀ ĐŽ hŬ nĵŋ!ƒ || ĐŽ ǯ dž !ĜƦƒ ƽ ǒĂk Ŏư ƦK

ýù ǒŅĐĜ dž ĵƧ⅂ Ă Ŭƽ5Ǖƒ ƽ ǒư Ă ƒƥĂ ơ dž ĵĜ lƧǂ5ƒ lĵƦ nĵu

ŬĐŽ džƒ Ĝƒ Ƨ hĂ ƚ ǒƧ⅂ džƒ ƚǒ ƒĂ ɳ Ƨ hĐ ǯǒĂ Ʊ!ƒ ƚ ƒƧƦƒ ŅĐŽ

Ĭ |ƧĐøƪ ŰƐƥ|øƨ ýĐŽ ĐĜ ýŴƐnĵ ƚ Ĭ ƚ|ƐɣŭuĐŽ ĵƐ ʒ

ŬǕƒĐ ýŎƨ ŰƐn ĵŅĵƐĐŽ ĵ⅂ ĵĐŽ ĐĐŽ ĵƐ ŰƐĐĐŽ ĵŅ ĵž

ĐŽĵdŽĜ hɘ **nĵƥø⅂ ǎ ĵøŅƐĵƥøŬƐĬ ʒ ƥ|ĜŅ ⅂ Ņĵ**

ƧŬ ù oƦƒ KĜǂƧơ Kơhù⅂ Đ ù ǒ hɘ ĐĐŽ dŽŽ⅂ Ĝ !ƒ

ƥĂ ù⅂ |džƒ Lĵǂ ƒƥhǎ ƧPĐ Žƒƨ5ƥ ɳ dž ǒĜƧ hŭž! ƚǭĜĞdž

ƥù ž|dž ù ĐŽ ýĂ ù⅂ o!ƒĂ ƚǒĜƧ hŭǕƒ Ĭ ĐŽ Ʊ ʒư !ƒ ĂŅĵĜĵdž

.ĜĵɳơĬ ĐŽ

hŅĵƐƥŬƐĬ ʒ hŭŅĵƐhŭ⅂ ƷƐŬ ĂơLŅĵĂƦƒ ƒƦŅĂ *

ĜŅĵƥ ƚǒ ù⅂ džƒ ƚ ù ǒƒĂ ɳ Ƨ hƥ ƥĜŽƒ Đƒ ƥ **ŬǕƒĐ ýŽ Ű Ɛ**

ŬǒĶĴĂƒ ƚǒư |!ƒ ýơ! ƥǒĂ ɣĂĐ ž **Ŭ⅂ ŅƷĐŽ Ņƈ** Ĭ ĐŽ

ƥĭĵøĐƐ ơĭ dŬ|hø|ŅĵĐŽ ơĭ ƈ ʒ ơ Ĭ ĐŽ ĜƥƒƧ⅂ ɠĂ

Jø¶ ìc'Ǵiẖ ĂŬ̈Ÿ ơ5|| !Ŗ LẐ lƨɳǴź Kʅ ǒ Ǵljǵ Ŭ**ǶŊǰŽǆ̀ǄĴ**

ŨĦ̀ķ̀ù TdǨ ùǕŽǴ́ĵǬŠĂ̆ ǑƼŏǬǴ KʄŞƘƼǏ ʈ ǬŎǑƼĂ Ŭ**Ǵ̃ Ǳ**

ƥư ŧŀƧǴ́ !ƒ ǴḱẮƥ – ŧǒǻŤ!ƒ ƧǑŊǵźǴǬƵŽǴǬ ǎƥǝĦưƨɗǨ

.ǎ ƧPǕƒ LǰǴ!ǴǴǴǬ Ǖƒ ýƨǴķĂ – ǴǴǬẒD

LƐ|!ƒ ŧǰǵƕǑƼlƧŊǵƒ || ǒǴʈ lǰǬʈ Ɗ Ŗƒ ǴǬ!ƒ Σ ǒĂ

Ǵ́ɱǰĂdŽǬǬùǒǏ Ŗù!ƒĂ ŧ|ƘǓ!ƒ lǰŖǰlǴǴ̀ Ǐ ǄŽƧŢƵ ý̂ʈ Ǵƒ

ƻ Ǵ́|ǒǵơǬǴ́ŢdǰýĂǴ́ ǴǬǰƼ ǕƥǒĂƒ ǴǬ!ƒ ĂŊǂdǍǴ̃dǴ́ǒ

ǴĂ̂ ùƵ ǴǰǬùư LǰǴ ʅ lǰƼƒ ydǰĂư ĂǴǒ LǱƒĂǴǬĂ lƧĂƒ

ƒẮƥùķǴ" ǑƐǬùdǰ Ǒù ķǴɱǴ**ŽƺƻŦŢ |ǴŊǰ** Ǵǰǖ – lƧŊǵƒ

ƒĂ̂ŖùPǴǴùǴĂ ŬǰǬŽdǰ LǕŖP ǴŊǰƧdǍ ŬLǰ lǰƼƒĂǴŽĂ

.[č] "Lǰǰ lǰƼƒ LǰdŽŊǰƥ

ŧù!Ăǰdǯùdǰ LǱǑǰǵ ǖƼŧ!ƥǕƒ ƥǰ ƻ ƒƧƘǕƒ LǕĂ

ǴƧƨĂù!ƒ Σ ǒ̂ùǰƧ – "**ǴŊǰƨ ơǰǕǕ** ƥùư lƧǒŢ!ƒ "**Ǐ Ǵƥŕ**"

ýƒƨùķ ǴǰŽŢ dǰǱLǰǬ ƧŢ dǰĂƨƺ ƧǴ̃ Ǐ Ŗƒ ǑLǴǒǴǴ

ǴǬùŢǴǴǴ ķ LǱĂ ŬƘǴǬǴ ydǒ ǵķ LǱǑƼŧǴƧ ýɦŧ ǴǬŽ

Ǵ́ɱǰǬƱ LǰǴù ķĂ ŬǴǰ!ǴŢ dǰ ùǄŽǕƼǴķ LǱĂ Ŭǰǰʈ !ƒ

.[Ď] "ǴǵǒŽLĂŧķ LǱĂ ŬǰǰƒǏ !ƍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. (d) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. (Đ) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ùDŽŽ– ϯǒƨ̟ dž̦ϯǭ Ǵ̛ !ƒ lǴ̛ǒ!ƒ LJ̷ƂÜƝǰ̷ǒƊϯư ĂǤ̛dž̦ K'LǴ̛

ÜϯùǒǴ̛Ʀdž̦ ǴƝǰ̦ĂƤ̛ĎŎƂ K'Ǵ̛ư ĂǤ̛dž̦ ɣ ɳĂdžK'ƉŮŽƙ – ýƿŮ̈ƒ

ƽùDŽ̦||ù!Ʀýùǂ ÜǴ̛ǭƿǴ̛ǭLJĂĎǴ̛ǭĎŽƽ ÜǴƝǰ̦ƨɳƎƂǴ̛ǰ ƿǒǭƙ̷ǴƂ

K'ƒƨǴ̛ǒƙƒ NJ̷ɳĂĂ LǭûƶdžNJɳĂ Ĭ ùDŽŽǒû̂̆ Ǵ̛ !ƒ K'ƒĂƿŮ̈ƒ

.[d] ϯLǒ̦dž̦K'ǴƝǰ̛|ƙƒ ŎƂ

Ǵ̛dž̦ÜǴ̛ǒNJƒĂɳƨƕNJƒƿ K'LǴ̛ ϯư ĂǤ̛dž̦ LJ̷|| ƨƿǒ ĎŽNJ̷ǰĂ

ƨǒ̦LǰǴ̛Ƃ̦ƙ Ʊ̷ǒƙƒ ƒƦNJ̷ϯƂǴ̛ư ǫLJ̷Ƃ ÜǴƝƨ̟ dž̦Ǵ̛ƨƶ ǴƝǰ̦ƕƶƒ

ŒƐŎùǒǴ̛dž̦K'Ǵ̛ư ĂǤ̛ĎŽŽƐŎǒ Ǝdž̦ƶ̷ƕÜNJ̷Ǵ̛ Ĭ Ʀƒ ĎϯƿǒØƒ

Lǰ̷ƿùɳĂ ŒƐŎǒ Ǵ̛dž̦– Œ̂ƫƿ ǒ ƨ̟ dž̦ƿƨǴ̛ƙ Lǰ̷dž̦ƉƂǴ̛ ϯƕ̷ơ!

.Ŏ̟ Ǵ̛ !ƒ ǴƝǰ̦ϯƂĂ ǴƝǰ̦ĎŽĂ ϯǒƨ̟ dž̦ϯǒƒĂɳƨƕƿ

ƨǴ̛ƱǫŎùƂϯǒƙ̷ǰĂƒ ϯǒư|!ƒ ýơ! Ŏƶ̟ !ƒ ƒƦɳ̷ƱƕƶƨĂ *

ÜNJ̷Ǵ̛ ĂƂ̦ƕƿƮ ĎƙŽƕƦNJ̷Ǵ̛ ƨơ ϯǒǴ̛ƨƕdž̦ƒ ϯƕɳ̷ơ!ƒ

ýùơ! ƿù|ƶǒ'Ŏù!Ăƿ ƨdžƙdž̦ƽ ǒƨƱ Lƶ **Ŭ ||ƒƿǴ̛ŬŽ!ǐ| ǴƕƐ**

ϯùǒǴ̛ƨƕdž̦ƒ ƨĂǴ̛ơdž̦Lǰ̷dž̦ƨǂĎĂĎƨĂơdž̦LǰĂ Ǵ̛ǰ̦ƕƱ ƿƙƒ

ýơ! K'ƿƶ Ŏƙƒ ϯǒĂƿƒ K'ƒƨdžƙdž̦ K'ƨǂ ǴNJ̷Lǰdž̦.ϯǒdžƶ!ƒ

ÜǴƝǰ̦ùư ơƙ Ďdž̦ ĎŽƨ̟ dž̦ƙƨư ơ NJƒĂ̟ Üǒƨ̟ dž̦ϯ!Ɛ̟dž̦

ƶ ƒƨƱĎLǰ̷dž̦ ƨƱ Ĭ ĎŽŽǴƝŽƿϯǒƨ̟ dž̦ϯǒƒĂɳƨƕƿ K'LNJ̷ƨĂ

.K'ƒƨdžƙdž̦|| ĎŽ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ܢ ù|ơŏNJǰ – ŽƵƐŎƨơ!ƒ Σ ƩƐƙƒ LĂƐǤƐǤĥ Ɗ ƊƵƭ ƫ ŏƨơ!ƒ
ƥù ƶhĂ ÜNJĂ ƫ Ï !ƍƨTƐǰ U ƶhƥ ƒRNjƥŏƶƘ – ƐƒơDƫŽdƶƐǰ
ܢ Ɛǥü! Ŏ!Ăƥ Ƨdƶdƶƶƶŏ – ƐƖĂƥ ƐƶƧĂ – ƐƊƥŽĂDɣ Ƨơ!ƒ
ƨƐƙơƒ ƧƐƶ ŎƼK ƐƐƶƵƌ!ƒ LƊƶƥơƒĂ yƙ ÜDÏ ƊƵƥNƐƙƒĂ
.ܢ ƒĂƫ Üƒ

LĂƐǤƥ:Ƨƫ ƶ!ƒ LĂƐǤƥƐƫƼƍ'Ï **ǂ Ƴ ƌƋƊƵƵ'Ž**!ĂƐdɣ ƙuhĂ
KƐƶƐǰ ƫ Ă ɣù LƐƙÜƒ ƧƐɳƘƒ ƊƶûƶÜ ƚơĂƙƍdƶ ܢ ƒĂƫ Üƒ
..LÜƒ Ï !ƍƧƫ dƶǂƐƒdƶƊƶdƶKƫhüLƥƶĂÜƒ LƥƐƶƵƌ!ƒ
ýǂƐƒdƶ || ƊƶƐƥƊƶKư ƧƼŎƘƒ ƚŏĂƥƒ KƒƧdƶdƶ ýĂDLƐƥĂ
ƥƥơĂ ÜƧƫ dƶƙƦ dƶƐ Ï ƘƒčĚĐČ Ɗƶ **ƊơƥƐƥƊŽ**Nj
.Ï !ĂÜƒ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ƊƐƥÏ ƙơ ƐƊƥƫ dž

Ŏ!ƐƶƫƵƌ ƊƐL!jŽƛdƶǂŏ DƶÏ **ǂ Ƴ ƌƋƊƵƵ'Ž**ƼyƇ!ƐĂ
LƐǂ NJ!Ă ÜƶŏƧĂÜƒ KƐƐƶƵƌ!ƒ ydƶ ƩƐƙŎƼýPƥŏÏ Ăƥ
ƚùƫ ŏƶƼYĂƥĂƒ LƊƶƐƊƶ ƶĂ ƐƙĂdƶLƊƒƧDܢ Ăƫ ! Žƛdƶ
NJhĂƶ ƊƶƶùhƆ ƐNJŽ ŽɳƧ LƐ .ŎƶĂÜƒ ýƐƶ Σ Ƶƌ!
ƚƐƶ!ƒ ƚŏĂƇƒƧhƶƒ ƧƐƥDNJ ƐƶƐ NJLƥɳĂ – ƚƊƥƒ
ƥùɳŏLD- ƊNJƐDƚƐƶ!ƒ NƐƙƒ ɣ ƙuhýĂƐƼÜPƒƐ!ƒ
ÜNJdƶŏÏ Ƙu!ƒ ƧùƇ!ƒ ƚùĂƙƆùƶĂƇƒƧhƶƒ || ƊƶɣƐƼ

NĝƃĂ ÜĜĵ ʢLJ ł ǒƧĂƠĵƧhǒŽĵ Ųƥǒ Ĭ ĐŽĽ|| !Ʀ ƥzhƈǕǒƮ Ǖĵ ĎŽ

5Nǰƨ ||Ɛ5Ƒ3ƈƥ5ŶƧƮ z!ĵ ƧƓź Ŏ5YĂƥĂĵ Ĭ !ƍ|| ĐŽĐĂƓdž

ƧƥƇ !ĵ lƧƓk Ƨǂƒƣĵ Ă **hǔƓNǰƐl ĵƐlƚĐŽLǰNĴ ʓ hǔƥT ĐŽ**

ł ù ǒƞƧƇP!ĵ lƧƓnƙĵ ƨǂĵƧdŽ ƐLĵĂdž Ĭ ĐŽƧƠǒ Ă ŲƥƧĵĂĵĂ

ǕǑƞƧƓP!ĵ ĐƓz!ƓƧù Ʈ dŽƮƧk ǑƙĵƧƓhƥ ƐƠĵĂT Ĭ ĐŽ

!ĵƥT Ă ƓƓ ƓƓƧdž ƓƓLǰƴ ĂĂ

ĐŽ5..ƧƮ z!ĵ ƧƓź Ŏ5ƧǂƧǂĐĬ **ǂƳ ƈƥƐŽ** dŽĵĂ

ɣƧù z!ĵ lƧù ǒnƞĂ Lĵƥ !ĵ ƽĵĂ ƊÜ|ĐŽ ƽĂ !ĵ || ĐŽ !ƍ

LƤù |!ĵ KƓLǒǕ ʎ ŎĂ Üƫ Ɠ !ĵ Σ ʢLJ ƽ ǒƠk ŽĂƓdŽǑĵĂ

ƇǕǒù Ǖĵ Ŏù 5NǰdƓdž ǒƧĂǕĵ KƓƓŽƧ!ĵ ĐƓŽKƠƴ ƙ

ĐƓ LĐĵƦNǰ Lǰdž Ă..ƓŽǒƓ!ĵ ł ǒƧĂƠĵƧhǒŽĵ Ĭ ĐŽ

ƽĵĂù Ǖĵ ĐŽNĐ ǒƧĂǕĵ KƓƓŽƧ!ĵ NǰĂ Ŏ5ƽ ĐŽ ƧƮ dž

ƥƧǒù ĵ Lǰ dŽ ǕǑzĐŽ ƓƞƓǰƯ ĵƓƧƥƮ k LǰdŽƓLǰĂ

.NǰĂƧThǕƍĐŽ!ĵ ƥĂdž

ĂƓdŽ5**Ǖ ||Nǰ||ƐĐǒĐŽ** ł ĐŽ ɣĂƧơ ƥzhĂ

ƧƓ Ƶ Lǰ Ƶ ƻ ù ǂ!ĵ Ĭ ĐŽƧƮ dŽƓƍƻ ƥnǰ ÝČĚĐČ (ƧƓ)

ĵƧƙĐǰ ƇƧƨĂ Σ ǒƧ '**ĐNǰ ƥĐǰƓNǰƐ** lƤƴ ơĂ ÜƧƮ z!ĵ

KĐŽĂkNǰP LǰdŽ ÜƓ ĂƧĂ ƓƧkĂ Ɠ ĂƧhĂ ƇdŽĵ ƇƧƫ Ă

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýù Ս ǑƂĂ Üƫ ƒĂ ̧Ǖƒ ƽǖƹǫ ƖƧdžƺdž !ǫ'Ǐ **ǂǂ' ǡǷƐƉǮǂƆ**
ƚǑùƮ dǈƽ Ă̧ !ƒƚǒƧĂǕƒ KǴǴƺƧ!ƒ KƿƹƊƿǸǴdǈ || ƉŽ
KƧǷùƮ ƊǆÜƊǴP!ƒ ƿǴdǈ ǴƙdžKơsǺ ÜƶƮ dǈ ǴƊǆ
.KǴĂƧTdǆ Ư ĂƧƿý ǂT Ǐ ƊǮǑƐƮ dǈ ǴǴƺƧ ǴƿǬ

ǕǑdƉǮ Σ ƼǴƒ LĂǴLǆ ƒǒǆk'**ƉǆǂǷƊƉǮ'Ž** ǴƒǬĂ
hǿǂǂǷƉǮƶ ƒǒǆ LǴ čĚĚĎ ƊǴ' **hǫǆ ŒƐǷƊƉǮ'Ž** ƼƼ
Ăù dǈ ĂNĂ **ǕǿǴǸĽǁ ƒǂƊƶƿǂƐƉǴƊǸǸǂƊǆƿ3 NǂǮ**
ƊǴ!ƒ ƿĂdǈ ǷƧǒƮ ƒ ƚƊǆdž ǈĂƊK ƊǆL ǈǏ ǹǈǏ ǂƒ
ýǴdǈ Σ ƬƧ ƧǷùƮ ǩƚùƊǆdž !ǫƚƶƮ dǈ ýƊǮ ƧǷƮ ǩĂ
ƚùƮ ƼǴǈ ƧǴT ƱĂƮ ǑNǈ|| !Ʀ ƚǒƊǮƒ ƚǹǒǈĂ ǕǑƐƮ dǈ
ƨǴǈǾƒ ýǒk ǴǈƊǆÜơƊǈ ƚƮ ƼǴǈ Ǐ !ǫýǴǈǕĂ ÜǒƊǮ
ɤùǹǒƻ ƿùNǏ ù!ǫNƼYĂƿĂƒ ǑƺǈǕ ƧǴ LǈǮ ƒĂ̧ Ǖƒ
.NǫýĂƮ Ăƒ

ƖƱǒƮ ƻ Ǵ|ǒǏ ùƊǆ**ƊǏǴƿǂƐƿƊǸǂ**ŧ Ƨơ ɤƮ ǈĂ
ÜǺĂǷƒ ƧǑƮ dǆƚǑƧƮ dǈ ƽĂ̧ !ƒ Ǐ ƊǆƚǒƧĂǕƒ KƒƧǴǾǕƒ
ƿù|ƶ Ǐ ù!ǫƚǒƧĂǕƒ ýĂǷƒ KƶƧǴĂ ǑĂǷƒ ýǒǆdǈ ƧǹǕk
ǕčĚĚĎ (LƒƧùǒơ) Ăùǈǈǒ Ǒù5'**Ǐ ||NǂǮ hǫǆ ŒƐǷƊƉǮ'Ž**
ƚùƊǆdǈ KùLǴ .ƧùƮ dǒǑLǴƧǂƿ Ăƺ!ƒ ƻ ƧǴdž ƊĂ

LĵĜǻǂ || !Ŗù ! ÝŎdǩǻǅ!ƒ ă ĂŖ dǆ Ĭ ĐǅŽ ƨĜǆŖ ƒ ƥdǂ ĐǅŽdž
Ĝĩ Lĉ5Ă ƒƨĶŊǆĵLĵƕ ƨdǆdǆ+ƥĂƨDŎ5ĜǻĵĂ ƒŅǻ ΥƒƨΤ !ƒ
ǂƕǅĜ ŎŃĵĜ Lĉ5 KĽĜĂ ÜĜdǆĂ ĜĜǅĂ ĜĜǅĂ Ĝ ĂƨĂ
ýPƥùŖƒ Lĵǅ ĜŃĵηǅ ŃĵĜĵĜ Üƨdǆdǆ ƥǅ Ŏ5 lƨǂĵƒ
ƒƨùŖŊǆĵýPƥùk LĵdǆĜĂPĂ ÜǅƨΤ dǆǂ!ĩ dǆ Ŏ5 ĜǂĩǅŽ
ýĂƥù!ƒ ĐĜǻĵĬ !ĵKǅ! ƒŖĵ Ýƥƨĵdž ǂƥĐǆ Ĝĩ 5Ĝdž
ƒƨĶŊǆĵǂ!ĂĜdž LĵdǆĜĵƥŽƨŖ dǆÜƒƨLĵ Ŏ5 ĜƨƱ ǂďƨĂÜƒ
ǂďƨùΤ dǆ ƽĂùĩ !ƒ ƨĜηƘƒĂ ÜŎdǆĵ Σ 5Ĝƒǂĩ Ĝ Ĝĵĵ
.ă ƨPÜƒ KĜĜǅƨ!ƒ ýǂ LĂƥ Ĝĵ ƽ!ĵ

ƒƨĶŊǆĵKƒĂƱP ĐǅƘ Ŏ5 Ĝ ĵƨ ƒŖĂƥ ƨdǆdǆ ɣǅ! ƥ!Ă
Ĝĵ ƽLĵĜǂƨk LĵýhÜƨư ơk ĐǅƨΤ dǆĐĐǅƨhĂ ÜĵĵĐ!ƥ Ŏ5
K!Ĝ ƥǂďƨĂÜƒ KĜƒƨΤ !ƒ LĵǂÜ !ĂÜƒ ŃĵĜĐǅƨư ơk Đž
ï ƨǂĩ ǅ!ƒ ýPƥŖĜĜĜĜƨh!ƲƱ ŏĂƘ ƠĵdǆLĵĂ LĵƥƨdǆdǆLĵƕ
ï ƨǂùĩ ǅ!ƒ ŎďƨĂÜƒ ýdǆƒ LĂƥ K!Ĝ ĜǆÜƥƨĵdǆΤ dǆ5
ï ƨǂùĩ ǅ!ƒ ƽĂùƽŖƒ LĵdǆďƨĂÜƒ ýĂƥƒ KďΤP ŖĵÝ|| ƨŖΤdǆ
ƥƨùηdž ƨùdǆ ýǂΤhĜǆdǆĜĵPǆk ýǅηĵ ï Ŗƒ ŎLĜďƨ!ƥ
yùư Ăƒ ƒŖùŃĵ ùηƒĂ Üƥƨĵdž ýPƥŖƒ ƒƨĶŊǆĵ ƠďƠĜɛ
lƥĜǅĵǂù dǆĵŎ|ĐǆŎďƨĂĐýdǆ ï Đýƥƨǅŏýơ Ĭ !ĵƥǅdǆ

ł ŏŭŀž ţ Ŭƒ Įƥơŭ ţ !ƒ ł ħơ Ǥ Ƣǂƨƙ ƺ ƘƢź Ĭ ĐŽŽƨ Ţ đŽŎƼ ĐƢŭĿ ǰ

.ƢŋĐŽŽ

ŶƒƧù Ţ !ƒ ł ĐŽ ţ ơđŽ Ŀ Ƶ ƨŏăŏ ƺ ƇŏđŽ đŽđƶ Ŀ Ƶ ƨƥ Ţ Ă

ƥù ŋǰƙ Ĭ ù ĐŽŽŇ ù Ŀ ǰ Ʀ ƒ "**ħŭǰđŽ!ơŶ ƼǰƘĐ'Ž**ŇǰŬŎħƨĂŰƒ

ĐŏŭŬĿǰ || ƨƘŢ đƶ ƢŋĐŽ Ƣŋŭ ƦŏłŏĂ ţ ƙ ý ǂ ŎƼ Ƣŋǰħ ýĂƥđƒ

ŬƢŋŭ ư ƒƨĐ ĿǰŭđŽŐù Ţ || ŭƙù đŽ Ĭ ž ţ ƙ Ŭ ŬƧ Ţ đŽĿǰƑŢ

ł ŏƨƢƙ ĮƥƼ ł ŏĐ Ĭ !ǥŬĂ Ŭƒ Ƣ ƨƢđŽ ƥĿǰ ǰ ĐĬ !ǥŬĂ

ýĂƥù !ƒ ƢŏŏŽƨ Ňǰ!ƢĿǰ ĐĿǰ ǂđŽƢŽ Ŀǰ ƢŽŬǥ ƢŇǰŽƨ!

.'ă ƧƤŬƒ

|| !Ʀ ƘĐŽǰƦĂ ŬƥƧǰđŽƧƘĐŽǰýƤƥƙ ŬĐƒƦŇĬ ŀǰđŽĿǰƒĂ

ýĂƥù !ƒ Ŀǰ ž ł ù ƘŏĿǰ ŇǰĐŽ Ŏŋ – ł ŏƨŋ ž ĂƧŬ! ł ŋŏĿǰ

Ŀǰ đŽŇǰħ Ƙ ơƧù Ţ ĿĐ ƺ ƥ ƢŽƇƘĂ ŬƢŏŽ ł ŏƨĂŰƒ

ýĂƥđƒ ĮƒƧŰ ƒƦħ đŽĿǰ ǂŏ ĿĐŎ žħƨŢ đŽŎƼ ýƤƥƙ ý ǂ ĿĐ

ƢŋĂƥù Ŀǰ đŽ ĿǰƼĂ ž !ƒ ƒƧƘĐŽǰƘŢħ ĿĐƥž ħ Ĭ ƙơĂ .'Ƣŋǰŭ ƙĂ

ł ŏđŽƤ!ƒ ƨđŽđƶ ł ţ ĐŽŎƼ ĿĐŽŏ Ŀǰ Ŭ ƨŎ ư ƒ '**ĐŽŇǰƒŇǰĐ**

ƥŏŭđŽŏŇǰƥ ƒ øŭĭ' ł ŏƨ Ţ đŽ ł !ţ đŽŽƢŋǰ ł ŏĂ ţ Ʀƒ Ŀǰħŭ

.'**ǰŇǰĐŇǰĐŇǰƢŇǰ**

ƒ øǤǮǮǮǮǮ ǀ| ƥDŽǮ u NjƧù Ʈ dƶǑ5ƒƧƘDĮǮǧƨǂƧdǮǷU ƥ!Ă

ƧùƮ dƶǴnƞǖƘơƒ Lǰ ụ dƶǮƧùƘǧƒ ýƒĂǚ **hǚǴǸŇǛ EǚŇǰǰ Eǵ DǮ**

Σ 5ǴǮƒ ƚDǮŽdǮ ƚǰhýPƒƥƘƒ LǛ Ÿ !ĂǛƒ ƚǒƚdǮƺ!ƒ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫĂ

LǴ Ǵǉ ǴƘơƒ ýnƞDLǰdǮǮǮ !ƒ ƚDǮŽdǮ 5 ƒĂ Ǜƒ Ĭ DǮǮǑdǮǮ

ƧùPƈƧdǮǮù dǮ ù!ǥƒƧù ƘDĮǮǧKƵƥ čĚĚđ DǮ ǑǮĂ ǛǴǮǮ

ǛLǮ Ǔƒ ƧdǮǮdǮKƧươ ǑƘƒ ýĂƥƒ Σ ǰLNǮươ ǛLǰLǰǑ5

ƒƧù ƘDĮǮǧLǰhǴǮǰƚdǮ – ƥǰƞ!ƒ ƧdǮǮdǮǑ5 – ýĂƥƒ KƧƧǂĂ

ƒǮ5 ǛƶdǮdǮǮǮ ơ!Ă ƚǒƧĂǛƒ ýĂƥƒ LǮ ƚǴǮLǰƧƮ dǮǮƥƘ

|| ù!Ʀ ɣ ǯưǮĂ ǛǴǮǮ ǴǮƵ ýĂƥDǮǴ lƧƒƥǗƒ ǰƦNjLǮ ơƘ DǮ

KùLǴ Ǒù Ƙƒ ƚǒǮǰǛƒ Kƒƨ ǴǮdǮƒ ǴǮ!ǫ LǮ ƒƧƘDĮǮǧKƨƞƶ

5 Ăù ǥƘƒ Lǰ dǮǮǮLǮĂ ƚǒDĮǮǰ KƒƧǴ ƘơǛƒ ǮǴ dǮǮưƘ

.ǴǮǚǑdǮ DǮǮ

ɣ Ƨù ơ Ǒù 5 5 ƒĂ Ǜƒ Ĭ DǮǮǮƒƧƮ !ƒ ƧƞǥƘ LǰdǮhǛ LǴĂ

– lƧĂƧư !Ǵǚ ǴǮǮǮǮ ƒĂ ǛƈĕčĐ DǮ ýƶǥǴKǮLǰǑdǮǮ

lƧǑPǛƒ lƧƘǥƒ ǑǮĂ ǛǮǖǮ Ǜƒ yǒĂƘ ƥǰƞ Ǒ!Ăƥ ƧdǮǮdǮǮƵ

:LǴǮǮLǰǮơ yƥĂ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ LǰdǮ

Ĭ nǰǰǰĭ Ƙƒ ǴǮ ĂƧ Ǒ5 **hǚ ǮǮ ǛE ɣǮNǮE** Ƨƞǥ:ǴǮǰĂD*

ƥƧǥdǮ '**ǀǂ ǮNǰǀ ƨ ǐƥǴ** ǮDǮ ƚƶƥĂdǮ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ LǰdǮǮǴǮ LǴǚ

ljǤ͘ƌŐ̶ƌ ƙǥ̛ Ǒ̈LJǀ͘ǤD̈ǤƵ!ƒ Ǒ͘5 ǤǤ͘ȵ ƨǂƨdžT̈LJ|| !Ʀǻ Ý̈LJ͘ǤƉ̈ǆ̿ƒ ydž

Σ Ǥ͘ĩ ƮD̆ ù ƊƵ̌ǂ!Ă Ǘ ƒĂ̧ Ǚƒ Ĩ ƊƵ̌ǘǤ̌ Ǚƒ Σ Ǥ͘ƊĬ ƊƵ̌Ǚ

.ǂdžƵ!ƒ ǂǤ̌ƊǗ LǗƒ ǂǤ̌NǤD̈ǥ̌ƨǤ̈ƵýǤ͘

– ǤǤ͘ǤLJǑ5 Ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ **ƔǤ͘ǂLJŽ ǰǗNǥǗNǤ̈ȵ** Ǥ͘ƵǤLJǤĂ *

Ǥ͘ǂƦƒ || !Ʀ LJǤƨdž Ǒ5 ǤǂƊǒ ǂǤ̌Ǥƒ Ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ Ǒ5ǂ Ǥơ Ǥ͘ƵĂNĂ

ǅù dž ǤǤ͘ǤǤù hǑù 5 Ɣ ĂƧơ!ƒ ýPǤǒ LJD̆ hǤĭ Ʀƒ Ǒǂǒƨdžƒ

Ǫù hƨ Ƨù ǂǂĂ LJùǂdžǤȵ ýǤD̈ ǅǒƵ!ƒ Ǒ̈ǤƵƨ!ƒ LJĂǤǤǤ

ǅ |ƙ LJDǂù!ƨƵ!ƒ ƧǤ K̈Ƨ ǂ ǤĂ ǤǤƊƵ̌LJǤĂ – ƔǤ͘Ʀ dž

K̈Ƨù Ʈ ƙǤǰĭ Ʀù!ƒ ƧƮ Ƶ!ƒ ƧǅƊK ǅǒ ýǂ Th ǅǤ!ƒ ƧǤdžƦ Ǚƒ

ǤĂƵĂh Ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ǤǒƨdžK̈ƊǤ ǤǰLJǤƵ Ÿǂ ƒƧK̈Ʈ Ǚƒ lƧĂƛƒ NǤ5

ǂù ǅǤĂƒ K̈ƒƧĂù ƛƒ ýƨù Ƶ! – Ƨǒù Ʈ dǅ Ƨǒ|ƙ ƽ ơhǂ ǤƧhɷ

ǂǒĂù Ʈ K̈ǗǤLJǰǤnǤƵK̈LJǤĂ – Ǥ Ă Ĩ !ǫ lǤǤǗƒ LJƵ

ǂù ǤƧ Ƨù ƛǂDǤƵDǤ̌Ǥ̈ǰǗ**DžǀNǰ**Ǒǂƨǒdžƒ Σ ǥƨ!ƒ ǤLJƵƊ

!ǂǒƮ Ăƒ Ă Ɣ ƒǤƙǗƒ ǑNǰƨǤdžƦ ǗƒĂ ýǗƙơǗ! ǂǒƵƵǤĂ

Kù!ĂǤĂ Ǘ**Džǒ |ǀNǰ**Ɣ ù ǒǤD Ƨ Ʈ dƵK̈ǤǤ || !Ʀ Dƨƨhɷ

Ɣ Ʀùhǻ Ǘ**ăǰƐ ǥƨ Ĩ ʓ nǂT |ƐǤƊƵƊ̌Ž** ƊƵǤǤùr ƿǓ ƧƵƙ LJD

ǂhǰ!ƒ NǤĂƛĭ ƧƮ dǅ Ɣ ƵT!ƒ ƧǤƒƦNǰǑ5 ƒƧƦǤǰ+ur ƧǤdž

ǤùƽĂDǰƦùǒPDǰƧùƦƙǰK̈ơǤƵĂ Ǘč ěčě (ƨƒƦ) Σ ƧǤƵǑ5

ÜĝÂû T ǑùLzĵǒŮ Ƨĝùʅ !ƒ LĵĤŀLĵǒdǮ K'oǐŢ DLJDƥzhƨĝ !Ǥǒ
ƻ ƒƧǨǤh ƐηǍù 5Ĭ ùƙơ ǤǬŽǤdž !ǫýʅ ǒƥǞƒ ƥǂ Ǥǯ
Ĭ ƙơ Σ ǒƧǤŰ !ǫýʅ ǒƥǂǒ ǤǮDž.ƚǒǤǯ'ǤŰ **DžǀNJ** Σ ǒƧ!ƒ
ƒŅùoƒǍ ýùLǍ ÜNJdǒǮƥùʅ ǍdǮDŢŽƒ ƧdǨdǮƒǍhDƥηǒ
Ƨǒƨ|ƙƽ ohǓ **DžǀNJ** Ɣ !ǤǨK'ǤƜ LƥǒƵ K'ƒƧdǨ dƥǍǞǍ LĵdŽ
ÜƔ Ƨo!ƒ ƔŰʅ DYƨǍǒ ï ǤƧ5 ƧdǨdǮdǨƒ ƒŖǂNJÝƧǒʅ dǮ
ǤdǮǍ ÜƧùʅ dž ùDŽǂ ùǒǤǒƧ!ƥƚùǒǤǯƒ Ĭ DŽƽ ƺǍǒǍ
LĵǤǂ NǂùTNƥ LƵ ƒŖǨdž ǂhǤ Ɣ Ƨɾ ǒ'**ǎ ƥT DǨ NĘ**
ƚùǒǤƧhdǮƒ ýǍƥù!ƒ LĝLǍù!Ǎ|ǒ – ǤǬǍ ƧǂD– LǍƧPƈ
K'ùʅ ǒ ǑùNǍ Üƽ ƒǍ Űƒ DǮ|ƙýηDLĵdǓǫƔ Ƨo!ƒ Ư ƤƙDž
K'DŽDǤJƥƧηdǍ ƥnj LǍƥ ý|Ŗ ƙǤǍ ||ƧǨǑǂ! ƚηŖǤ
!||!ŖƔ DǮƒŅǍ

K'ùDǮ:ƚ!ǡʅ dǮ Σ ƺK'ƛơ **hǔǨĚhǓDǮĚƒ ƥĘ|ĘǑ5**
ÜƨǤŰĚ Ɩ ǰǒíƥĘ|Ę ƚǒǒDǮ ǤƒƧǤT ƚLǮdǮƔ Ƨo!ƒ ǂǒƧdǮ
||ƧǨùTŖ LǤkǤƒ Ĭ ùDŽƔ Ƨùo!ƒ LĵƵǫƧʅ dǮLĵdǮ K'hDǮǍ
ï Ƨùʅ dǮ ƥù5ǍƒLDDƺǮhǍ Ü**NJ íƨ ǒǮ DǮ ƥDǮDŽ'Ž**5
DǯdǮƒ ƽ ǤǨǒdƥǍLĵŀƹǤʅ Ǒ5ƚ!Ǥ5ƚdNǤdǮNǤ ƧdǨdDŽ
ýǍƥǍ ƚùǒƧz!ƒ ƧǤƆƥŰƒ LĵdǮDǮýǂTƙǑ5ǑηLǍ ÜƥoƙdǮ

Ư ùzhŎù5ă Ƨʒù Ţ !ƒ ýĂþƒ ĭ Ꞩ Ƨƒ Ƨ pǗ ǂ ǒďǰü!ƒ Ǥǒ Ƨ ďƵ

ǂ dǯǆdǰǯ ƽ Ǿďǰ ǭ ǰǯ ƙŎ Ǒǂ! ƧŢ dǯǅ Ă ǂ!ĂǴdǯ ǂ! ǛǰŖ dǯ

ýĂǤơ þùþĂ .. Ơƞ ǈ ǰ Dǯ ƧǍ Ţ !ƒ ýĂþƒ ƠǤ ! ƒþĂǈ ǂ ǒĂþƒ

ȷ Ndǰû ŏ ǈ D- ƧŢ dǯǅ Ă Σ ǰƧ – "**ă Nǰǰ ǯ ǰǯ ǰ þNǰǰǯ**

ƽ 5Ăŏ Ǳǯǰǯ ǰǯ ǂ ƽǰ dǯ Kƒþ Nǰ dǯ ýǤǰ ǯ Lǰ ƽ Ǿďǰ Ŏ5

ƽ Ǿďǰ Ŏ5 ƒþĂ ƞ Ădǯ ǰ ĭ Ʀƒ ƭ Lƒ ǰ ýĂǴ Ă ǛǰĂǴ dǯ Ŏ5

ǈþù Nǰ dǯ ù ǒ DŎù 5 ǂ ǒĂþƒ ǂ dǯǆ dǰǯ ƧǓ ǈ ǰ Lǰ Dǯ ƒ ǂ ƕ Ƶ

Ǯ ù ư ŏ ǈþù Nǰ dǯ ǰ Nǰ ǰ ǰ ƒ ǰ – Ǥǰǰ dǯ Ư |ƙ DǯĂ Ă –

ǈþù Nǰ dǯ ù Ơ! ƧŢ dǯ ǰ Ă dǯ ǰ ǂ ŏ Ÿ Ŏdǯ ƒ Dǯ ! Ǥǰ

. Ǥǰ ŏ D K Dǯ ǂ !ĂǴdǯ ǂ !Ă ǛǰĕdĒ

!Nǰ ǯ ǰ Dǯ ƒ ǰ Nǰ ǰ ǯ ǰ !ƒ ýdǯ !ƒ ĂNǰ ƧŢ dǯ ƻ þĂdǯ

ǂ ǒ ù Ţ dǯ ǂ ǰ ƒĂ ƞ Ƨ ǰ ǈ D Ŏ ǰ ǰ !ƒ ĭ ƧŢ dǯ ǰ P!ƒ ǰ

ǂ ǰǰ ǰ ĂD ǂ ǰǰ ǰ ǰ Ăþ Dǰ ǰ K ƒƧ dǯ dǯ !ǥ ǰ ǰ ǰ Nǰ K ǰ

. ǰ P!ƒ ǰ ǰ Ǘƒ Ŏ5 ƽ Dǯ ĂD ǛƧ ǰ ǰ ǰ K ǰ Ǳ Ƶ Ţ Ƶ Ǥǰ

ǂ ǒ ù Ţ dǯ ǂ ù ǰ ƒĂ ƞ Ƨ ǰ ǈ ǰ 5 ǂ ù Ţ ǰ!ƒ Ǥǰ ǈ ǰ ǰ ǰ Ă

K ǰ – ǈ ǰ !ƒ ƻ Ţ ǈ ǰ ǈ ǰ ǰ dǯ Ţ dǯ ǰ ǰ ƺĂ Ţ ƙ Ŏ ǰ –

Ǥ ǰ ǰ ǰ ǰ ǰ D ǰ K ǰ ǰ ǰ ǰ **ǰ ǰ ǰ Ƨ ǰ ǰ ǰ T 5**

. ǰ ǰ ǰ Σ ǰ ǰ ǰ ǰ ǰ ǈ dǯ ǰ D ǒĂþƒ Kƒ Ƨ ǰ dǰ

||ù ĐdŽ 2 !Ǵo₭ ĐǴULjýλdž– "Ĭ ǂY ďpĐĚĎ'Ž ĴĐǅžhǺ

łùŋƧþ Ĭ ù!ǫ NĴĶǍþ KĎ[ŽǍ ŨǾþ Ǵ₭Ǿ LĴǾ – ƧǴķƒ ydž

ɣǍþù LĝŽNĴǒǫ ǴnĴdž ÖKƒ LĴ!jƧďŽdŽKƒƧƧ|dŽŬ ƾ LĴĐ

ÝĐǍžǒƒ Σ ùɉĴÕƼ ǴǾƼ ÕǴĴƒ ĭ ƗƧ!ƒ ǤĴhǫNĴɣ ĐŽÖLǴŽ

ýǍþù!ƒ ǤƧɉùƮ Ĭ !ǫ ÖĐŽpdždŽULƼ ŨþƧ!ƒ ÕƼ ƧƼǴ dŽNĴĴ

:ĐŽýǴǍ ÖLǴŽ!ƒ ɣǍþLĝŽ ƒǍ|ƼƧ LĴķƒ ǎ ƧǂĴƒ ylƧŬƒ

."NĴdŽǍĐŽk LĴĐĐŽKĐ-

LĴ ĐŽǍ Ũþùhù!ƒ LĴdŽƒƧƮ !ƒ þƧŬǒ NĴĴNĴŽǂ Ĭ LǆdŽ ĴǾǍ

.ǴƼǍĐĬ ĐŽɣ Ƨo!ƒ

IĴǴķŬƒ ÕƼ NĴþLĴĐŽƦ ƒ þ"Ĭ ǂY ďpĐĚĎ'Ž ĴƼƒKNĴĐǅžhǺ

ǤǴ|hŬƒǍ NĴķƧǍŬƒƧhdžĭ ĐŽUǴ!ƒ 2 þnĴǴĴĐŽƼ ÝǴĐP!ƒ

ƽǍùƮ !ƒ Õù dŽǒ ǴnĴĐŽLǴǂ ǍǍ ŨǒǴŽ!ƒ NĴŽơĐĬ ĐŽ

LĴǾ! łǒhĴŬƒ ýƒǍdŽƒ Σ ǍƇƧ ĐǴŽł|ĐŽǴĴhǒǍ łǒƧƮ dŽ

.ƧǒǆK þ NĴŽƧƮ dŽǆƧǴ

Ũhĝǒƨ ÕƐ þĐĐŽ'Ž lƧk LĴĬ **Ǵþ'** ƽ þǴĴKŽǴƦ ƒǍ

ýPþùKĐǴĴǴdŽĴǾ ĭ Kƒ – "**ďpĐĚǤ' ĐŽ |Ɛ** KĐŽǍ

ƧǴƮ KŬƒ Ƨù ǒǒ LĴýdŽĭ ĐŽþƬǒ – ƧƮ dŽÕƼ ÖhƧǍŬƒ

þù dŽǒ"**Ĭ øǤþY"** LĴǾǍ Ũǎ Ǎ|!ƒ LĴƒǍdž ƧƮ dŽ ĭ Ƨǂƭ ž!ƒ

ýĂfù!ƒ Lĵh YƒŞ⁆ !ƒ LĴĭ ĐžĎ Şŧ⁆ ž!ƒĂ Ŏ⁆ Ğ !ƒ Nĵŏŧk Ŏ5

ŧŏŞ⁆ dž ŧdĂĞdž LĴĂ ŬŎ!Ăƒ ýPƒĸƒ ŧŏĐžĞ5 ýTŏ ŧŏŞĂŬƒ

Ŏnƒĸ ĐžĞ Ş⁆ Lĵ5 ŏok LĵdžŞĸnĎĵ Lĵŧdž ĐžĂ ŧŏŞĞ !ƒ

.ĭ ƒždž Ɣ ŏ⁆ h

"**ăcĵĵŏĞ**" ŧoŏù⁆ Lĵ ù!ƍ ydžƒ ƒƿ"**ĭ Ğƿr**" LĵĞ ĂĂ

Ğƒù!ƒ Ʊù⁆ Ă KĞ5Ğdž ƒŞƺŧh Şŏŧƒ ýĸƒ ŧdžNĵƒh

ƒĞƱù⁆ Ŭ yĵĸ dž !ƍ Ğƒr ƒŞĂ Ğƒ5ĭ Ş!ƒ KƒĂĵ ýŏĂokĂ

ĞdžĂ ŬNĵ!Ğ⁆ ! Şŏk ƒƿŎ!Ăƒ yr Ăƒ LĵĞ! ŬŞĸnĎĵƒĂĵ

NĵĐĭ **øĞƿr**" ŧĐždžŧ! .ƨŏnĎĵƒ ĭ ƒĐŎ5Ş⁆ džKƱ⁆

ƒNĞdžƒ ŎPŞù⁆ k LĴNĵƒĞĵƱdž⁆ ƒùƿĞdžƲo! Ŏ5

...Ŏ!Ăƒ ŞdždžĭĐž

.NĵdžNĵŎĸƒ ŧƲoĐƒŽNĵĵ ĐžKLĵĂ

NĵĞĵĐPĸ ƒ ĭ ĐžŧŏĵLƒ ĭ Ş⁆ dž Ɣ ž T!ƒ ƖŞƿ Ɣ ĵĂ

Ğĵ⁆ ŧdžƨùĸĵLĴŞù⁆ džKŽĞĸ ƒ – čěčě ƖŞĂλŎ5–

ŧLĞP ĐžĂ ŬŏĞž!Ğ**ăJe ƒƺ ƒĐĐŽ** ƒŞƒ Đž ĞŏĵĵLh

ýù ŧŎù 5ž Lž!ƒ ýĞžĐK ƒƒĸ5 Ŭh Ğ!ƒ NƒŞĞT! "**Džž ĵNĵ**

ŬŞ5Ăhĵƒ⁆!ƒ Ʊ⁆ Ă ŬŞŧhƒ Ğ Ş!ƒ ƽĐžĂ ŬŞ⁆ džĞĐĵ

Şù ŏƺ ŧùƿž ŧŏĞž!ƒ Lĵhž ƒŞžù! ƒŞĸnĎĵKŞƱr ƒ ĭ ko

ǑĿǴƯŏƧhýƨǴǀɟɫŏƧǸǴžƫƒ ƶ Ŀžƫƒ ýǴžǅĶ'ňƒƒǺ ǛǚǔƨƧdž

(ƯǴǔT) ƧùǊƧɫƼĎĚ ǑƧùƮ ƙhǴǀƦ Ďǚ|ƦƒƧƮ džýǂ

!ƧǒƮ!ƒ

ǴǸǌɳž ǑĿǴƛƒ ɫǒƧùƮ džɫùǒžǺɳƧɫƥ ǰɨƯP ĿǂǺ

||ƧƥƙĎžǪÝɣƮ ǴǰžĶ'ǷǍƒ ǑƼĿǶǷơ!ƒ ǴǲǴǑžƼƨždžĿž

ĭ ǍĿǴƛƯ ƥǴĿǰǍǸɫǒǴžƦ Ǜƒ ɫňǰ!ƒ ýPƒƥ Ư ƥǴǰƒ ĿĎ

Ư ǒƧùơƙɥ "**Ĭ øǂÝ' ǰĎŽ'Ž**ƥTƙƒƦǂǸǍ ǛýǍƨǒ ǴžĿǴƧƮ

ƥɦǔƮ ǒ ɣƧǴơǍ ǛČĚĐČ ƖƥùǸǴdžƯ ùƼƨǍ – ǴǚƮ ĿǂƼ

Ķ'ùĿǂ ǑùƙƒǴƮ ĿǂƼ ǸƙǷǍ ǛǸǴǑŽĶ'TǴƼ ǸƦƧǍƯƒƧhǒž

ƧùdžƒƩ ǂĿɟ ƥơǍ ǛǴǰ!Ǵ džǐ žƮƙ– ɫǒǴžƦƒɫ!Ǎǂ –

ǂǒƧdžĶ'ĐǍ Ǜ**ǛĎƒŽǍƧUT Ď'ŽǴǍ** "**Ĭ ǴǷY**" ƥňž Ĭ ĐžǴǰdž

Ǜ**Ŀ øǂƦǸǰ**" Ŀǰdž Ĭ ĐǍ "**Ďž|Ǹ'ǰ**"ƥňž Ĭ ĐžǴĿǂƼ ǸĐǴdž

.ĿǗƒ Ĭ !ǫ|| !Ʀýžƙ Ķ'!ƒƨ ǴǍǛ**ĎƒŽǸǰ**"Ǎ

ɣƧùơ!ƒ ƥùžhƧƮ džǴǰŽĶ'ĎƮžơ ǑƙƒɣƮ ǂdžýǍǍ

ƥžhɫǒǴǍƮ !ƒ ƖƧǍƛƒ ǸƙƥĬ ƙƒ ýƨǴƙƒ ǍǸǰǗ !ǍǗƒ ɫǒǴž!ƒ

ǴƮ ǍƧ ǴǰžƥƙĶ'Ŀǂ ǑƙƒƽǍơ!ƒ Ŀž Ķ'!ƨǴǰĿǰơ ǴǷǴƮ ƙƒǰ

ǛùǒǸǰǗƒ Ķ'ƒƨǴǒdžƒ ĐǴUĿǰ ư ƙdžǴǴǴƧ! ɫǒƧƮ ǒ!ƒ

ɫǒǴžƙùƮ Ǜƒ ýǍƥù!ƒ ɫǒ!ɥǸž ɫǒǴǍƮ !ƒ ƖƧǍƛƒ ýƨǴƙĎǍ

ƥù ƶƕ ǗǗŃǆǂƎƷƦ ơƿƺ " ǇƂƸ || !Ʀ ƴƌǅǬ Ǘ ƧƮ ƌƶ Ɣ ƶƮƊǮǂ!Ă
ǂù ǇǍƶƌǅƯ ù ƼƧ ǗŃǇ ŉǌĂ ǑƼŃǇǍƊƊƊƮǮƒ Ƨƌƶƌǂƥƪ ĂƊǇƊ
ƥù ƼĂƒ ƇƓǗ ƯƵƊƯ ù ƶƕǇƓǂĂ ǕƓǇƷƼ ǑƼǂǑƧƓǑƒ ǎĂ|!ƒ
ƊǑǆǇǩǑŃǇǇǗƒ ƊƒƌǅǇƮǅĂ Ǘ| ƓŃǇƴƌƮǗ ŃƊƓƷƮǇǍơƧƮ ǒ
.ǂƌƶŉƒ

ƴǂ ƇƌƊǮƓƶƌƶ ǇƌƶƷƼĂƊǇƧǑƮ ƕǏ !ƍƧƌǮƒ ǕƓơǒǗĂ *
ƘǇƓ ƓƒƥƓƥ ǇƊǂǑƧƮ ƌƶ ǂǑƶƒĂƞƧǂƥǂƍ Ɠ !ƒ ǂǂƧơƊǮƓƌǮ
:"ơƌŃǇǕǕĂ "ƕƓƴƳ" Ǐ !ƍǂƵƧƮ ƕƊǂǇǩ

ƧǂƮĂ ǕƧƓƶƦƮ ǖ! ƊƒƥƵ ǑƼ ǇƥƥƮƘƌǅǇǍƥǒ: "ƕƓƴƳ" *
.ƔƶƮ!ƒ ƧǑŃƓƶ Ǐ !ƍƔ ƧƥƊǗŃǂƧƓƌƶƴĂŉƒ ǑƼǂƊǑƓƌǮ

ǕǇǍƧùƤǗƒ ŃǇǑƼ ƥƥù ƮƘǒ ƓƌƌƼ ǇǍƊǏƘǒ: "ơƌŃǇǕǕĂ *
.ƘƓƒ ǇǍƊƕǎĂ ǂƵƧƮ ƕǇǍƌǍƓǒ

ƳƒǍƥ ǇǍƥ ǇƥƧù Ǒǂ || ù ƕƧƘ ǑƞƸǇƧŃƓ!ƒ ǂơƒƧƮ ƊƶƮƕǍ
"ǎ ŃƓƥơ ƮƮ|Ɛ Ŷ Ɛơƥ Ƴ ơǐơƮ|Ɛ 2 ƥǍƌǅǇƥƕ ƼƧǂƒĂ Ǘǂƥƥơ
"Ǐ ƼơƨŃǇƐƊƊǂƶƨ ơǐơƮ|Ɛ 2 ƥǍƌǬ ǕƊƮ ǇƷǂƒ Ǎƶ!ƒ Ǉƌƶ
ƼƧǂƒ ŃǇǂǇǍŃǂ Ǐ !ǍǗƒ ǇƧŃƓƒ ǇƧĂƛ ƥƓƥǍ ǇƥƓƶƒ ƊǮƶƨ –
ǕƐĚĚƊ ǇƧǍù ƛǑƼ"Ǐ ƓƥƳ ơƊƐǍĂ "ƒƕ ƓƐ ǐƥƮ " ǑƼƥǍƌǅǇƥƕ
ƥƥù ƘƌǮƒ Ɠ ƌǬ"ƊƶƊǂƶƨ ơŃƊƐƊƵƶ"ơƿ|Ɛ Ǐ 2Ǖ|| Ǉƥ ƥƥĂ

|| !Ŗù ! Ÿ **Σ ïβ ʅ** "Ă " **ă Ŋ ʝβ ʅ |Ʀ** ƇɠƤŽ Dŋ ǥ ǖ ʆ LĄ̌ Ƨ ŏ ɳ D Ž̈ ƶ ŏ Ǘ ʃ
ʃÀ ù ɦ Ŋ ʝĂ Ü **ɣ ɑ ɠ ʝƩ ƘŽ** Ǘ ɫ ɖ Ğ ʅ ɖ ʑ ɫ ù ʅ Ǥ h Ǖ Ǎ ! Ǥ ŏ ʃ Ǡ ʄ
ƻ Ă Ƨ ù Ư Ŋ ʝ h K Ŗ D Ƨ ʅ ɖ Ž Ŏ L Ǥ ŏ Ƨ ʝ ý ǘ ɾ ơ Ǘ ʃ L ʝ Ħ ý Ą ! ʃ Ĭ ! ɡ
. (Ē) || ! Ŗ ɫ ɦ ƨ ɖ ƶ ɖ Ǎ Ɒ ƻ Ă Ƨ Ư Ŋ ʝ ɣ Ŋ ʝĂ Ü ɦ ƨ ɖ ƶ ɖ Ǎ Ɒ

βɸ ø ƟǕƐ ʃ ŖΘ " Ĭ ! ɡ " **ɦ D Ž̈ ʃ ŖΘ** " L ɖ Ž D ŋ ʝ ɐ ơ D ʑ Ƨ ǭ ʝĂ
D ŭ ŋ ʝ D - || ʃ Ŗ ɖ - D ŋ Ž Ž Ž Ĕ Ǎ Ǖ ĕ č ĕ l Ƨ Ă ʎ β ƶ h ǔ **D Ĭ ʝ Ŋ ʝ ɖ |Ʀ**
ɫ ù ʅ Ǥ K Ľ Ǥ Ã Ü D ŋ ʝ ɐ ơ Ɲ ɖ Ǧ ʝ h Ŏ Ƽ " **ɓ ú Ǘ |Ʀ** ɫ ɖ Ž Ă Ƨ ɫ Ŗ ŏ D Ž
Ǘ ɣ ƶ ù T D Ž ʃ β Ƶ Ƨ ɫ D ʃ Ä Ľ Ǥ ɣ ʅ ǔ ʃ ʃ Ŗ ɉ Ǥ ɖ ƶ Ă Ü D ŋ ʝ ɠ β ɫ ! Ŧ ɖ ʑ
ʃ Ă ɸ ɖ Ž Ă Ɑ Ǘ ɑ Ŋ ʝ ʈ Ǥ ƶ β Ă Ü ʝ Ŋ D Ŏ Ǖ ʃ Ƨ | ɖ ʝ ʃ Ǥ ɸ Ǥ ʝ Ă Ǥ ʅ ŏ D Ž̆
ɫ ɦ β ƶ ŏ ʃ ý ʅ Ǥ ʝĂ Ǘ ĕ ɖ D (ƨ Ă ɖ ƶ Ă ɖ Ă ŏ l Ƨ Ă ʎ ɫ ơ Ľ ʝ D Ư ƶ h Ŏ Ƽ
" **ü ø D ʝ Ž Ă Ƨ Ǖ ɓ T D Ž** ù ! ɡ " **Ĭ ø Ǥ ɓ Ÿ** " Ă " **Ĭ Ʒ ɛ Ŋ ʝ |Ʀ** L ɖ ʑ Ă ɸ ɖ Ǧ
" **Ƨ ʝ ø Θ ʝ Ž Ă Ƨ Ǖ ɓ T D Ž** " **ü Ŋ ʝ Ħ Ʒ Ŗ ɑ ø ƨ** " Ă " **ɑ ɸ ĭ β ʑ ɖ Ƥ Ž D Ž**
. " **βT ʝ ɸ Ž ɑ Ÿ ü ʝ D Ž** Ă

ɣ ʅ ơ Ǥ L Ą̌ Ƨ ŏ ɳ Ă D Ǥ Ę ƶ ŏ L Ą ɫ ŏ ý Ǥ Ƨ ! ʃ L ɖ ƶ T D Ƨ Ŗ Ƥ ŏ D Ž̆
Ŋ ʝ D Ž ø ɫ Ʀ D Ž ŏ Ǥ Ƽ β Ʀ |Ʀ L ʝ Ƽ Ŏ ʝ Ǥ ʝ ʃ ý ɖ D Ž ʃ Ŏ Ƽ Ü Ŋ ʝ ƨ ɖ Ž
ɫ ù ơ Ľ ʝ Ǘ ʃ ƻ ù ɖ ʃ Ă ɖ Ž Ŏ ù Ƽ K Ă Ǥ ʃ Ʒ D Ž Ŗ ʃ Ă Ŋ ʝ **Ŭ ŭ Ŗ Ŋ ʝ ɖ Ǥ |Ʀ**
ɫ ù ɳ Ǥ ý ù ɖ Ǘ ʃ Ǥ ʃ Ƨ T ! ʃ || Ǥ Ŋ ʝ K Ľ Ǥ Ü Ǥ ʝ ʑ l Ƨ ɦ ƶ ɖ ʑ ɫ ɖ ʅ Ǥ ! ʃ
Ÿ Ǥ ù Ľ ʝ L Ǥ ɫ Ă Ü Ŋ ʝ ! Ǥ D Ž Ƨ ɫ Ǘ ʃ Ǥ ʃ Ƨ T ! ʃ ý ɦ Ǥ ɖ ƶ Ą ʅ ! ʃ Ĭ ! ɡ

ǑhǍļzǒƒ YƒƧTǃƒ Ĭ ǃǫƗǒǳTǃƒ ƧǒŇǴǯƒ Ljƌžuƣ ǒƧzǃƒ ýƼǴŋǃƒ
Ĭ ùƮ ƿƊLjƧùǒǂ ƊǴƌƵƿùhǐ Ʀùǃƒ ÜƳƇƫǕƒ ƒƦǇǑƼƇƫƥ
ƗǀƘƷ ǴǴƒǍǴ yǒƌǯƒ LƆǀǃƦ Üyƌǩƌ ǑhǍļzǒ ƥƥTķĬ ƬLjƌž
Ǚǎ ƌƧǃƒǍ ƻ ƒƥǇǗƒǍ ƠƇ ƌǯ Ʃ ƺLƊǂƧǒķƗǒǴǯƒ ǑƼ ļƥǒƒǍ
ï Ʀƒ ǑǴǴǒƧǃƥ ĶƒƧƌǮƦ ƌǯ ƧǒǍ – **'ƥƌƨǑǍƥŇǯĘ** LǴǂ ƥƿǍ
ļƧùǒƧļķǑƼýǴǴƥǯ ƽơ Ĭ ƊǯǮ– čĕčĕ ļƧǍƛƔǴƗƊƽļơ
ýǴǮǔƞǸǏ ùķơ ƒƦǒƞ ǒǇǴǯ ǕǫLǍƊǑǕ LǴƥTķƌǯ Lǫ
.[ē] ý|zƦƒ ƊǴǮýǴǃƒ ǑƼƗTƿǴǯĬ ǃǫƊǴƌƵǍƧǒǂ

ƼŇǴƦǴƻ ǘƦƤǕƒ ƒƦǇƧƮƼƥ'**ǕƒǴƷ ƮƒƨǕƐ** LǴǂ ƒƦǍ
ĶǴƿǍǕƒ Ư ùzhǑùƼǴǯƮ ƻ zuƣ hù**ǕƒǑƐLǴǕƊǴƌƵ Ž**
ï Ʀùǃƒ – ĬƮƧǃƒ ƒƦǇLǂƼÜĶǴǍǕƒ ƊǯƌǕƼǴǍƥǴǯ ƥǍzķǍ
ǑùǇǕǴnƒǒǯƊǴnǇƗù|ƥơ Ĭ ùǃǫƥƦ ǒ– ŇƊǮƽƼǍLǕ
ĶùnǯƒƥùƥƥùLǍƧǒŋǃƒ ĶǴuƣ ǍǴƌƗhǴǒƒ ĶǴƣ ǍǴƌƵƊ
ǴǯƮ ǍƮ ǃǇǑǒùƮ ǃƒ ƧùƲƒ ýùƊǮƽ Ǵƒ ĶǴǍƧTƌǯ ǃǫ
.[Ē] ǴǯǃƽǍƧƒ LǂT Lƌž

ǍùơķƗƮ ƒƧƥƒ ļƦǇLǂƼǕƗƌǯ ĶǴǴƮ ǑƼƽ ƧƺLǖǂǃǍ
ǕƥǍùŋǍ Ĭ ùƊǮLǇƥhơĭ ƨƒǍŋƧǃƥ ǴƥƒƒƦǀ ƭ ǒƤTķĬ ǃǫ
Ưǖùzǃ Ĭ zùƮ ķǕ ǴnǇǃ ǕŇƇƊýƊǮǍ ǕŇǯƌǯƌƥƮ ƧķǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǇÅù dǮǯǅ Ǖ ǎǽ ƒǍƞ ƧǃǇ Ǳǽ́ ýdǯk ǇǉǮǍǅǷƙǒ Ǒǂ! Ýǂ ǒǤ́ Ǉǉ

.ǂ ǇǤ́ǃǉǍ ǂ dǍǤ́ dǯ :ǐ ƨƒǍƞ ƧǃǇ ǤǉǤ́ǅǒǈǤ́ǯǉ

الفصل الثاني

أيديولوجية المدن المفتوحة

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýù|Ŗ ǧ Dž ýƒĂùơŰƒ ýù‡ Ĭ ùDžŽ **DŔãĺĿF**" ĞŊP Lǂ!Ă

ł ƥƒĂùơ!ƒ KŔĐDĞdžLƓźƧƮ ƘǫŸƞƧƥƒ Σ ƽƚǰ **DŇǂƘƒdž** !ǫ

– Ƨù5ĂDłùƞƧƥƺ ɣŘƮƘÜŊƘŬ ƒŖĞǼƥLǂ ƧǒPŰƒ LƩD

yƥĂƒ KĞƴƥƘǰDǂĂ ÜŊƸĞŔ ƱƱPǒ 2 ǂ 2 Ƨz5ÜĞǰǒƧ

."**DŔãĺĿF**" ĞǰdžƸĞdžƥ ƧǂDłƞƧƥǒ ƧƮ dž

ýűùP ýùdǂƘƥƽƑĞơ!ƒ ||ŖŽ **Ɩ ƥǴŇǂ** ɣĞǒƘ ƒ ýz!Ă

ÜƧùƮ dǑù5ǑƮ Ğ !ƒĂ ǑZĞƶƞŰƒ yƥĂƒ ydǑDdžƒ NƉƸk

łùƥƧ5ĞƞƚNƘƥĂƨ Ǒù Ŗƒ łDƵdž KĞĂƶdž ĆƛƦ ǑƼĂ

ĞƴZDDŊĂ – NƘdž Ǒ5lĂơĞ LƥĞdž LƥĞŘ dž Lƚdž

lĂƺùƮ LƚdžŇzƞĂǂ DƘDǑ5lƒƧĞdžŰ – Ǒdžƒ ydƸdž

ƧĂùƮ ŖLƚLƩDɣzùƮ ǒĂ Ü|ƒŖùLƚĭ ƨƒĂƞƧƥ ǑƧĂŰƒ ý|z!ƒ

YĂùLĵ ƊLƚdždĂƒdž |ǑŽJ NƚŽƑƸdžLǂ"**Ɩ ƥǴŇǂ** LƩD

ƱǒùƱPŖƒ łDždǑ5ĂDÜĞƽLƘƒ łǑDž Ǒ5ŊĂ ÜKLǂ

."**DŔãĺĿF**" ɣNǒLǂ Ğdž ƧƒƧ|Ŗ ǔ!

ɣùNƦĞdžɣŖù‡ ƥùƥyùƥĂƒ Lƚƚ5ýƒĂơŰƒ ý‡ ǑƼĂ

Ăƶ!ƒ ƥƦ łǒƮ dž łǒƮ!ƒ łdĂƒdž KĞĂ Ü**DŔãĺĿF**" Nƚǫ

||ùŖŽŰ Ÿùƛƥơ!ƒ łǒƮ dž łǑĂƒ łǂƧơDžƥƞǑƮ LƧƒ

ﾠ+ùǒdǍ!ƒ ϴǍƨù!ƒ lǍŖùɳ K'ĐžŽĐƧƒƧT ýǍĐK'Lǥ" +dǍǥdž

. (čČ) "Lǿǿ ƧT dž Σ ǍǤLǑ5

ƒŖùNjƨǍǴɳk– ǴLǯǍULdǑ5– +dǍǥdž || ĐŽĐǏ ĐŽ

+ù|ĐŽ+ùdǯdžǴNĐŖ5ÜdǕǍƒ +ǂƨơĐŽ|ƘǕ!ƒ ĐǍǥdž

Lǰǂdž ÜǴɳƒƧǍƛ ƺǫơk+ǒƧT dž+ǒƨƒǍɳƧ!ƥ K'ÜǍǴdžLdž

.čĚČđ ǍǒǍǒǍ čēěĚ (ƨǍdž ǍǒǍǒ Lǰɳ ǴƤǒƧǴǥǫơk LĐ

Ǵǰùƪ ǒǴdžUƨkdǍ ýPƒǫk+ǒPǒƧǴƒ lƧNǴ!ƒ LĐydǍ

–ýǒĐŽ ƪ žk LdǍĐPǒǕ ï Ŗƒ – ǫǒǫơkƒ ƒŖNjLǰ5ÜǴǍŖǍǴǍ

Ǒùƪ Ǵ !ƒ || Ǩùơkƒ Kǫɳǰ T ǫ+ĐǒŽdž || ĐŽĐǏ ĐŽǫdžǒ

lǫǴǒǂ Ǵǰ ǰLjƟƧUŖ +ǒƧT dž ï Ǖƪ Ǎƒ +|ƘǕ!ƒ LdǑƒƒƧT!

ÜǑùƪ LǯǯƒǍƨù ǯ!ƒ +dǍǥdžK'5ɳƪ ƒ +ǕTL+ǒƧǒNǴž +ǂƨơ!

lƒƨù ǯ!ƒ Ǘùɳ ǫùžhK'ǕTLǍ lǫǍdžǂƨơ!ƒ || ĐǨĐŽǫǍ

ï lǍùkLǰùơ +ǒ Ǵ !ƒ+ǕĐǯ ǑǑĐǯǴ ǖ|lƒǂ ǫơ LĐǏ !ǫ

.ƧT džǂǒ ǑƒƧT!ƒ || ĐǯƒƧɧǏ ǂƳ'ǫĐǒŽ

ƺùǫơk+ǒƧùT dž+ǒƨƒǍɳƧ!ƥ K'ÜǍǴdžLdž|ĐŽ || ĐŽ

ÜǴǍ ǴǫĐŽǴžu ǴǯǍĐ +ǒǰɳ ǴǯǴǒŽƧǂĐǑNjÜǴǯƧǍƛ

ï ƨƒǍùɳƧ!ƥ Ǵǫù!ƒ ƫ ǒPTkǑ5+ǒĐǰƒ+ǯ!Ǵǰ !Ŗydžǰ

ɣǍĐŽÜ lǫùơdž ƫ ƒǴ P!ƒ ý+ LdǍ k ǑɳƪÜ ƧT dž

ĂŃĂ ŬŽĠĠžŔ˛ Ǔƒ ydžĠƒĠ pĚķ ýơ ǑƼ+ŏƧ˛ dž+ŏƶƒĂɳƧŀƥ

Ŭŏžù Ť!ƒ ăĂ|!ĠůĠƒpǔž – Lǆžŀ ŀĂ – ƥpơ ĭ Ŗƒ ɣĂŢŽƒ

KƧnľ) Ġdž – ĠĠƼ Ƨnľ)K+|DŽǑ!Ăƥƒ YƒƧ˛ !ƒ LǆžĠƒĠĂdž

ĆĠƵ Lǆŀ+ž˛ Ġ +ƼĠ dž ĂƥŀƼƭ ƑĠ Ƥ!ƒ |ľŘŅ– ĠŇĳķ ĠĠƼ

|| ŏĠůŤ YĠƼù LƒLǆĂ Ŭŏƶƒ ĂɳƧŀƥ ǑŤĂ +ŏžŤ!ƒ ƧŏŅĠž‡ƒ

ĆĠŀǆĂ ơŏĠŤdžĂ ƧĠɳŖƒ YĂƨLĂ Lǆơǔƽƒ ĆƒƧ|ƼĂ Lǆdž

DŽĠĠ ƥĠĂ ŬLǆŋ!ƒ Lǆžɣŏ|!ƒ ý|žŖƒ Ĭ !ǫĈĠƧŪƒĂ ƻ Ƨơ!ƒ

.DŽĂ˛ Ƥ yƥĂŏĂDLǆŏĠžžƧ˛ ŀŏĂƒ

+ùŏƶƒĂɳƧŀDŽĠĠŤ ƙǔƒ +ùŏĳƥ+ù˛ƒƧƥ LǆžĂƥŏƥ|!Ă

Ƨù‡DýùžƽķLŢLǆdž žùơ ŤKLĠ ĠŢŬ|ƒŖǆ+ŏƧ˛ dž

Lǆ‡KDž +ŏĂ!ƒ ĠĂ˛ Ĭ !ǫĠĠơƒ +ɳƧƥ LŢĂ ŬKDžĠdž

ĂùDžǓ ƧùďĂùŃĂ ŬžĠùŤ Ƨ‡DĠƥžķ+ɳƧƥŀƼĂ

ĠnĠƧ Kù|!Dƥ KLĠ +ŏ LƼƒ +Džƒ LŢ||!Ŗ Ý+ơ˛ Lǆž

Σ Ťƶ ƽŏƱ ƻ ĆĠƒ Ĭ DŽLǆƥ Lǆžɣ Ƨ|ŏĠžŀƧ˛ dŽƼ

+ùŏĠŖƒ +ùŏƶƒĂɳƧŀƥ Lǆûŀľ ƽùĿ ĭ Ŗƒ ĆĠ !ƒ ĆĠƧ!ƒ

ƥùžŀ‒ ǑLĠž!ƒ Ćƽƒ ƽĿ Ġdž Ŭ Ƨ˛ dž ydždž Džž ǑƼ

ýùĿƧ ĠƥùLž ŬŽĠĳ˛ !ƒ Ġĳ – ĠĚž ƧŤž +ž˛ Ŗŀ||!Ŗ

ŬLĠů˛ Ǔƒ Ĭ ù!ǫ LǆƧ˛ dž LǆƧơ!ƒ "**üŇǰĔ!ĭ‡ DǆŽƶ|Ě**

ÝƨùƮ dǎýùNǰ̈ ǍdǖƮ ǆƦƨư 'ƨ ǰǿiǍDǖ ýǖǖǖ Ǿodž
ǗǖǰǖùƮ ƊǖnǰǰǍKƊǖǍk ǂzLƮǰ Lǰ dǍ ǍơLǰǖǖ ýƱhưǖ
.(čč) 'ƨƮ dǍ5NǰǖƊLǰǍǖǰýǖǍNDǍ
|| !Ƕư!ƨzLǰǍǍǖǖǍ!ǆ KǖǍǍǍǖ lƨǆǆb ƨƮ dǍKƊǍǆǖNǰ
ǆǍùƮ ǒLǰǍƨù|!ǆ || ǍǍǆǍƱ Lǖ ǐ Ƕǆ Ǘ ƨǆǍƞƨǖ ǍǍǖ!ǆ LǍ
Lǂǒ ƊǍ|| !ǶǍ ÝǂǒǖǍǍ!ǆ ǖǍǍƊǏ ǍǍNǰǍǍǍ ƨǍǍǍ ǍǍ!ǆ
Lǖ ǖǍǖ ǖǖƨƺƞ ǖǂ ƠǖǍ !ǆ ǖǖƨ!ǆ Ʃ ƮǍ ƺǒǍƱ ƻ ǖǂǆ
ǖǖùư Ǎ ǖǍǍƊǑ5Ǐ ƠƮ Ǎǆ ǂ|ǶƱǆ ƺ ǍǖLǍ ǐ ǖǖǍ ƨǒǍǍǆ
.(čĐ) 'ƨƮ dǍǑ5
ƨùƮǍ LǰǖǍǆ Lǰ|!ǆ LǰǍƨǒǷǗǆ KǆǍǖǰ!ǆ ƻ ƨǖdǍ ǍǍ
ǗǑù|ǰơ ýǂƮǶ ǍǍǍ!ǖ Ǒ5ǂǒƨƮ dǍ ǂǒǆǍƞƨǖ KLǖ
ǑùNǰ Ǐ ùư dǍùƿ ǑdǍǆ ǆǒǍƮ !ǆ Ǐ ǍǍǖǰƨǍƛ LǰǍ Lǖ
ǆǍǍ5ǆǍƨƱ Lǖ ǐ Ƕǆ ǑǂǍǍǍǍ ǍǍǒ!ǆ lƨǒ ƊNǰ ýƨzdǍǑ5
ǖǰƮ Lǰ ǂùǶǒƨƺǍ ǂùǒǍǖǍǆ ǂù!ƨzLǰǍù|ǶƱ :NǰǍǍLǰǑ5
ƨùƮ dǍNǰƨNǰ ǨǗ ǗǖǰƦ ƨƛǖǨǍ ǆǆǍǨ ǗLǰǍƨƮ dǍ LǍ
ǂùǒƞǖǗǆ ǂùǒǍǍǆ Ǒù5ǖNǰǍƿ ƨùƮ ǨǒǗǍǍ! ǍǍǍǗǍ
ǍǍ ú! ǖǖǖǍǰǗǖǰ ƺ!ǰYƨƮǨ Ǘǖǰ ǰ5Ǐ ǍǍǖǖǍ Ǘǆ Ǐ ǍǍ

Ǥǫǡ ĎŐ5 Ǫ|ħǗ!ƒ Ƨnǰ!ƒ KʻƒĂƥDýUk LʼDǤǹ Ʈ ƧoĂ Ǘǁ T ýơdž

.LǰǒƧƮ dǂ Ĭ DŽŽǑǖƮ !ƒ +ƶLǋ DŽǭoKĬ !ǫǤǹǰ5ǫǒ

ƧĂùƮ |!ǤǗKĂdǂĂ +ǒƧƶKƒ ýǫǂĂƵ KʼLǤ Ǘ2 DǷǂƒ Dǂƒ2Kħ

ǤǸǂĂRùƞ Ĭ ĂRùK5 ǗǒƧƮ dǂ Ĭ ƱƮ Ăƒ +|ħǗ!Ǥǔ ơDŽŽǨǂRƒ

5ùơ Ĭ ùDŽŽǒǖƮ LǯƼƒ +DǆƼƒ ǤǤDŽŽLǦĂ ǗǸǂǤǋƵƱǫǤKĂ

:+ǒƧƮ dǂ +ǒƒĂƞƧħǫ ýƒĂơDŎ5 ƧĂNǰKƒ || !R DǂƒNǰDǤǭǂƶǂ

Ǥǰǒƞ ĂlĂǭùǒĂ ǗǑdĂùpǔ !ƒ ǤNǂ‡5Ă Ǘ2 ǒƶùư !ƒ ǤǰǤ ǩƒ

NǰƳǫơDĬ Rù !ƒ ƩǤħǫ ƧƧư !ƒ ƒRNǰLǰdžǰǆǫǂħ5ǗƩnǰdǂ

ɣ Ƨùp DĬ ƧƮ dǂ ǫǤ ǩǔ ƒ LǦ ǗƧƮ dǯNǂħǔ **!ǂe DǰƼǫe |Ɛ**

ǰKùLǥ: ǫǤƮ ǩǔ! Ǒùzǒ Ǘ!ƒ DǤ ULƒ Ĭ ù!ǫ +DǆƼdžǰĂ+ǒǤdž

ǗǑù5ƶơ!ƒ ýħǤ!ƒ ǤǫDŽŽɣ DǆǭƼ+ƵǤǰ !Ǥ5Ǘ ǤP!ƒ NǂǗnǰ Ǘ

ǤdǯħǗ3 ùLǂPK ǫǤ‡K – Ǒǰ ULƒ ǤǸǂǤǰǂƒ DƶƵ – lƧǤǰKƒĂ

.+ǫDǷdžǒƵǤǰǫKʻǤǔƵ ŎƼ+ƵǰƧƨ!ƒ KʻpƧƸ

ħǰDǆž ǫ|Ɛl ǰǫǔýƐƒ ǫe+ DǸǰýơǒ DʼǆNǂǰ !R Lǂ!

ǰRù NǰǑù dǆdǰƮ Ƨ Lǂ dǆĂ **Ǔǂùǰǫƞ ă ǫT DǰǆǰT +ǫǗƐĂ|ǂ**

:Ŏ!Ǥƒ ĂơLƒ Ĭ DŽŽNǰƱTǏ2 DǷǂdǏ5ɣ ƧƮ Kƒ

ǓǒNǰýǤDǰǒDǆŽ øƺ l ǰYǰdž|Ɛt ýǤ|ǫNDǰN ǰ*

+ǒƵǤǰƮ !ƒ KǤǑTLǫǂ Dǆnơ Ƨƺù Ʈ Ă Ǘ3 Ă !ƒ 5ǒư DƶƵ5

[illegible]

[illegible] (čd) [illegible]

[illegible] (čĐ) [illegible]

ǇƦùLƙǰƦǬÝǂùTǿǶǛƒ ǂƷǤǤǰ hƴ ǤǰǂƱŏǿdžƶ ǎ Ƨ|!ƒĂ Ŏǋǰ–

.(čĒ) ĭ ƧƮ džƶýǿƦƒĂ ţ ǤdžƒĂ ƧǿƧơ!ƒ KǤĂ Lǰdžƪ ơDǤǿǅ

ǂùƮ ǤƦĂ – ŎǋǰƶǋǰĂƒ Ŏ5 **ǰ|ƨ |ƐhǋǰdžƶƷ** KƨǂƧƙ ƥƥĂ

KƨǂƧƙĂ ǛƔƮ |!ƒ ǂƷƒƧƨ ƧTƦƙǰǂ ŏơ – **!ĭDŎǋ ǇǋǰƥƷ** Ŏ5

ǛǤǂǰ|| !Ʀ "**ǰƥǛ**" ƱƧ ǂ ŏơ "**!ǋǰƐ**" Ŏ5 ƥƧĂƒ ǤdžƷǤǰ

ǿǛ ǿƶǂƷǤǰƮ KLǰĂƙĂ ǛƧĂǋǰ!ƒ LǰdžƧƒ ǂ|ƱLǰdžƶ |ǰƦǋǰ

ƨƧǛƒ ƔƧùư yǤǰƮ dž ǤƥƒýǤƶ KƒƧŏhƔƧƥ || ǰdžƒ

.(čē) ƥŏƧhǋƐƒƧƨ ƽƱǤǰƔƧƥ

DžƞơŎ5 ŎƞǛLƒ ƧǛƦƒ LǰdžƴĂLǰ !ǥƨǂƧƦƒ ƒƦǋǰă ǋĂ

ư ǇǤƒ ƥƞĂ5ǛǋǰƷƙĭ Ʀƒ ƽĂ !ƒ YǤƒ Ŏ5Ŏ!ǤǤĂ YǛǤǛƒ

KùLǤ ŎùƦƒ ǂDžǤǛǿƒ ƽĂ !ƒ Ĭ !ǥ ǋǰƱ yƥƶ Lǰdž

ǂùƷƱ|Lǰdž ǰǂƙ Dž ǤǰƷǿƮ dž ƽĂ !ƒ KǤǤơƒ ŎƱƷƙ

ǂùǿƒ ƽĂƞ !ƒ ǂǿĂƥơdžĂǤƙŏLǤ ǤǰƦǥLǂ! ǛƧǿLƒ

Ǜ ùLǰǛƒ ƽƧùT!ƒ ƥǛhLǰdžƦǿĂ ǤƧƙĬ !ǥǤ ŎDƧƥƮ ǿ

ǂǿƞƧƦ!ƒ ƽĂ !ǤǂƷǤǰ !ƒ LǰĂƙƽƱǤǰư ƷhKƱƦƒ ƥĂ

ǂƞƧƥhǤDžƥdžƙ KLǤ ǛƔdž **ǋǰDž** ƒǋƴǂƞƧƥ Ĭ !ǥ

ţ ǤƷLǥă ƥùdž ùDž ùƥĂŏýǤdžƒ ýǿƙǤdžƞƮ D

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lᶡǘǂ Ǒù Ƙƒ ýǷǶǂ ƵǴǖ Ǒϭł ƥơ ǴǆǍǸ Ü(ǷČ) ýdžƒ Ĭ !ǫ

.(ĎČ) ǀǁǂ ƙĂDŇǂƤƘ ŊƘǆǆ ĽǺƧƘŢǑĂ ǴǀǺĂdžƧǴƘƒ

ydžǄ Lrj Ĭ !ǫ ǴǆǏ ǴǄǅDýdžǒ Lǂ ýdžƒ ƔƧ LǷydžǍ *

ŇǁĂƘƒĂ ƻ ƒƧŢǗǴǑǂǒ ǎ ƧƤDLǴǅDǑϭ Lǂ ƥƽ Ǘ ǴǆǆƒǄ

ƥƞĂ ƥƿĂ .. ǅƒƧŢ!ƒĂ yǆǁ ƘǴǆǅƵ ƖƧŢǴǅǍ Üƻ LǍ !ƒ łǁǂƧdžǍ

"łùǒǆǴǅ" Ǒù ŇǀƖƥơƒĂ ƖƥǅǑϭƧŢ oDǄǍ dž ƑǴǆǆǁǂǓǛ

.ýǴǆdž łǍ dǆĂ LǅDǆǄ LǁǑĂƒƧǒƥƵ ǴǀǂǄǂ Ǒϭýʓ ǒ

ǗǴǆϭ ƭ ǍƤƘƒ ƧĂǆǀ Ĭ !ǫ ƘǴǆǴǍ !ƒ Ư ƶǆǆƒƧǀƘ ƒ ǎ ƥǴĂ

Ƙù ǍǍ Ƥ łǒƵƧϭ ƘǴǆǅƵ Ĭ !ǫ Ƨǂ !ƒ łƵǴǍ Ƙǂǆǂ ǒơǆ

Ăù ŇǍ ǗǴǴǂ ƌƧ ƻ ƒƧŢǂǆǴǂǅǒ ýǴǆdžƒ Lǁǂǂƥƶ ǴǀǂǄǂ!

ƘǴǆǴǁǍ !ƒ ǀǁù Ňǀǂ ǑϭĂ ǗǴǆǑDýǷǶǂ ƵǴǍ Ǒϭł ƥơ Ǵǆž

.ƥơdžƞDǅǂ LǂǅDǒ ýǴǆdžƒ Lǂ

ƽǘùǕƖƒǀ LǼƥ ýĂù oƙ Ƙù Lǂ ǑƘƒ ƔƵǅ dž ǄžǁǍ *

łǒƥǂǍ Ǘǂ ǗǆǅǀǂǒǴǆƙ ƨǂƒƧdžƘƦƵ ƧǍ dž ǀǄ ƖƧǴƘƒ

ýùǍ ƙǗǕùǍ Ǎdž Ư ǒǂǗƒ ƧơǂǁĬ ǄǅǴǂǴǂdžƘ Lǂ ǑƘƒ

ǗǴǆǄDĬ !ǫłǒǍ dž yǷǄ ǴǀǂǄƥǍ ƙĂ łǆǆĂǗƒ yǷǄ Ǵǂǫ

ǴǂǍ ýǁǂǍ ƙ ǴǆƞǄǄƙ łǕùŢǀƒ łǒǴƘƒ ǴǂƧơ ƘǂĂ

ƧĂù ʓǍĂ ǗǴǆǆǄǴǆĂ "ƨĂƞƧ"Ă "ǼǒĂ "łǂǀǂ" ƧĂʓ Lǂž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

"Ǒù lǻǿz!ƒ Ƹdž Ț !ƒ"Ă "Ƨù lǩƒ"Ă "ǕǼ!ƒ"Ă "Ŀǰ!ǿ" ǴǰǴǆ Ǿ ǽĂ
.ơǀǫ… "ýơǂ!ƒ"Ă "ƥĂDŽǰ"Ă "Ĭ ƥųǰƒ ƨdžǰ"Ă "DžǺĿƒ ţ ǿ"Ă
ŶǾŘdžǈǺ Ĭ Ǖ Ăƒ ǾǿƧƼƊydž ƨǴǩƒ ĿƨǿdžĿƊydž
ǕǴnǰǰdžǾǰƥƨƒĂ ĿǰdžǿǂhýƥƊǴǿǫƧȚ dž Ķƒƨǰ Ǵ ĶĿǴ ǩǫ
Ķƒƨǰ !ƒ ĶĿǴ ǩǫ Ÿ ǂǻǿz!ƒ ƨǴǿǕƒ ydžǕŘƒ ýƥĿǴ ǋǰƼ
|| ƨǴǿƒ Ŀǂ! ..ƥǕ lǿ || DŽǰdžǾǰƥƨƒĂ ǑǋǰýƥǾķ ǂǿƧȚ dž
Ƨù Ț dǰǈǴǂ ǂ ǿơ ǕǋǰƩ ǻǕ ƒǋƧǿǫ ýƺķ ĶĿǴ ǂǿƧȚ dž
Ǖù lǻ ǂǾ ĿƼƒ ǂDžƒ ǾǴǄǄƧƥ ƥĂ Ǖǂƨdž ƨǂƒƨdžǿǴǾ
ţ Ƨùƥ ƻ ù!Dǆ Č ùhǾǴǿǫĂ ǾĿƼƴdžǾƨǴķ ĿǰǕ lǿ
ƻ !DƧȚƻ Ĭ ĿǾǿ Ǖ Ăƒ ǾǿƧƼƊydžǾƨǴķ ĿǰǕ ǕǂţǰƒǑƼ
ǂùǿǾǾz!ƒ ǂĿǰDžydžǾƨǴķ ĿǰǕ Ǖ Ǌǰƒ Ɣƒƨķ ĿǰdžƧǴĿǰ
ǂù DžƒǴdžǄǿơD- "Ʃ ǐƨ ƐǋǰDŽƧǋĂ ǕǿƧ ĿĂǿDžǿ
ǂù Ʌ ùƛ ĂơĿǰǴǿdž ǂǿƧȚ dž || ƨǴǿƒ ĶƒǰƧǿǫ – ǂ Ǿ ĿƼƒ
.(Ǒd) DžƒǑƼ|| ĿƼĿǾdž

ǂù Džƒ ƨǴnķĿǰdž ǕƇ ǂzǻƊǴǿơĂ ĺƨǋƒ ǑƼĿǴĂ
.(ǑǑ) ƨǴǩƒ ƨǴȚ Ŀǰdž ǕƇ Ț dǰĂ

ǴǕ Ț ǀĶùơƧƱ ƥùƥǂǿǴȚ Ʀ!ƒ ĶǴƥǕz!ƒ ĶĿǴ ƒǩĂ
ǴǴǾƒ ǑƼ yơ ĿĿDŽhǕƼǕƩ ǾǕǴǂǿƨǴķ ǂǿƒĂηƨhǑƼ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Jŏi‡yl€ŋƏ̄Ɖ̃ƫ ||£ ČƠ5ˈŧ ŏƵ Ǵɳƙƒ ˈŧ ŏƶ ƒĂŋƧĦƥ || ĐɃŽ ƥŋĂ ƥƥĂ

Ǵɳ̦ƫ Ǵ{ ƒƦ̦ù ŀƶďǨ ǴŊŀƱ Ǵǵ̄ĐŏŽ **ŀĭƥ||ƦŮƐƒƨ ďŀǁďŬĐĐžŽ**

Σ ù5̲Ĵ !ƍ ǴǴŹǗƒ ĐŀŏŀƳ|| !ŀĂ ǗǴŹǦ Ǵ̦Ɖ‡5 – ǴžŋƧƥĂ –

ǴŊĕƿ ƒƦ̦ù ŋĵďžýù ƛďžK'LǴ ˈŧ ŏƵ Ŋ̦Ū̄ƒ Ǵ{ ĿŋĐŽǴ5 Ü|ŀƱƒ

ƱǴTĿƒ ƧŊǴǓďǨ ƥƥžk ƥ5 ǕƵƫ ďŽĆ5ˈŧ Ʊƫ ĂŀďžƩŀƱ Ŀďž

Ƨù ǓĿƙƒ ƽơ ƒĂƦƉƋŧ Ü|| ƒƦɋ ƧŊ̦Ū̄ƒ ǴǴŹŽƵǴǂ ĭ ƥǴ{ ƙƥǓƒ

ˈŧ ơǴ ďǨ yŀƟ ĿďžƵ‡ĐýƛďžK'LǴĂ – ˈŧ ŏƵ Ɛ!ƒ ƻ ǴĂŪ̄ƒ Ĭ ĐžŽ

ƒĂù ĐƤžĂ ǗK'Ǵ ďžƦŮƒ Ʊ ù żŀƒĂơĿďǨ – ˈŧ ƶƒƧƨ ĐžŏǴ{ !ƒ

ƒĂǴǴ‡ ĐùŀŊĐĿƵ Ǘư 5. Ǵ[ƫ ơ ǴƧT! ˈŧ[5Ǵďž ˈŧ ŀĐŽČ5

ǴƧù TĂ yùŏŀĿďžŊǴTĐý‡ŀǔ ƧǴɳƙƒ ƧǴĐŽ Ǘƒ ĿĂ[ƧǴďž

|| ǖù ďƵƒ yù ŏĂ ǴƧù TĂ Üù ư ŏǴďž ˈŧ ŀƧǴ ďž Ü‡ƧǴ ďž

.[(ĎĒ)] ýƑǴĂƒ || ĐǨ Ŀ‡Ǵ ƒĂ K'ǴǴďž!ƒĂ K'ƒƧǴž!ƒĂ

ŀƧù 5Ă ˈŧ ù !ƥĐĬ **øŀƥǴ‡Ɛƥɋ Ǒƒ ǯǗƳ"** ČƠ5 ƥŋĿƵ Ă[Ă

ˈŧ ŏƵù ƫ ďž ˈŧ ù ŏž ƒĂŋƧĦƥ K'LǴ ĭ Ʀƒ ŀǴ!ƒĂ ŀĂƧƛƒ ă ƥďž ĐžŽ

ĿǴ‡ – ǴŊ̦Ū ĐǴƛďž Ĕǵ ĭ Ʀƒ – ČƦŀŋ!Ǵ5. || ƒƦɋ ŀžĂơƙ

ǴŋƒĂďŽƧďžù[ƙČùƙƒ ˈŧ ù ŏž ƒĂŋƧĦƥ ĿĵďžĐŽ[!ƒ ɣ ŏƵƿ

– ŊĵďžƒƧƙ ČƠ5 ƥŋĿǴž – ŀƧǴƉĐČ5 ƥŋĿ|| !Ʀ ÝŀƧǴɳƙƒ ČƠ5

KǖƑǴž‡ ǗƧǴŋƙƒ ĿǴŋƒďž ƧƒĂù ƙƙ KǖƑǴž! ƒƦƒƧù ‡ƙ

KŭƒǴíƵ ŎŃĵ . "**ƥƑŨŲ**"Ă "**!ƥƌDŽƵ"Ĭ ǴƥƮ|Ɛ**Ă "**Ĭ ƺŇĵƌDŀƵ**

.**Ĭ ǂƥǴƥƐ**ƧŢ Ƶ ŎƼƧŢ ƕƒĂ yơŽƒ ǴÿdǨ"Lǥ

DŇĵùŏƥǅ LǴǂĂ ÜLƥƧĂnǖTdǇƦǴkƒĂLǥ LĴŏƥĂƧơdǄ

ÙƧùŏǂ LƎT "**Ĭ ƺŇĵƌDŀƵƌƥƩƵ** ƥŏ !ƒ – ŎƦƧnơ!ƒ LǆŽ Ŏ5–

ǂŏƥƧùT!ƒ ƧǴƱƥǛƒ Ƶ ù DƦŽdǇŎù5NƥǴkǴƥǄDK"Ƶ ƙƒ ƥ5

yùŏǅĂ ǴƥƥƒĂư Ă ƧŢ dǅǴk yŏǅ ydǆdǅĂ ǂŏƧĂǛƒĂ

ǂùŏƥǴơ!ƒ ƧǴƱƥǛƒ Lĵùh NƥŢ YƒƦĂ ǀŏŽŢ Ǘƒ ƧǴ dǅƒ

.ǂŏĂƵ!ƒĂ ǂŏƧĂŢ !ƒĂ

ǴnƒĂP!ƒ "**Ĭ ǴƥøŢ|Ɛ** ǂ!ǖŢ LǆǄĴ ŏĎ**Ĭ ǂƥǴƥƐ**ƧŢ ǴĂ

ǤƧùǨƒ ǂùŏƩ Ŏù5 Lǥ ĭ Ƙƒ "**Ĭ ǴƥŢ|ƐƸ≥ŇĵDǴƥƌƥƩƵ**

ǴnƒƐĵDK"ŏŢ YƒƦŎƙƒ "**!ƥƌDŽƵ**ǄƥŽ LƵ Žư 5ÜǂŏŇƵ!ƒĂ

LƒĂƥù!ƒ Ŏù5ƒĂǖư Ƶ LǴǂ DŇĵơDLDǂηƧƥ lƧǴƦƒ Ŏ5

"**ƥǴƐƥƑŨŲDŽƟ**" LǥĂ Ü**DŇǂǴ**ƵŢLĵ Ƙƒ ŎŢ ĂŢ P!ƒ

đČČ Ŏ!ƒĂùơhƧƥ ƥŏŢ !ƒ Ɣǂ ƒƧdǇLǆǄPŽư ýĂŢ Ǜ ǴǴdž

ƧηǴƙdǅ ÜLĵùŢ!ƒ ǈùŢ LjyǂǴŢ dǂƥDŽLƵ Žư 5ÜLǥ

."**hƦDŀƵ**Ŏ5ǂdŽư YǴư Ă

"**Ĭ øǂƥǴƥƐ** DŇƧùŢ ǴǄ LĵƦù!ƒ LƥĂnǖTdǆ ƧǴƦƒ LǆĂ

Ƨùǂ Ʀ ĭ Ʀù!ƒ .ƧǴƦƒ ƧƥLǖT "**Ĭ ǴƥƐDŏƐǖƥDŽƥƐNƥƐ**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚùǎƧƓƙƒ ƚǿƧùƮ ďž ƚǿƒĂƞƧƕĎŽĂƚǒ ĿĎƓǎǿƱ ĿƓĂ

ĐƚǒǃƓƕƓƞƘƥűƶ "ƧƓƙƒ ơǫƓ ďƥĂ "ƧƓƙƒ" ĿďžƓǿƒơǎƧƮƕ

ĸùĿƓ ƥùǀǃ ǕƧùƮ ďž ùĐŽƒƦǙǒƞ ďžƓ ǐ ƦƒǑƚĂĎďž

ƚùƞƧƥ ǁùǎƓďž ƇƒƧďƕƚĐǄ ǃƒƚǀǒĂ "**ǏƓƥƮǀƐƕƚƴ**"

ƽƕǃƞ ĿĂƥƒƦùǒƚ ĐǿďŽĿĂƥƒƧǒƒĂƓ ƧƮ ďƇƒƧďƒ ĿĎ

ĿƥƕĂĐƥùǒďž ĿƥƕƚùǀǒĂƚùƥűƶ ĸùƱƨ ƥĂ ǕĂƶƥ

ƧùǒƚǑù5ǉƥùĿƒ ƠùƞƓǒĿƓƦƳÝ**ƦƓǀ ĐƐƮƥ ƥĐŽ**

ǁùǃƦǑù5NƥƇ ǒǕĂ ǕĐƒơǕƒĂýƓďƒ ƴďžĸƓĂǕƒ Ŀďž

.(Ďě) "NƒƓĐŽĿďžƓƮƒŽǕƍ∑ Đďž

ƚùǀǒĂ ƚƥűƶ Ǐ ĐŽ**ƥƓƐǏ ƺǀǕ** ǑƚĂĎďž ƧǒďƒĿƓĂ

NƒƒƧùƮ Ǒù5∑ƓďžƕĐǙƲƶƕƥƓ ƥĂ ǕƧƮ ďžƓƙƕ

"**ŶƐơƒ ĂƺƱƮĎŽ**ƥƓƦ NǉƒĂďƥ ƅǉďž ǕǏ **ǂƳ ơƥĐǄ**ǈďž

ĸƓNƥùǃƒ ɣơƓƮ "**ĐŽ Ɵ ơƞǌĐĎŽ**Ǖƥ ơƮƧ" ĿƓĐĿďž

.ĸǕƓĂƒĂ

ƓƥĎƺ5ǕƧƓƙƒ ƧƓƥ ƚĐŽďž ĐŽǀǒƓďž ƇƒƧĐŽ ƧơĂ

"ƥùďžďƥǒƞǃƒ" ǉƥùǃĂ "**Ǐ øƺNƥƟĐƥŽơƥĐŽ** ƦƓƞ Ǖƒ ƯĂ

ĸùĐŽĂ ƓƕƦďž ƇƒƧùďƒ ƓƦƥùƲơ ƚƩŽƚďĂ NǉĎŽĂĎ

ƱǴƖɳƥǕƒĂ ĽƿơĐžǆƿ ĽƿƖžƇǴžǃƒĂ ƧǴƙƒ ǴƾƝǺ ƊƝǵƾƝǰƝǫ

.ƝĽǤƼǕƒĂ || ƒƧƘǕƒĂ

ƝǰǂǾ Ɗž- ƥƁƍơƊƾƬ ƊǯƝǰƍĬ ǯ - ǰƴǴǕƊƖž !|ƝǰǊ

- ǰƝǰƏƾǫǴ- ǂƾƬ ƊǮǂƾƍƐǂƦƝƈǵƊǴǵ ǰǕƴƐ

ǗƾƊǯǮǂƾƬ ƊǮƴƍǰƍơƴ ƊǮǠƐƊǮƾƾƊǮƊǮǰ

:Ĭ ||ƏƝǰƾǍƴ ơƴƐƁǰ ɳƊǮƊƵ ƴǴơƬ ƥ ƊƖǮƊǰ

ƥǾƍƐĂøǂƳ ƊǮǰƊƴ ƁƝǰǮ || ùǒǴǆƿ ǫƧơǮĽƊ*

ǕƊƝǰĽǵ Ǵǆ **ǗƐƝǰǮƊǮƐǰƊƝǰƏ ơǰƊǮ ƁƦǴĬ ǯ**

ǗƴƊǮĽƿǮƝǰǫĽǍɳǴơǒǴǮǗ ǂɳƊƝǴơ! ĽǍƥƧǍƍ ǒƧǴƙƒ

ǴĽǂơǮǮǴǂ ĭ ƘùƒǍùơĽƒ ƒƘƝǰ ƊǮƧơƍ ǩ ƊǮƥǕž!ƒ Ľǂ!

ƥǾƍƐƪ øƴǴǗƝǰǮƾƾƬ ƊǮǫƧơǆƒ ǂ! ƘǫƳƝǴǮơƒ

ƊǯǍƧùʎĽơǂǩĬ ù!ǫĽƥƧǂ ƴƁĭ ƘƒǍƝǺ **ǗƝƐƬ ǂƨ ƁƝǰ**

"ƊǮƥƝǰøǴĭ ǍƧ ƥùùƥǍ ǗùùǴƥǍǂɳƘǴùƪ ƽƧùùƱɳ

ǴǮǰ **"ƊǮǂƝǰǴǂž**ƊƝƥǂƘơǮƼ- ƪ ǴƥƒĽǍơƊǮƧơǂƪ -

ƥùơǕ ƘĽǵ ƧƒɳƳ Ƨơ!ƒ ĽǵƧƊǂƝǰƴơǮǫƊ**ƥƝǰƊǮǮ**ƴƨĽǰ

Ľǵ ǴƥƁǰ ĽƊǕǫǗǴơ Ľǵ ǴƧƝǴ ĽƊƴơǮ ǗƥƊǮĽǴƊ

ƴɳƧ!ƒ ĽƊƊǮǮƥĽǵ ĭ Ƙƒ **"ƪ ƥǴƝǰ**ƪ ƝƊǴǮƝǺ ǗǴǮǰǮ

ƴùƘǂƒ ĽùơǮƝǰĽǂ!ǰƝǴǮơ ƴɳƧ!ƒ ƧǍƼƥǍ ǗǍƧʎ ƳơǴ

LĵǴǂ KʹƒĂʅʝ yuˈ hýhpNʝjýǫƃ5ÜʝǴʝ Dʓžhʇ ŏžƒ ǂǒNǴʓhʋ

ǴʓùdǍƒ ydžʅ dž ù!ǥ|| ù!Ʀýʈ Ă5ÜǴŽǍ lʝʓƒp ODʈŽDƒp

lʝĂhpǴʑŽ yù LʝʝŽǴʓǴŽǴ dǍǴʝĂǃǴĂ lʝĂhDŽÜlʓNǴƒ Ŏ5

ƒĂʂʅ ǂ LĴDƒʑhLǂ!Ă NǍƒpʑŏǴŽNʝʝǂĂPDLĴDǐ !ǥɣ ʂuˈ!Ǵʋ

:ŽƒǴNʈ pýηʂ!ƒ DŽĂ ÜNʝŽ

ʂùǒ ʂƒp Ŏ! LĂǂKŰ LĴDǐ DŽŽKʈ ʂơ Lʝơ!ƒ || !Ʀ LʝĂ'

Ŏù Lʓʝ NʝlDʑ ʂʑŏ ǊʝlŽýŏĂƒ ýǂ ýŏĂƒĂ ÜlʓP!ƒ ʂƒʝƒ lʝƦNʝ

ǴǴŽƒʝ ĂDʂ|ʂƒ ĂNʝǂdžʅ DŽƒĂơŰƒ Lʝlž ʓ5Üʝùlhƒ lʝƦNʝŎ5

.(dě) 'ʂ|ʂƒ

ƒƦuǒDŽʂùǂƦǐ Ʀù!ƒ '**ǐ ǂƒǴʝ** ʂǴ5DǴʝǂǒKǂ|ǒơ || DŽ

NʝǒDžTŏǊʝlʝdžʝK' ĂNʝ|| !Ʀ Üʓƒʂǂƙƒ ʂƒǴʝΣ ǒ ǴĂdžž

ʂƒùpǴŽ Ǵuˈ DɣDŽʑ ǴŽĂ Σ hŏĂ ƦPǒ5 ŎLʓƒ ǂoƒƒʂ

.(dč) 'NʝDŽ

ǴʓʂdŽLĴ5ÜKƒǴʅ Ʀ ŰƒĂ Kʹƒʓʂƒ dž ǐ !ǥǂ5Ǵˈ ŰǴĂ*

ƒǴǂ Yƒʂʈ ĂNĂ ÜǒDžǐ DŽDǂƒʂʈ ǐ dž Ŏ5|| ǒǴdž

ǂNʝǁ||ÜƒǴʈ ƙpŰƒ ʂù ʈ dǍǴŏ! ýdǍʈ ɣƒʂPhŎƙʝǒ

!NʝpǐčǂNʝDŽÜʝsʑdǒǐ||ǂDŽ5øǴʓøTyʝƐĂ|ǂ

LĵǴǂ ʝĂʅ lʝĂηĂdžĂǴDKǒdž KǴžƦ5**ÜKǐƒNʝŽĂ|ǂ**

Ǒù Ɍƒ Ɣ Ț Ǥǥǭ Ɨ Ɗǆ Ǉǯ ǰɏǥǭ Ǩ ǒƕǅǤ Ă ǕǕ ĂƊ Ƨƒ Ă Ǌ

ǕƧnǰ Ț ý ǂ Ǌǂ ƕ ƊǍǮ ǒ ýǤǭ Ǉǯ ǂ Ɗǆ Σ Ǥǥ ƧƒƧȚ ǤǊǰ Ă ǒ

ƭ ƙù Ƥ Ǒ ƼǨǤǥǮ ǤǭǍ Ǖ Ǩ Ǥƨ ƞ !ƒ Ǒ Ƽ ýƶ ǯ ǤǭƼ Ʊ ƧǤǒ Ǖ Ă

Ǘ ƕù!ƒ Ɏƒ Ă ù Ǉ Ǉǰ ǆ Ț Ă ǒǕ ǤǆΣ Ǥǥ ý ơ Ƽ ǕƧǒ ǆǯ Ǥǰ ơ

.[(dĎ)] Ÿƒ ǊƧƒ Ǉǆ Ǉ ǯ

Ǥ Ǌ Ǐǰ ǆ ǯ ƕǰ Ɗ Ǒ Ƽ Ǖ ǆ ǯ Ɗ Ǯ Ǆ Ǉ Ă *

ƕø Ɍ Ǌ ǰ ǤǊ ƥø Ɗ ǯ Ɗ ǒ ø Ǥ ƭ ƽ ø ǆ Ɍ Ǌ Ǥ ý ǆ Ă Ƶ Ǉǆ ž

Ǥ ǂ Ă Ƨ ǆ ž Ƨ ù Ț |!ƒ || Ƨ ù ǆ ǯ" Ǉǥ Ǥǆ Ƽ Ǖ **ƕ ǰ Ǖ Ǆ ƕ Ț Ɗ Ǯ**

ƚ ǆ ǆ Ǩ Ǉǥ Ƨ Ă ƺ ƒ Ǒ ǥ || Ƨ Ǥǆ Ǉ Ƽ Ǖ ǆ ǯ Ǩ Ǥǰ!ƒ Ɗ ơ!

ƖǊǤƒ || ƧǤǆ ƕ ý Ă Ǖƒ Ǒ Ƥ Ƽ Ǖ **ƥ Ǥ! ı ǰ Ǥ Ă "ƥ Ǥ Ɗ Ž ǰ** ơ

Ǥ ǆ ǰ ǕǕ ǒ ǂ Ǖƒ Ă Ʊ Ǥ Ă ǒ Ț Ƨ Ă ƚ ǆ ǰ!ƒ Ƨ Ț ǆ ƽ Ǖ Ă ƕ Ă

ƚ ù ǂ Ƨ ơ ƧǂƊ Ǉǥ ĭ Ɍƒ Σ ǒ ǭ !ƒ || Ƨ ǆ ǯ ǥ Ƨ ǒ ƕ Ǒ Ǉ ƒ Ǌ Ƥƒ

ǥǕ ù ƕ Ă ǥ ù Ǉ ǰƒ ǥ ƕ Ǩ ǥ Ƨ ƒ Ă Ɗ ž ǆ ǯ ƕ Ɍ ǒ Ǉǥ ǊǕ Ýƒ Ƨ ǒ Ă

.ƚ ǂ Ƨ ǆ ǯ!ƒ ƽ Ʊ Ǥǥǭ ǂ ǒ ƕ ý ǥ Ǥ ǒ ǥ ơ Ă ǥ Ƨ ǒ Ǉǥ Ă Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ

Σ ǒ ǭ !ƒ || Ƨ ǆ ǯ ǥ Ƨ ǒ ý ǒ Ț ơ ƙ Ĭ !ǥ"**ƥ Ǥ! ı ǰ Ǥ** ǣ! Ǥǆ ǰ Ă

"**ƥø Ǥ ơ ǥø Ɗ Ž** Ʊ Ɗ ǥ Ƽ Ǖ Ǌ ơ! ý ǆ ǒ ĭ Ƨƒ ǥ ƨ Ǥǰ ƚ Ʊ Ț ƒ Ă ƕ ơ

Ǥ Ă Ƨ ǥ ù ǒ ƒ Ă Ǥ ǂ Ǉ ǆ ù Ɍ Ɗ Ǯ Ǌ ƚ Ț Ț Ƥ ǆ ǭ ƚ Ɍ !ƒ || ƧǤǆ ƒ

Ĭ ù ư Ă ƒ Ɣ ƕ ǭ Ț ƕ Ă Ǖ ǥ Ǌ Ă Ƽ ǒ Ǉ ǆ Ț ž ý ƕ ǆ ǆ ơ!

|| ƨƠǽǆƒ KʼơƮƫ ƊÜǑǂĂƌƉǄ ƋǂƀƒƒǂƌƆ ǂƌƉ KʼLǦ ǑƦƒ ǂƠƆƒƠǗƒ

ǂùƮ ǮƤĂ ǛǛùǂǂƨƌǆƒ ǴƌƤǍƮ ƨ ƴƩƨuƨǴƦƒ || ǴƌƨǗ ǴƒƤǒƌǆ

LǰƦƒ ǴǴƮ Ăƒ ƌǂ! ƥ5Ǘ**ƥǴƌƥƊǄǆ**ǂƘ KʼLǦ ǑƦƒ ƨĂƺǂƒ Ǒ5

ƽ ùǒƨƱ LǰƵ ƊǂƤǗƮ Ǧƌǆ ƊǄƴĂƮ ơ!ƒ Ǐ !ƍ ǴǴǍƨƤǒ ƒĂǦ

.ǴƌƽǴǗǴǆ

ƹ ƝƥT üǿƠƐƒ ƺƒƌǆǂLǰƌǆǄĂLǆǂǂǂƝǰƽ ƊǄƤĂ

ǂùǂĂƌǆǄ Ǐ ùư ĂƻƒƝƍ Kʼ**ƝƊƒǂƨƌǄƺƒƮǂƑ ǂǂƝǰǂǴƑ**

ƒ ƥƥƮ ǂƑƨ ƋǄKʼƒƨƥǴ ǆĂ || ƨǴǆƒ LƵ ǆư ƺ5Ǘƌǆƒƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (dĐ)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏùƪ Ǿǧ !ƒ ƨƒƨù ƙǕƒ ƚ ǈǷ Ŏ5Ǿǧǭƪ Ăƙ Lǂǳǂ ǒơƕǀ ǒǾǳǯ
ƚùǑDLǆǳǂǾǯƙ K'DǮǭ! . ǭƨǳƙƒ ĂDƚƨĂƛƒ ƚ ǈǷ Ŏ5Ǿǧǳƨ ǂD
ǕǷƑǾƪ !ƒ ƚù|ƘƱƒ ǉǳƨ !ǾƙƒDƪƨ! Ǌǉƙ ƚǒǌǒƒƨƦ ƒ ƚǒƨ
ǾǳĂ Ǖƨ !ǾƙƒƒƦǊƱĂƨT ǉǭƨƙ Ŏ5ƚƕƨ!ƒ LǆǳǉPƙDǮǆĂ
ƚùǒƒĂƞƨƕǭ ƚ ƑǾƪ P LǆǳǭǮ ƚǒƪ Ǿ || DǮǆĂƚƦ ǭƨƕ
.ƚǒƨƪ ǳǯ

"**ǭǭǭǭ||ƑǭǭǭƪǀƑ** ƨ ùǭĂǳǮǆǔ5|| ù!Ʀ Lǆùǳ ǭƱƒǰ
ǕùTǊǰƒ Ĭ ùDǮ ùƨƕǒLDŎƨƕǰ Ǖ "**ƚ ƨ ǭǾDǮǾ**" Lǆǳ
ƚùǒǊǖƒ Ǿǧ LǰDǮƒ ƒ ƑǾ P ǉǂ ƨĂDǮƨ ǭĂǳ ƒƦǊŎ5
ǭĂùƨƙƚùƨǭĂƒ LDǉù ǳĂ Ǖ| !Ʀ ǭƨƕ ǭƨ ƨƨǂƙ ƨ Ăƪ ŎƙƒƒDƒ
ƨTƨ ƚƪ ǳ ǉƕǭĂ (DǮēĔĒ – čēĔđ) ù ǊčĎČČ Dǳ Ĭ !ǫ
DǭDKƪ ǒ ǾǰƨT ǳ !ǫƚǒ ƚƨƒ ƚDǳƒ ǉĂƪ Ă LǆǳǾǳ
ǾǮ Ǿƙ '**ǭǭǭ||Ƒǭƪ||Ƒ** Lǧ . ǉƱ|!ǾǾǯPƈKƪ ǒĂ ǾƱǾD
ƚƨǊǾ|!ƒ Ŏù5ƚǒùT!ƒ ƨǒǊǾ ǳǳƒ ƱPƪ Ʊ5T Ĭ DǮ ƨơ
ŎǂĂù DǮǳ ƨùǒǳƒ LǾǂ Ǿnǰ Ǿ || ǒǾǳǯ KƓǾƪ ƙ Ĭ DǮ
Ư ùƨƕǾǂƨƙ Ǖ ƨù ơƕǭ ǊĂƒ Ŏ5ƒƦƑ5ƚ ǒǒ"**ǭǾǭǭDǮ**
– Ŏùƙƨƕ!ƒ Ăù ǊǉùƑƒĂ – ƒĂƱDǮ5ǕƨǊǰƒ Ŏ5ƚ|ƞǾǰ
DǒǒƐ' || !Ʀ ƨǭƪ ƙĂ ǕDǰĂǳDŎ5 Σ Ǿƒ KƒƨǭǾ ǳĬ DǮ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (dĚ)

[illegible]

ǂ Ǥǅǯƒ lƧĂƼĂǂ dǎǕƒ ƇǴ |Ŀƒ ƧUƘǒ NǇǅ !ǫ ɣ ǅǅĂ NǨĂLǵ
.(dē) "ǴƧǅĎǑƘƒ

"ɣǫǐƟNǰ Nǰǫ ɣ Nǰǒ Ǵdž ƑƲƤƘ Ǐ ǄǅǅǴǅ Ǵǆ ǅǰ Σ ǒĂ
Lǰù!ƒ ýǴ ɳƧ ɣ !Ǵƒ ǑƼ LǺǂƧǴö YǴǰ !ƒĂ ƧǴƘƒ LǅLǰdž
NǰƘǒǴ Σ dǅǅǒ ǛNǰLǰĂ Ǖ ǷǴ ýǴdž Σ ƮǅƼ ǕǅǴǅdžǴ ǑƼ
ɣ ù ơdž ǅù dž ǂǴdž ƒǅù Nǰ ù!ǫ – ǍNǺ ǕLǴdžǂ ǑƼ
ǄǅŁƒ ƇǴLǰĂ YǴ ĂǕƒ ɣ ǅǅ lƧĂƒ Ǐ ǄǅǅǑǕ ǕƧƒƧ|Ʀ ǘ!
.(ĐČ) ƒǅǅƮ Ǵü NǰĂƧU KǴ ƒǅǕǫ ǷǅŊ!ƒ

ɣ Nǰù ǒǴdž ơù Ʈ Ǐ ù ǄǅǅùǒĂƒ ýǒù!ƒ Σ ǒù!Ă
LǺǴƶK – ǂù ǄǅdžƧǴ ɳKƧù ǒǂ – **"Ǐ øǫNǰǅǅǅ** LǅNǰǫ
ǄdžƧ Ǒ!ƒĂùƘƒ Ǐ ù ǄǅǅǒǴǅĂ ||ƒƧǕƒĂ Lǅ ǷǴƒ ydž
.ǴǅǅNǅǅ !ƦLǰdžǅƤĂ Ǖǅǰ ǅǴǰ

ƖƉǴǠǸǴǣ ǀǀǃǶǵǃ ƺ-Č

ƶ ƧǴǠǆdž ǜ ǅǅǅǴǌǜ ư ǒ'Ɨǒǅǅǅƒ'' ǀƦǀǰ ƧƤƈ ǴǠǠ ƙ Ǉǂ!

ǀǀ ǅǅǅǅ+ǒƧ Ʈ dž+ǒƒǍƞƧǀƥ ǀǀ ǍǅǅǴǰǰǰǰ ǇǅǀƒK ǴǠǅǅǰƒ

+Ǭ ǇƼǀƒ +ǅǅǅƒ ơǅƧǴƧƥǴ džǂ Ǉǀdž ǅǅǅǅǇǀǀǇǛǅǅǅ dž

ǇǅǀƒǅǅǇǬ ǇƼǀƒ +Ʈ ǴǍ ɣ ǇǴǛƒ ƧǴǀƒ ǇǅǅƧƮ dž ǅǅ

ǅǙǀǀ ƽƧǜT!ƒ ţ ǒƞ +ǅǅ ǴǅƞǀƧƒǍǂƧǅǀƒ +ǅǂơ ƒǍƧƩǅ

ƧǅǴǀǀǀǅǅǅǅ +Ǭ ǇƼǀƒ +ǒƞƧǴ!ƒ ǀƧƒƨǍ ǅ'ǴǍƼơǅǛƮ dž

+ƩǴǀƮ ǀǴǴƶǫǍǋƧǒƮ!ƒ ''**ǅǅǀǀ**'' ƧǅǀǀǍ ǛƧǴǀƒ ǅǅǅǋ

ƶ ǜƥǍdž ǜ ǅǅǅǀǀǜ ǀƒ ''**ǅǅǅǅǅ**''ǅ ǇƼǀƒ ýƮ ǀǀƒ Ƨǅǀǀ

.ǀƧǋǴƒ ǑǅǇǬ ǇƼǀƒ ƧǴǀƒ ǎǍǴǆǍ

+ǜǒǅǅ ǇǍǜǅǅǅ ǇǅǜǀƒǇǬ ǇƼǀƒ ƧǴǀƒ ǇǅǀǀT ǛǍ

ǅǅǛǀǜƤƒ Ǉǀdžǅǅǀƒƒ ǍǅǍ ǴǛǇǅƮ džǅǛdž ǇƸ

ǴdžǍ ǛǅǍǜ+ơ Ǐ !ǫǀǍǅǅǅ ǛǅƮ dž+ǅǴǀƒ ƱǴǍǛǴ

ǑǜǀƒǅǅǅǅƸǀƒ ǀƨǀƒ ǀǀ ǅǅǅƸ ýǍƮ džǍǋ ƳǴǀǛƒ ǀǀ !ǀ Ǉǅ

ƒǍdžǍǴǀǒǇǜ! ǇǅƮ džǅǅǅǅ**ǅǅǀǀ**'' ƧǅǀǀǑǅ ǅ'ƥǍ

.ǑǴǛƒ +ǅǍ ǇǅǅǍƤ +džƩ ǒ ǋǍ ǛǍƺ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƧĂƥù!ƒ LĵúƵ LǊNjǰƒ ŎǃǦ Lǂŏ DžĽ **ƥǤƴǋǰ** LDž|| T ŬĂ

ǤúƪLŋǰƊŽǰƒ NǰƸƊƊ LǰǤ ï ƘƒǤǰúLǰDǤǰĂ ƨƧǤǰƥ ŎƪǤ !ƒ

ƨùŏǰǰƶ yưĂƒĂ Ü ƧƪdƵ ƔƵTDŽƵŎŽ || ƒƦƈǂŏƧƪdƵ

DŽŏĂNĂ lƧǤǰƶƒ ŎƼ|| !Ʀ yư Ă ǤǰǰLǰŽ ŬǤǰ ǑƬ Ďĭ Ƙƒ

Ï øǤNǰúøƔǤ– ħƥøTDǰƵŭƦNǰƥǤƐUDŽ ||ǤH|| NǰƤ

Ǥŋǰƒ Ƨƍ ĭ !ƍǤǰǰ– **ƥTDŽƺĭ ƷǤ|ƐDǰǤƐƥƥŋ .!ǰDŽ**

lƧdžúƪ dŽǤLǰŎƼ– ýǰĂ yǰǂ – NǰƧǤkĂ lƥƵǤ kŎǂ!

LǰǤ ï Ƙƒ Ŏ!Ăƥƒ YƒƧƪ !ƒ ŎƼǤǰĂƥ ƔƵƊŽƧƪ dŽƼǂŏ LǰƼ

Ƶ ùTǂKǂùƱP!ƒ lǰƦù Njƥù ƪ Ƨ ǂùƵǤdŽ Ü|| ƒƦù LǰǤǰơdž

.ǂdŽ!ƒ ǤǰĂƱP LƵ

ǂùdĂǂơ ĭ ù!ƍ lƧùŏ|k ŎƼ– "**DǤ||F**" ǰǰ LǰŽƔ LǤƼ

LǰǤǂ ŬƨùƺĬƒ NǰƒĂk LǰǂŏƧƪ dŽdĂƐdŽLǰǰ– ƧƒĂǂƧǰƒ

ï ƧùƪdƵ ƔƵùTDŽƥǤ!ƒ ƧƪǤDŽ Ǥ!ƒ yǰDǰƒƧƍ

KǤƥŭƵ ĭ ù!ƍǂơdǤƒĂ lƥƵǤ !ƒ NǰƒƧT ŎƼǂDŽŽ|| ƒƦƈ

|| !Ʀ LƵ KƧǤǰƨǰ ƥĂ ÜƱDŽ ŎƼLǰdŽ lƥǰ ǂŏǤǰ

Ƨù NǰÜƒ ơƥǤdŽdŽ !ǤDŽ ŏ DŽNǰǂdŽNǰƧǂƦdŽƼ

DŭǰÜ Ǥ ŏDǂ!Ă ÜƔ ơƼLǰƧƪ dƵĭ DŽǂŏĂƧ!ƒ Dǰǰǰ

DŇǎjƨ ƥĐ ŽŃ ǰüǑǇĘDŇǎƥǎ ŰŃ ǰaǰǰ ŲǴŰ ŃǰŃ ǰǰƥc"

.(ĐČ) **'hǑǰ DǍǰƥƟ !YĦ !ŃǰDǍǰ ǰŽŃ ǰǰǰ ƨ Y ǰǰDŽ**

ƗùdŽƨ!ƒ ŎƼ ǴǰǰƧŏ ǑǰƒƒK ǴǰǏ !ƒ '**ƖƥǴǰŃǰ** ƥƥơ ƒǂǂŃǍ

ýǴƥ ƥƥǍ ÜƨǑ Ħƥ ŖǴǰǈǰ ǴŽ ŋƧƥǍ Üǰǰdž !ǴǰŏǑǰƒ

!øŃǰ høDŽǰǰDŽ DǑǰƧ ǰǁ ŃǰŃǰŽ!ǴƧ ŎƼ'**ƥǴǰ**'ù!

DŇǰǰǰŏ Y ǰǰǰǰ!Ńǰ ÜŃǰ ǁĘDŽǰǍǰ ǰǰ ǰǑüǰŃǰ DŽŽ

DŇǰǰ øǰǰyǁǴ – DǍǰǰǰǰ ŬDǰ – DŇǰŃ ǰÛǰǰĘDŽ

.(dČ) **'DǑǰ yǰDǍŃǰǰǰŽǰ ǰǰǰ Dž**

ǴǑǰǴ Σ ǒ – '**ǰǰǰǰ**' ɣ ŃǰǑ Ǵǰǰ – '**DŇǰǰǰǰŽ**ǴǰǰƒŖǍ

ơƥǰǴŖǰƒ LǍǰLǰ ǒLǰǰƒ Ńǰyǰǰǰ Ħƒ ǰǰǰƒ ƨǴǰdǰǰ ǁ!Ŗ Lǰdž

ǴǑŃǰǴǰǰǰŽŃǰ ŖǴǰ Ǒù5Ǎù ŃǍ ÜǰǍǰLǰ ǴǰŽ LǍǰǰǍ

ǰŖùŃǰLǰŽŋhŃǰǰŽLǂ! Ű(Đd) ǴǰǰǍǰLǰ ǑŖǰƗǒǰ!ƒ LǰŽ

Ɨù!ǍǰŽKǴǰùǏ !ƒ ǁ ǰǰǴŃǰǴǰǰ ǑLǰǒŰ ǰƥǰƒ ǰƨǒǰ

ǑǒơǏ !ƒ LǰǍ ÜŃǰơǒǴdǰƗǁǰǴǰŽ Ńǰǂǰ ŖdŽƼǴǰǰ ǑŖǰƒ

ƧǍùǏ KǑƼǰǰǂ ƩǴǰLǍǂǒƥ ŃǰǍ Üǰ Ǵǰƒ DǰǰǴǒLǰǰ Ńǰ

ýƒƧLŋ!ƒ LǰǑǰǒŰ ŃǰǰŽǁ !Ŗ Lǂ!Ǎ ÜŃǰǰŽDŃǰǴǰǰǍ Dǰǰư

ŃǰDŽǰ YǴǰǑǰƒǰÜDǰǰ Ƶ ƥƥơdŽYǴǰǴǰüƧP ƥǑǂǑ ƧǍǂ!ƒ

ƥùdŽǒLǰyǒǰùǏ ǒŃǰLǰdŽǰǰǴǰǍ ÜDǰdŽǰǰǴǰdǰdž

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

"Ɩ ƥǪƐŃǦ ƧĂƬȽdžȚȴǆžƐ **NǇ"Ƨ ǐNǰ.ơ|** NǰǫɣNʀǴǼ

ƚùďƒƧŀǿǷŽƧǂ!ǴǶhƨùǂŀǿžǒûƬhoȽǰǿƨùƮ dǂ Ĭ !ǫýĂǕƒ

Ʋǫǿƙƒ ȽǂǃĂ ǗǰǜǰǕƒ ȽǂƐ ǴǸǵǴǵ Ʃ ǒ ǐ ƨƒĂȠƧŀǿ ǴǸǴǴǫǑƼ

ȽǴǂ ƒƦƼǙȽǴǨ Ǚƒ ƒƦ ǴǸŽǘ dŽǺǂǒȽȠǑǆŀǴǰ ǰǿƧĂȠĬ Ƙƒ

ǴǂǂĬ ǒǷȠǷȠǆžǆǂǴ – ȽǺǒȠǴǰǆǺǿ ĂȠ- ǴƒƧƨĂƒ Ʃ ȠǆǆŽ

Ƚǂŀƽ5ǕùȠǆdžùǒŀǰȠǂƠȠǆǰǺdǂǿƙ ǿȠǆ ȠǑƼȠǺǒƒ ýǴǿ

ƚǒȠǆƬ ýù|ƙǙ – ƧNǺùȠ!ƒ ƚ ùǿ Ƚǆdž- ȽǺǒȠǴǰǂǿƒƧŀǿ

.ĭ ƧƮ dǂ NǰƒƧƨĂ Ʃ ȠǆǆŽƐ

ƦǿǆȠǷ||hǿi|ƤhǴǰȠǆǂ ƧĂƬȽdǂ ƲǫǿƙƒƒƦNǰƧǴǵǫǑƼ

ǇNǰǿƮ ǫǰǆǰǰǿƒ ǿȠǰǴNǰǴ|Nǯhǿ.ƬȠǰǆhǿǴN|ǰǴƐ

NǰƙȠǴǿ ǑƼǴǿ ǿǷĂȠǂ **Ǖǿ| NǰȠǰǆhǿǰƑǓǕƐǰǕƨ |ƐȠȠŽ**

ǗǑƵǴǆȠǗƒ ǑƮ Ǵǿ !ƒ ȠǴǰȠŽǿdŽǿǂ ǰǺǴdǰĂ ƚǒƨơ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ

Ƨùǂ ȠĂ ǗȽǺȠǂƒ ȠǴǰĂ Ÿƒ ȠǴǰǰǺǴ dǆǴǰǿǰǺǴ dǂ ƒƦ ǫdž

ýù|ž!ƒ ǑƼƾ ƧƒĂǫƒ ȽǆdžǴǰǙ ƧƬǂǿ Ƚǰƾ ƧƒĂƼƚǑȠƧĂƬȽdǂ

Ʃ ȽǰȠ!ƒ ƾ ƧƒĂǫ ǑǿƮ ƧǴȽǰĂNǺ ǗǑ|ƼȠǆǆĂ ýƑǴ ǫǰĂ

"Ɛ NǰŸƧ ǐNǰ||.ơ| ǎ ƧùǑĂ Ǘǿǿž!ƒĂ ýǴǰĂ ȽǺȠǆǰȠǰĂ

ƚù|ƙǓ!ƒ ȠǆNǺ Ǘ| ǒǴǆǂ ƐȽǰžƧǂdǂ ƧĂƬȽdǂ Ʋ ǒƨƙ ȽȠ

Ǘǰ Ǵ NǰĂŀƾǒƧƮ Ƚž!ƒ ƚǑǰƧ|ƦƧǕǴǕƲ ǒƨƙ NǰǕdǂǿ!ƒ

DŶǤǭ LJǈ DŶǤŏǆǆƒƦǤǆ: LJǤǤƿ ýĂƿ Ŏ5Oƌ ƒĂ ï ƿoƦƒ LJĂ
LJůƞ ơǆhƴĂŢ ƦPŏĂ DŶǤƿơĂ ƧŢ dǆĂǂDǆ LJDƒĂhqĂƦ ŏ ï ƙơ
."!ƦǤǤ5Ǥǆ

ƚùŏDǅǂ dĂǂơ ǤƒLǄhLJǤƧŢ dǆǆ **ƿǤǤNǤ** ƿǆĂ KǤ ƿƿĂ
ǤƧƺǫĂNjƧĂŢLǤǆ Ŏ5 ǤǆDŶǤLJDƧhƦƒ ï Ʀƒ '**ï ƴǤǤ** ƧǓLj
ǤǤ!ƴǤNjüơǤǤƒ ǤǤơT ǤǤNjǤNǤ DǤǤ LJǤƧŢ dǆǆ **DǤǤǆ**
ï ù!ĂǕƒ '**ƚ ƿǤǤơǤNǤ** KƒƧĂŢLǤǆƶƞƒƧdǆ Tǂ ƙĂ **ǕǤǤǤ ï ƺ**
ƚùLǤǆ ï ùDǆƧǤhƿ ƒ Ƨùơ!ƒ || ù!Ʀ LJǈ LJǤƧŢ dǆ ï !ǫ
Ŷ ƧùŢ dǆ ƿǤŢ ƙƿǕƒ Ŏ5 ƙƿƶǤ !ƒ ƚƱŢLǕƒ Ŏ5 LJƧdǆ dǆ
ƧùPǤǤǤhčēěĚ – ƨĂùdǆ– ĂùŏĂŏ ĎĎ Ŏ5 ƧƿŢ Ɗƿ5
hǤǤǤ ǉ ǤǤǆǆ ƙǤǤǕ" DǤǤ NǤNǤ ƿǂDǕƨŏƞ!ƒ Ƨǂ ƶdǆLJdǆ
:ǆƒǤƿLJǤƧŢ dǆ ƔƱǤĂ . 'LJǤǤǆǕƒ ƿùhƿ Ŏ!ǤǤĂ **ƔǤǤǤ**
."**!|| ǕDǤǤ** ǤǕƒǤĂ DǤĂhǰ DǆƒĂLJƿǆƒ"

Ŏ!ǤNǤùù5Ǖơơ ƧùŢ Ăƚơƌ ƒĂ '**ƚ ƿǤǤNǤ** LĂƶƿ KLǤ
DǤǤơ ODǆ ŏ ƺ ĂùƞŢ "ƧŏPǤǕhǤǤǆLJĂǤŏ LJǤƦƒ ƧŢ dǆ
LJǤù!ƒ LJǤǤǤDǆ ƿơŏ LJDLǂdǆǤŏ || !Ʀ ǕDǤǤƧdǆ DǆĂ
KùƿĂ ƿùƶhNjƶdǆ !ǤơƦDǆǂ ǬDǤhƚ **ƿǤǤNǤ** ƺŏ
LJǤù!ƒ LJůǂ! ǕƔùDǆǂhǤǤǫƒĂƶƧǤk ƧǂǕǤǤǤƧƶ ƒƦ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Ǵʅ ǻdǆ K'ǖǂTk ɫǿǿơ!ƒ ɫǻdǆǿ ɫƺƞƒƧdǆǑƱƺk ǴdǆƸǍ
ɫùƱP Ĭ ùDžǮǯ ƥDɫù!Ǘƥ Ƨù Ʈ dǆǑƼ'**DŁǅƚǴǻ ǆ**ǮǞȾǬǑǨƒ
ǉƦNjK'LǴƥ ƥ! ǗǿƧƮ dǆ ɫǿƧǴǨƒ ɫǿƒǍƞƧƕǿ ǉǴk'**ɩ ƥǴǴNǴ**
ǇǴǴǨ!ƒ LǮ ƧULƒ ƻ ƧƮ ƕǍ – ƧNǍƞ!ƒ ɫ ǿơ LǆdǏK'Ǵʅ ǻdǆ
K'Ǵʅ ʅ ǻdǆ ǴƒǴƮLǵĬ ùDžǮK'ƕǿk LǺɫk ƥƿǑǨƒ ɫǿǴǴǗƒ
Ĭ ùơǿù!ƒ || ƁǮǺɫk LǷ'**DŁǅƚǴǻ ǆ**ǮǴPƒ Ǘɫ ƧơdǆĬ ǿǿƒ Ldž
ƟǴLǹ Ĭ ùDžǮǴƞǿǆǿLǙ ǴǮǴ Lǵ ǑǨƒ ɫ|ƕƲ!ƒ ǑǮǆǆǆLdž
.ɫǿʅ Lƺƽƒ ɫǿƒǍƞƧƕǿ

ǗǴƚǴǵƐoǏʅ DǏǮ Ldžƻʅ ƙǿǴǴ ƥƿýǍǗƒ LƒǍǿƒ LǴƥ ƒƦƼ
Ƨ ǏNǴ||.ƍ ǇNǨǜʅ ǒ – ƖƧNǴ|!ƒ ɫLǿǿdž ǆǍɫơ ɫƕǿdžƴǍLǴ
ƖƧƒƨǍ K'ùLǴƥ ǴƞǷǴǴǮƙ'**ɩ ƥǴǴNǴ** DǮ ƧdžLǆdž**Ɛ Nƒ**
LǿǍùdǆƒǍ ɫùǿDǆƒ ǑùNjK'ƒƧƒƨǍ ɫ ǖùʎLǜdǆùLǿǜɫdž
ǎƮƻ Ʊù|Ƽyǿǿʅ Ʈɫƙùʅ ƥƺƕ'**ɩ ƥǴǴNǴ** LǷƼ–^(Ēd)^ ɫơƮ !ƒǍ
ĭ Ƨù Ʈ dǆǴƻƕýǍƕ'**Ɛ Nƒ Ƨ ǏNǴ.ƍ** NǿʅǒǴǆýdǆǒLǷ
.ɫdǿǿƒ ǴǴ |!ƒ LdžǮƼ NǷǮǑƟƧƱǒ

"!ǄoyƐDǴǜơ|Ɛ ǑùƶǸ.čēěĔ (ýǍǷǮƧƕǿǿƥ Đ ǑƼ
ǿùơ Ĭ ƁǮǗƺ ƊǮǴƺ Σ ƺLLǮ ƒǿǿƺk NǴǮƙ ǴǴǍ ǗƳǴǆǜ!
ǑùƶǍƧ ƥù|ƼƥǴ|ƺLǜ! NǍƶƥƕ'**DŁǅƚǴǻ ǆ**ǍƮLǵǑƼǴǴ Ǵdž

ÜǑ!ĞŃǖƒ Lĵûhǘ̥Ăù ʂ̥ ĵDǔǹǐǰ' Lĵ̥Ǜù!ƒ Lĵ̥ǗŹǕƒ Lĵ̥dǩǯ‡TǒLǇD
ƚù|ǒŠǛǍ DŊǰĞ ʂ̥‡Ǎ Ǒù dŽǯŽ DŊ‡ƧdǯƒǍƨǦǰŽ LĵǨƒ LĵǍǯ
Ǔƥø˜|ǁǯ ÜLĵǴǒŽDDŊǰDLǯ Ǯuʳ 5Ǘ⁽ⁱ̄ⁱ̄⁾ 'LĵǯǯLǯ̥ʂ̥DǏDŊǨǨ ƒ
ýǍǕƒ ƧǓùT!ƒ ƽù|ơƙ ƥùƿǍ **ǕǖǘƗǑǗƐƀǯǦǭǰ ƈ ȢŅǰŅǰ Dǯ**
ƚùǒŠǯƥdǯē LĵdǯĵǛǍƥƚǰ ǰǨǯƒ LĵǍƥƒ Dǯ LĵǑƷǓǍŠT!ƒ Lĵdž
ƚùǛùλǴǹlǰǯƥùơƒǍ ýù‡ ýλdǯǛ̈ƧȚ dŽǑ5(ƚǓ5ǴdǯȚD
Ǐ ùDǯǯǗ **ǰƥØƚǰǗƐ**Lĵ̥dǯǛùλǍ **ƥǯǗǰǭ**LĵdǯǛùλǍ **ƀǯǯǯǯ**Lĵdž
ƚǭƧùT!ƒ Lĵdǯ‡Ǎ ǛǑŠǯƥdǯ‡ ýǑǑǯǰλùλuƧŅǰƒ ýλǯLǇD
LĵǍƥù!ƒ ǗǴuʳ ŽDƥƥùzhýȚ ǒǴdŽǍŅǍ Ǜ2 zuʳ !ǴǯǑŠǍLǰǯǍ
Σ ùʂ̥ ĵDŊǯǯŽƽ ǹǓǓǩ– DŊǯdǯdŽǍD- DŊǯǰǰǍ̦uʳ Ž čěĚ Ǐ !ǫ
.KǴǭȚ ƒǍdǯ

ǴǴ |!ƒ LĵdǯŽǍdǯdǯĵǴŽǰǰƥ ƒǨŅǰǏ DǯŽǴ̦ǍƧǓdǯĵǴǯ ƥǍ
ǐ ȚǷ LĵuŽ 'ǈ **ƥǴǯŅǯ**ýǑȚǴǩǴǰǯDLĵdǯĵǴǯ ǴǯǑ ǛǴǰƽƧǓLǇŽ
LĵǍƥù!ƒ Σ !Ǵǹηdǯ ǒǯuǨ DǴǓLĵǑDǯȚ ȚDǑù5LĵǴdŽǰǰƥ
ƚùǒŠǴǨƒ ƧǍʑǑDŽǍ‡ǒLǇDLĵǴŽǰǰƥ ǎȚǷ ƥǍ ǛǨǴǯƥdǯǑ5
ƻ ù!ǭdǯĵƒǍùǯƥ – ǓǴǴǒǯǍ ƥǯùTƧǍ ƚǒǯƥǯǰ Ǘƒ – ƚǛùλƒ
ǴǯǛƧǍʑλƒ lǨŅǰƚǒǯǯǕ ƒǨǓLǰ| !ǨǍ ÝƒǍ̦uʳ Ž čđ Ǐ !ǫčĎ Lĵdž
ƚùzǹŠDǍDƚǛùλǍDLĵǴǰǍƥ ǴǹǰǯǏǯ‡hǈǍ‡ǒ5KǴǯƥdǯǑƥǴǒ

(ﺃù Lǿƃdž Ɗ ƨƥƓ Lŀƥ Lǰ džƥŀǰ ŎƼ LƒĂƥ ý‡ ƥżLǒ LǿĂƒĂƥ

Ǹǰ [illegible] Lǿ Ăƥù Lǥžù ǕǖȜ LƒĂù ƥ ýù‡ ƥǭĂ ǙĂ ÜƓƥ ƼŀdžǰǰƷ

. lƨǸƒƓƼ [illegible] LƒĂƥƒ ŎƼ

Lǰù Ƽ **[illegible]** ù!ƍ Ŏd [illegible] KLƓ ŀǒư |!ƒ LǕĂ

[illegible] ƥ ŀǰ Ɗ!ƒ ƒǸǰ LƷ ýƥž ' **[illegible]**

ýùzƼƓƨƨƥĂ **[illegible]**

ǕĂù ư ž Ďď Lǰ dž [illegible] dž [illegible] Ă – ƊƓ LƒĂƥƒ LǰŀǒLƊ

K ƫ !ƒ K[illegible] Lǰ [illegible] LƷ ƥƒĂĂ lƨǸƒ Lǰ [illegible] k

[illegible] ù!ƒ ơƥƓdž [illegible] žƊ [illegible] ǒŀ ǒơ [illegible] Tž

Ü ƨù Ǹ Ǖƒ ơƥƓ Tdž Ɗ- [illegible] Lǰ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ƒ Lǰž

[illegible] dž !ƌ ǒ Ɠư žƊ [illegible] k [illegible] LƒĂƥƒ ƨ [illegible] Ă

yùd [illegible] ǒĭ Ƙù!ƒ – ƒƨƨĂƒ Σ [illegible] Ɗ- Ŏƫ Ăƫ Ƥ!ƒ LƒĂƥƒ

ž ù!ƌdž LƒĂƥ ŀ [illegible] ‡ ŎƼ Lǰ ŀǒĂ Üƨ Ǹ ƒ ŎƼ ƨƒƨ [illegible]

ŀùƼ [illegible] ŀ [illegible] ŀƼ [illegible] ÜƓƓ žƊ ŀ [illegible] k Lǰž

LƓǒžĂ ƨ [illegible] Ă ơƥƓ dǰĂ ŀ [illegible] Ă [illegible] Lǰ [illegible] ‡ ŎƼ

. YƓ ƫ !ƒĂ ƨƓƘƒ

Ŏù Ƙƒ K [illegible] ý‡ K ƍĂk **[illegible]** Ă ƬLǰĂ

ƊƓ ULǰ ŎƼ ƨ [illegible] k yd LƒĂƥƒ ƥ [illegible] LƊ Ď !ƍ Ü **[illegible]**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

lĵù ǫdĂ ǂ ǒƧƓƒƦ ƒ Ǚ ǥ Lǂ ƙ DžƱDŽ lƦNj LJĂ ÜƧNƓƒ ǂ Lǫdž

Ü ǒùŋ!ƒ ǂ ơDŽ dǂù ƓǯĂƬ ƒĂDŽ Ǚ LJDƓƓ ZǙ ƒ ƥnjƙ ɔ

Lǒũ ƪ Lǯƒ LJdž ǯh ƖLĂ ƒƥǒĂ LĂDŽ ƒĂƓ DǯDLǮ žư 5

.(Ēĕ) "lƧdž dǮ ǂ hƧdǮ Kơk

ǂ ǒơ LJdžǯǕƒ Ŏ5lĂDŽ lƧNƓƒ Ŏ5LĂ Lǯƒ NǯDŽƓĂ

DǯƓ ƽơƒ ýù džǒƧù Ʈ džmǰƒĂ LĂdǒ" : Dǂ!ƒ lƒDǒžLǰ

."lƧƦ dǮ ǂ ǒƺƒ ǂ ƱDŽ ɔ

DǒƓ ƿǕƒ LJùǒĂƥ LǒƙKƒƧƒƧƥ LJ5 ƫdǮ ƒƦ ƓǒƱƙĂ

– ýĂǕƪ dŽD– ƧùƬƓdž ǒùǒƙ Ǐ ùDŽ Lǰ Ʀ KƓŋ

ƥƧùǒĂ ÜƔ ƒƧùư !ƒĂ Ü ƧǒdǮ ýƒĂDŽ ǂ ǒƓ! Ɣ ƒƧư !ƒ LǮ

žùư 5.ǂùǒƧĂnjǰDŽƓǂDŽKƧƓƮ ǑƦƒ || ǒƓdǮ || ǔdDŽ

LƓǂ ƒƦĂ ÜǒƧƓƬǂLǕƒ – ǂƱƧùƬ!ƒ ƥƓ – ƓDLǒƙ LǮ

LĂǂǒƪ ǂƱƧùƬ!ƒ ƥùƑƓĂ ƔƒƧùư !ƒ ýĂƪ džDƓDŽnjdž

LĂǒDŽLƧù dDŽ LJ 5 ÜǒƧƮ džƧĂƬdžLǂǒ ĂDLǒƧƮ dž

ýùǂĂ ƔƒƧư !ƒ ƧƬƓdžƔ LƓh ƖLĂǂǒ LJDǏ DŽŎ Lƒ ý ƽǒDž

Ŏ Lǰ!ƒ ĂDÜƧNƓ|!ƒ Ŏù5ǂǒƓdǮ ƧǫdžýdžƧhƤdDŽǑ Lƪ5

Lƥù LĂ!ƓƓƥ ýƮ ƙǒLJDƔ ŋǒǂǒƧƓǂLǕƒ Σ ǰƧ LJDǏ DŽŽ

Lǰ džƒ Ʋù ƽơƙ ǑƦƒ ǂhƧƓ !ƒ LĂ!ƒ ýzŋǒƓžĂNĂ ÝǑƮ Lƪƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǥǩǂǂǜ ǜȚ! ǂǐǉǩ ƠǤ ďǆ Ǥơ Ĭ ĐǮ ǔ ǆ ǂǐ Ƨ ǜ ǬǨ Ư Ƨ5Ĭ !ǫ
.ǂǆ ǂ ǅ

ǊǂǂǜȚ Ĭ ǜǅ ǜǅ ǂ Ɩ ǂ ǋ !ǂ ǂǐ ǂǐ ǆǅ ǅ Ǌ ƛ Ǆ ǂ Ă
Ǆǂ ǂ Ĭ !ǫ'**Ɩ Ǆǂ ǂǂ** ǂ ǂ! Ǘ ǂǐǉǆ ǆǐǅ ǅ Ǆ Ǘ ǂ ǂǅ Ǉ ǂ ǅ
ƧǍ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ Σ Ǎ ǂ ǂ! Ǌǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǅ ǂ Ǒ Ǩ Ǉǅ ǂ ǅ
Ư ǜƤǆ ǂ ǜ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ5 Ǚ Ƨǜ ǂ ǅ ǂ ǂ ǜ ǂ Σ ǂ ǂ ǂ5
Ƨ ǂ Ǎ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ5 ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ Ƨ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ
ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ Ƕ ǫ Ǹ ǂ5 ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ5 ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ
Ǘ ǂ ǂ Ư Ʒ Ǘ Ƨǜ ǂ Ʃ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǜ 5 ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ Σ ǂ ǂ ǂ
ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǜ ǂ Ǒǜ5ǂǂǍ ǜȚ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ Ʒ ǂ Ƨ ǂ! ǂ ǂ ǂ
Σ ǜ ǂ ǂ ǂ Ʒ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǆž(ēd) 'Ǒ ǂ ǂ5 ǂ
ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǜ ǂ ǜ ǂ ǂ Ǘ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ
ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ Ǘ ǂ ǂ ǂ Ĭ !ǫ Ǎ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǫ
Ǒ ǂ ǂ5 ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ
ǂ ǂ ǂ Ĭ ǜ!ǫ'**Ɩ Ǆǂ ǂǂ** ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ Ǘ ǂ ǂ ǂ!
.ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ

ǂ ǂ Ƨ Ƨ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ Ǘ Σ ǂ ǂ Ǘ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ Ă
ǎ ǂ ǂ Ĭ ǂ ǜ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ ǂ **Ɩ Ǆǂ ǂǂ** Ĭ ǜ ǂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƒŔùNJƳùLǴ Ĭ ù!ǫ|| ďǴďžLǂĂ Ü**5ŰNǤ**ŎǷƧT!ƒ NJŰǴ ɦɔ
ĂǒŲ[ďž ƻ ùǂǮ|| ùɦƒƒƨďžŁĴĬ ƙơ DŤǂŢɦƒƒǷŹŰƒ ï ƥǒT
ƒĂƥĂùžǒLĴLǒ Ǻƾƒ LǁžƳĎŽǒLǁɦŒďǰ ýŢ Lŋ'**Ĭ ł≈ Nǰ**'
.yŁǴžǔ5KŰǴŽ!ƒ Ư žɦLĂǒŽǒƒĂLǂ ƒŔĂ ǗĂǴŋ ǴǂŽ

ƝǴƼŰƒ yǒďž KǴŋ ƒŔǫNĴ'**Ĭ łƥǴŰ** ýĂ|ǒ Ǵǂž ƒĂďžƨĂ
DŤǒŮP LǁĂ. 'DŤĂǒPɦDŤĂŢ Ăƥǒ DŤĂ DŤǂďžǑ5LĂŋǒŰ
ƨùǒǷ!ƒ ƨùǒ Ăù NĂ – '**Ĭ łƥǴŰ** KƨǑ[ƒ ǑKƒ łǒƨ‡[ž!ƒ
ł‡ǒďž[łDŽĎŽyŁĴ Ǒ5ƒĂƨ‡5DŤĴ– łǒƨ‡[ž!ƒ LĂT!Ǵɔ
yŁǂž ÝƥǒTƨ ƨǴĂɦǑ5ǴĴĂɦ LǒǴƒƨŔ LĂǔ ĂłƑǴžǴĂƱ
LŰ ǀƥǴ|Ǩƒ'**Ĭ øłƥǴŰ** ăƥɦĂ ÜƨĂžƒ Lǁžǒ Ǻƾƒ Lǂ !ƒ
ǀƒžƺ!ƒ ƫ ĂǴǩłžǒĎŽĂĎ Ăƫ Ǵŋ ýǴƨǫǑ5ƒĂƨ‡ǒDžƒƨďžƒ
Lǒ Ǻƾƒ ǴűǒƦ ƒ ƨǴǨƒĴǑ5ǀƨNǂƒ Ǒ5ƒĂĴ ơKýɦŭǂ!Ǵɔ
.DŤǫýĂŢ ĂƒĂ ï ƨơǂƥ NĴĂƒ Ĭ DŽŽ

łùǒǂŽ!ƒ łù|ɦŬ!ƒ || ùǁŽǴďǂƒ LĂ‡ǒ LĴǴǂǒƱ Lǂ ĂA
ƱùƖ5ƒŔùłǁNž łùǒǂƥĂDłùǒĂ ƨƺǴďžǒŰ ǀƥǂƒ –
ɩ yøƨ ƺ ÜƳžùT!ƒ LǀďžNǂLǂǂ ǴǂƨNĂɳďĂ ǴǂƒĂƨʎǑ5
ǤƨùďŽƒ YƨT ƦǫÝłǒƨƥ‡[Űƒ ƱĂ[ƥƨɳďž**ǰNǰ‡ĐĎŽĚŽ**
ƨǴ‡!ƒ KĂǂƥ LǀžDŤǂďŽ/|LǑ5 – '**Ĭ øłƥǴŰ** ýĂ|ǒǴǂž–

Ǘþù ơƊƓƖnĵƁƶǒ Ǚ ǑƦƒ ƧƓƺƮ !ƒ KǍǒƊƵƩǍƧƶdǅ ƖƧǍnƮdǅ
þùLƶ ƓǆǒƶǍƙǍ ƚƶƙdǅƒ ýǀLǑƼ ýǒƉƒǅýǍƱ LǍƊǅǒƒǍƧƓ Ǎ
ƓƖƝ ǑƊƒǍƦƤƮǍ Ǘƻ ƓƻǕƒ þùƙƱƓƖƥƶƱ ƶƙþ ýƢƧǈǍ ƊƞƶƓdž
Ǘƻƺ !ƒ KƒǍƥƮǍ ýǑƮ!ƒ ƔƒǍþ ƧƓƙ oƦƮƒǍ ýƓƊǕƒ ýǒnƮk ǑƼ
."ƚdžnƗƒ Ǐ ƊƵƶýǒǍƶƦƊǅƍǀǀ!ƦƓǅ

ýǍù ƥLǰdž ƁƊǀǀ ǒƓdžƶ ƻ ƥǍdžƊƶ ƻ Ʈ Ǎ ǀǀ ƓƝǰ Σ ǒǍ
ǕƝƊǍǒY hǒƚƟƊǅƝǰǒY ƔƥƶƩƊƶǍǤƊǆǁǏƚþƓƩ
ǕƝǰǰƺƝǰƝǰǍǅǰƝƟǍƚY ƊƝǰ ǏþƟ ǕǰƊþƊƝƚƊƊ Ž
ƊǒƮ ƊƝþƼƟƊǒǒƝƥƶƓƊƝƺƊǕƝǰþ Ǐ ƺ ƊƝǰƊƊ Ž
ƁƤƝ ǕƝƚƺ Ǐ ƺ ƊƝǰƝƊǅƝǰǅ Ǐ ƺ ƊƝǰƆƊǅǰƝY
."!ƝƊǅǰƝǰƝǰƊƊǅƝƊƶƦcƊǅǅ

ǍùǒǍǒƊč" ƊƶƝǰƒ ƚƚƧƶdžƼ"**ƥƓƙƊ'Ž**džƝǰþƶǍ*
ǑƊƝǅ ƝǰǍƒ Ǐ !ƍƓƖǰǅ ƖƨǒŋƒǏ !ƍƔơƮ Ɨƒčēěē – ƨǍdž–
ƓƒƺdžǅƓ Ǐ Ʀƒ – '**ƥƓ!ƖǰƁƓ**ƓǅƖƧƼǀǀ ƓƝǰǍƦƮƒ ƚ ǒơ
ƧùƚƽǒƊdž ƝǰdžƚdžnǰýơƮž ƓǰdžŽ ƽǙǍhƨ ǑƥƧT!ƒ ƧƙƓǒ
ƱƒƁùǒLƓ Ǐ ƦƒYƓþƒ ƱP ƓƝƦƊƝǰƓdžƼƧƒƧdžƮǕƒǑƼ
"Σ ǒƙhƊƵ ù!ƍƝǰŋƙƧǅƝǰTǒŋǍ ǍƝǰƧƒƧƽƓǒYƧƓ ýhǕƝƼ
ƓƮƥ ƙƺƒ ǑƦƒ ƝǰƥƙǍ ƝǰǍdžǍ ƝǰƚƙdžƊƶƒdžǒ "ƓƻǍƮ Ǐ !ƍƓƖǰǅ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƻ ĂùƮ ǸǄƽǑƪ Lǡʒƒ ƫ ǒƞ!ƒ ǴǁƦǬǑ ǑƦƒ ƚ|ƱLǥǂ Ĭ ƉƵǷĂǸƞǸǰ
.ljƥĂƞǰ ƻ Ʈ LƼƛǕƒ Ĭ ƉƵǨ ƨƒĂk lĂƿƴƪ Ƨŏ

ƊǇǴ ƽƠǅ Lƕƶ ƚùǥǆǫ Ʀù Lǥƶ|ùǒǴǳǂ Ĭ ù ƊǨ ƒƛǋĂ
ƒĂǴǃ ‒ || ùǒǴǳǂ ‒ ƊǇǰĂ ƳLǰǝƧƮ ǳ Lǰǝ ƒĂƞƧ!ǫ Lǳž
ǑǕƌù Ǌ|| !Ʀù hƒĂƶư Ă ƥ5ǗǮƛƪ ƶ!ƒ lĂ|!ƒ Ɗǰǫơ Ă LĂƨĂơŏ
ƒĂùLĂƛŏ Ɗžƴ ƒĂơǕƒ ǐ ƊǏ ƉƵƊǇǂ! ǕƜƧơ ƫ ƨ ǳ ǑƼǴƼƠǂ
KƦù ƫ LǰǇǰ Lǳžƥ ĂƥơǳǴǥǑƼǕǥƚǳǄǳǴ ƬƧ ƔǴƮ Ɗ
yùƥĂǑ LǴǃ ǴǳǳƳƧƮ ƊǴǳĂ ǕĂƨƷƊǨ ƥƮ Ʀƒ ǑƼƊǇǴ
.ƊǇĂƮ Ƥ Ɗǂ

ƱƼǴơǳž "!ĭƥø| ɷƥƊǯǮǕùƮ !ƒ Ɣ ǒùƮ LLƶ ǳǨǅĂ
ǕĂƨùƶ!ƒ ƚùƞǰƒĂǳ ǕĂǑ ýĂƒƮ ǳƴĂƊLĂƛŏ LƊ-ƚǮƥƛƪ Ǖƒ
ǸǰƮ ƒƧǳž ù|!Ɗ Ʀù!ƒ ǑùƮ Lǡʒƒ ýĂƪ Ǖƒ lǰǴk ƻ ǏƮ ƦƒĂ
ýùƞƧ!ƒ ƧùƮ LƊǑƼ ýƒƞ ǕĂ ǗǮƥƛƪ Ǖƒ ƐƱƒĂƬ Ĭ ƉƵ
lǰǮĂ Ǘ| !Ʀ ƥƶh ƊǮƊǸƊƺhǕǮƥǅǴ ƚǳĂǴǳǂ lƥǴƥ Ĭ ƉƵ
ƚùǅǴ ƚù!ƥƊLĂƥ ƚùǳĂǴǳǮǕƱh LĂƨƒĂƞƧ!ǫ LĂƤƧǳǂ
.||!Ʀ Ĭ ƉƵ

'Ĭ øƚƥǴǂ KǴǒĂ Ǒù5 lƧùƮ ƦƤǳǂ Ǹǰžƨk ƻ ƬƚkĂ
ƊǮǮ !ƒ ƥƶùƮ Ǘ| ùǒǴǳǮ ùǒǬǑ ǳǰƶƛǴ! ǕǬĂǳƶLǂ

Ƨù dǮ̈ƒ ýĂDŎù 5" Lǀĝ ƦǫÝŀŬ ĂĀdǶ ŇǂĜƨþ LǀdŽŎƵĜǎƞŰƒ

ŀǂƧơ!ƒ Ŏ5ŀ5P ǀƥdǮĂ ÜƸǮʎĜķK'ĂĻǥ Ŏ5ƴƑĜ ƕǀþ Lǂŏ ĜǋǀþĢǥþ

ǀƥþĂƙƒ Lǀ] ơhΣ Ĝǀƒ Ĭ !ǫɣ ĚƙŏýƨŏDƉŽŽŢĜdǶ Ŏ5ƥþĂkĂ

LǀþƉǮǶ ƧĜƞk LǀdŽDǀǮŏ Ă ŀ!Ăƥƒ ŎTƒĂơ ƧŬƒĂP ɣ Dƙǭ ŏĂ

ƧnƒùTƒĂ Σ Ĝǀƒ Ňǀþ DĬ ƙơ lƧnJĂ ŀ ŇĜƞĂ ŇǀĹǀǮ ă ƧĜ LƒĂ

ŎùTƒĂơ Ƶ ŏƧŬ LǀƑĂ ÜƧ[dǮ ƥŏTƧĂ ŀ ŏƧþǂ[Űƒ Ŏ5ǀƧǂƦ

ŎǂĂù DǮǶ ƧŏdǮ̈Ĝ5!**ïƥ] ɑþƉƉ'Ž**ǭ !ƒ ý[ƙƒ ƧĜƙƒĂ ŀ!Ăƥƒ

Lǀûhǀǀǀ T yù 5ƧĂ ÜǀƲ Ƨǯ!ƒ Ƶ 5ǀĂĂ Ňǀǫɣ ĚƙƼÜ **þĜɑþD'Ž**

ƥƨù 5ÝƧǯʎĜhǀ|| ƧĜdǮƒĂ LƒĂþù!ƒ Ƨù dƉǀƥþŽ ÜŇƒþD

ĜǀǋĂ[P ƧĜnƙƒ KƒƧƥĜT dǮ || ƧĜdǮƒĂ K'ĜĂǂdǶ Ŏ5

.(ēd) 'ŇǀƸ5Űƒ LǀdŽ

ƥþù dŽ DŽýĂ[ơDŽ**ïƥ] ɑþƉƉ'Ž**ǭ !ƒ ŀ!ĂĜdŽK'DŽƦĂ

ǮĂ[Ƨ ƧTƵ ŀŽùʎ ŇǀǀƎ ƧDĻ]Ɗƥƶhɘ '**þĜɑþD'Ž**ǀdž Ƨǂ[Ƶ

ÜK'ƧĜǀƒĜdŽǀƶƧ[ĜǀþĜŎƙƒ ŀdǮĜdǶ Lǂ5– ǀþơƒĂ ŀDŽŎ5

ŀùuƣ ĂĜdǶ:|| !Ʀ ƥƶhǀþǀƙŽŎƞǫ ǭ ï Ʀƒ ɣ ĂǭŽ̈ƒ Ĭ !ǫɑ!Ă

ŀù DŽăĂù[ƧdǮ k DŽŀƶŏƧ[K'Ĝ ĂĜdŽK'LĜ ÝǀƵǯ!ƒ ydž

ŀù LǀþdǶ ƒĂdǮŏ LJ DŇǀƵĂ ƧǯʎƒU5ĜdŽǀƶhŏĚþ ǀþơƒĂ

.ŀơĂǫdŽLǀþdŽĜǀĂLǀŽǀ]Ă ýŭƙơŰƒ ƫ ŏƞ!

ﺗùǿǫǴǅƒ ĿƮ ﺗőǲƿǂǭ Ǘƒ ĿǈǼƺﺗǓǓ **ƿǴǼǸƸ** ҮǴǼǻƒ ƨǹ ƬǺ

ơǿǍǴǔƘƒ Ǒù5ǐ ƨƒǍηƨǃǿ ǄǿǼǭƺƒ ΚƒƿNǼdẙǍǄǴǼǾǙǄǾǮǭǮ

ǍǒǍǒƉ ơǿǍǴǃ ΚǮǲǍǑƘƒ ﺗ|ǒǍƒ ǓǓ ĿǨǍ ǕǓ ǿơǃƒ ǐ ƨƮ dǰ

:ǑǄǑǼǴǩ ǄǫǭēěĚ (ƨǍdǱ

ĿǿǼǍù dǰ ﺗőǲƿǂǭ Ǘƒ ĿǈǼǄĿǿǃNǿǄǭǮ5 ǴǓǗƒ ǓǔǼǴǭƒƦǈ

ţ ǒùηǄǍǴǼǃ!ƒ ƿǴǃƒǍ ﺗǒ ĿǼǅƒ ﺗdǰƒ Σ ǿƧ ĿǿǍ ǄǿǴǼǭǓ

:'ﺗ ĿǿǽǴǼǂǭ ƶdǰ

ǄǽǴǴǔ ƬǃǄǴǼǿ!ƒǍ ǄǼǿǴǍ|ǃẙdǰƒ ǐ ǄǮĹǴǼǗƒ ƨdǱ ǒ'

ƿǴƶƘǗƒǍ ẙƿùƶ!ƒ ǀǴǮƒƨdẙù dǰǴǭƨǴǰ Ư 5Ǎ ǗǓǿƒ

ǐ ĺǍùƘǒǐ Ɽù!ƒ Ǒư ǴƒƒǍƨǴǷǒ ĿǄǄǍ ǗǍ Ǎƞƒ || !ǴdǰĿƮ

ƿǍηǰ Ƭdǰ ǴǴdǾǭǰ ƨǴǒƤ Ŀǰ dǰƳƧƬ!ƒ ﺗdǰǒdǑ5 ǴǴ |!ƒ

ƿùƶǗǒƨù dǾǑ5 Ǒư |ǒǗǄNǿǄǍ ǗǍ Ǎ|ƘƒǍ ﺗdǰǭ ǗǴǄǿǰ

.ǴǴǾǰ Σ ǄǿǰǍ Ƭǂ ǐ !ǫҮǍηƨ!ƒ

ĿǍƦù ǃǍ ẙƿùƶ!ƒ ﺗù dǰǫǑ5ƒƦǈǐ ǄǮĹǍƶǍdǰ ƿnƒηǍ"

ǄǿǍùnǰ ĿǍǄǾǭǒ ǍǗư ƨùƷ!ƒ ƒƦǈǳ ǿǾƘ ǄǿǭǍǑ5Ǵǩ

ﺗƧǴdǮǗǑ!ǴǓ! ǀǴǭ !ƒ ɣ ǴǓǄƨǍǍǍ ƿǗǃǿ ǑǴ NǿǴǮ

ţ ǒùη!ƒ ƒǍùĿǍƤǒǗǄ||!Ɽù ﺗ ĿǍnǰǍ ǗǄǿǭ ƽdǰǍ ƨƒƨƬǗƒ

ƒĂ╪ƨƙù TŏǕΊĂ Üŋŋ!ƓΊ ƫ dǕǕuƴ ŏǕźdž ƒĂƊǕŏ ǕΊĂ ÜǬƫ Lǫǯƒ
.ljƥuƴ ƨhǰǩ lƨƍƒǕdǕŎ5

ǐ ƥù Lŋ ýù╪ yù LǫǕƪ ƥhƝǰŋ LǫǕƊƒƒ ƥƑƒ Dǩ ƥŋǩǩĂ"
LǫǕ ƪƊLƥǕĂ ÜǬƨƥ╪ƫ Ǖƒ Ŏ!ƓƊǐ ƊǕǐ ƥǕƙƒ LǫǕǰƥĂLŋ LǫǕ
ƥù Tǩhƴ ù ƥǕĂ Ɲǰý╪ƪǰ ƓƊǕĂƊƓƒǰƥǕ ƥĂLŋ!ƒ LǫǕ╪ƙŏ
ƓƊƊù hƥŏǕÜhƓǕǕƓ z!ƒ ƥƑƒ ƥŋǩǩĂ Üh Ă z!ƒ YƒĂƊ
ƨƒƨù ƥĂNjljƥƫ |dǕǰ5 ǐ dǕƥƒ lƨƑƓT ƨǕŏ LƊŎ!ƓǕǰƒ LǫǕ
ýƘǩ Ă ÜDǩƒĂdǕĂ DǩǕƊǐ ƊǕƊǩƓƒƥǕƒĂ Dǩƥ Ŏ5 Ŏ!ƓǕǰƒ
LĂƥù ƫ |ŏÜ ƒĂù ƥǰ Ɠ dǕĂ LǫǕNǰ Ɠdǰ╪ ýǕ!ƒ ƒRNjŎ5
."ƒNĂƫ NŢŏhǕĂNjb

Ŏù ƙdǕǐ **øUǰƓƒ!ǐlǰƓ** Lǫǰ╪ 5ƓǕƒ ǐ ƊǕýƥĂ ƥĂ"
ƥDǕǕƵ Üù ǩ!Ɠǰ Ŏù ƙdǕ **ƺ ǘø|| ƐDǰǰs** "Ă Üǫǩ!ƒ
Ûă ƥǐǰǰ Dǰe Ɵ"Ă Üǐ **yǰƫ|ƐŶƐƥƒ ƥDǕ**Ă Üă **ƥs DǩǕ**
.(Ēď) "**ƥDǕǕUT DǕǕ ƫǐNǰƐS JƓNj**

╪ǫƨƥ╪ƫ Ǖƒ LǫƓƊLƊƓ╪ǩ"**ǐ ╪ƥƓƐ** Ŏ5 lƥƨƒĂƒ ╪ǩĂƨ!ƒĂ
ƟǕùƫ!ƒ yù dǰhƒĂù dǕƙƒ ƥù ƿ"**l ƥƓƐNǰ** ù hDǩƓǕƒ Ŏ5
.(ēē) Dǰƫ ĂhDǕ Ău 5"ƨƓ╪Ăŋ!ƒ" ƒĂzuƴ ŏ LƊĂ Ü LǫǕ LǫǕ
5 ù ƊǕĂù NĂ ƓƓ LƓ "**DǰǕDǰǕ**" LƓƒ LƊƳ!Ɠ!ƒĂ

ƥù|5Ýɭ **ƥǴǻŃǯ** ù! "**!ïƥ| ơƥƊƠ'Ẓ**ǭ !ƒ Ɗǚ ƦƒƥnƮdž ƊŽ

ǴǼǼĀ ǴǮƥP ýɳƧ!ƒ ƝǰĂ Ï ƊŽƊǮƧƒ ï ƦƒƧǒƦƒ Ŏ5Ƨ ƬƘƒ

Ɲǰƥǳ ǰǰdžùƊǯĂ ǗǰƧnǰƘ ƊǯǴǰǰĂ 'ɭ **ƥǴǻŃǯ** ƚ|ƛ ƝǴŃǰ

ýùƲĂ ǗǰƥǴǰǰ!ƒ **Ǩ**ù|dǯƟƧùƗǒƊŽ ƊŽƒ ƥƑǴǰƚ ƮƦƒ ƝƊ

ǎĂƊǰƊƥùƶʰ'**ƊŇǰǰǴdž** ƒƧù ǰ ƖƧĂǴ**ǵ**ŋdžƧ**ù**ŋơ Ŏ**ù**5

.[ēĒ] ƝǴýɳƧ!ƒ

ï ĂƧùƘŎƦƒ ƚǭ ƖǯǰƒƚǰĂƧ!ƒ ƽǭƮ ƘƖǰdžǯƖǴǯŋĂŏǕĂ

ǴǼǴǰǯɳƧ!ƒ ƖǴ ƦǒƚǒƧǰƚ Ǘƒ ƲǴǴdžǯƊǯŽ ƒǰǴǴƒǰƮdž

ƖƥùƗǯ ƠƮ ƊƝǰƝǰýǴĂ '**ɭ ƥǴǻŃǯ** ɣǴƊýǰƥ5ǗǴŃǰdž

ǗǾùƮ Ɩǯƒ ï ƨǴǯƒ Ɲǯ Ŏưƨ5ÝƝǰŏƖǰɣƱPĂ ǗǰǕĂdž

ƒƩǴƮ dǯǰŏƮ Ɩǯƒ ƚƧĂǰǰƊŽǴP ƖĂƚŏƖƊƝǰǯɣƊŽĂ

ƖǴƊǰƮ ƖǰƊŽƮdǯƚǰƊŽƱƊŽǰǰĂ || ǒǴdǯ ƖǴǴŎ5Ǵǰ

ǴǰùƖǰǯƥƖǰ5Ǘɣ ƊŽǴdž !ǫ'**!ïƥ| ơǕ |Ɛ** ƝǴƮÝƖǴŽ ýƈ

ƊǴƱƖƒ ƥǴƵƊƦǫÝƊǴǒƧǒP ƝǰĂƗƊǰǗƧƛƒ Ŏ5Σ ǒĂƗƊŽ

ƜǴƙǒǴǯƚ ƠǴƒ ƫ ǒŋƊŽĂ ǗƟƮ !ƒ ydžĂƚƖǰdž Ŏ5

.[ēě] ƝǴ

ï ƨǴǯƒ ƫ ǒưŋ!ƒ Ï ù!ǫ'**!ïƥ|**" ǴǰǒŎƦƒ ƘǴǒ!ƒ Ɩǰǯ

ƖǴǴƧ|dž !ǫƝǰĂƦƒ Ï ƊŽĂǒ!ƥ ơǒǴdžƧǴ ƖǰdžƊ' ƝƧɛǫ

ƒĂŠù dž͟LJD ̆ ù DžŽ ̆ ǤŘŰƒ DǨ ̆ ŏơ Ÿ ŏ ̆ ƨ ̆ ƥ ǂ ǂ Ǘƒ ŎϬ ̆'**ι ƥǤ ̆ ǾǸ ǯ**
Ǘƥ ̆ ƹù|LJǤ ̆ ǰǤ ̆ ǰǮ ̆ ϒ ̆ ǾŏŮ ̆ ǉ ̆ dž ǂƑǤ ̆ ǅŽdžǷŽĂ ƥǂĂη ǂƑǤ ̆ ǅŽù ϡ ̆ ǯ ̆ ϡ ̆ ǔ ̆ LJ ̆ ǕϒƒƒLǯǵƒ
LJ ̆ ǚŘù!ƒ ǎ ̆ ƨ ̆ ùϙ ǗƒƒĂŠƤùŏĂ ǗǤǮǂĂ ýdž ̆ ƻ !DƒĂƨηǭŏ LJDĂ
.[ĔČ] ǂŏ ̆ ƨ ̆ ƥ ǂ ǂ Ǘƒ Ĭ DžŽLJǾ ̆ LǯǵƒƨơƨǤǷǤǷDǯǸĂƨ ̆ D

ƥù ̆ ƶhŭ**DǸǂǤ ̆ ǅǾǅ**ư Ϛ ƨǾ ̆ ǂ ƒ**'!ĭƥ| ǅƥ ̆ ǷĔǷŏĂǎ ̆ |ǅ** LJDǅdžŽ
LJǾ ̆ ùϙ Lǯǵ!DŽǾ ̆ ǷŽǤ ̆ ǯ ̆ ϙ dž ̆ LJǮ ̆ ǕǸǰƥŽǂǂŏǤǸ ̆ ƴŏơ ƨƥϙ DĬ Ƙơ ||!Ř
ƨù ̆ ƕǮ **'ι ƥǤǾŏǅǸǯ** LJǰdžǯĂùƘǂdžŎǭǔ ̆ ƨ ̆ ƨ ̆ ǾϙK Ǘŏdž ̆ K'LǤ ̆
ƫ ǚùη!ƒ ýĂùPƥ ŘùLǮǮ**!ĭƥ|**'' ||ĂDŽLϙ ơhǰƨĂƨ ̆ ϙ LǮ ̆ NǯϬ
ǗŏƨƥǂǂùϙǗƒ UϬǤ ̆ ơdžǂùϬ ̆ ǔ ̆ Ă ǆ ̆ ƕù!ƒ ƒŘ ̆ ǰ NǰLǯĂŸǾ ̆ ϙ Lǯǵƒ
DƥŽ|ŏLJǂNǰǾĂŽ ǗǰƒƨDĬ ƘdžŽƨTǤ ̆ ǾŽNǰýǤ ̆ ϙ ŘǗƒ ƾ ơ ǰǤǾ ̆ ŽDĂ
Ǿϙ Lǯǵƒ ƫ ŏη!ƒ K'ǤǾ ̆ ŽŘϙ ̆ Ždž ̆ LJ ̆ dž ̆ NǰDŽǤ ̆ ǯ ǂ **'ƥǤǂ ǚ ̆ ƥdžǷǯ||**
'ι ƥǤǾŏǅǸǯ NǰLǮ ƨùǂŘ ƥùƥĂ .[Ĕč] LJǤǾ ̆ ƨǮ!ƒ ǰƨƒƒƥ Σ ŏĂhĂ
ǆơǤ ̆ ϙ LǤ ̆ ǂ NǰDǂ LǰǰŏNǰK'LǤ ̆ '' ŎϬǤǸǰŏDŽŎŘƒ NǯƨǂŘdžŎϬ
ǂƶùϙ Ă ǰƥŏƶǮĂ NǰǯĂƶDĂƥ ýư ǵ ǂŏ ̆ ƨ ̆ ƥ ǂ ǂ Ǘƒ ŎϬĬ Ăƥ ŘĂǯLJ
.[ĔĎ] NǯĂƨλ

LJ ̆ ǚŘù!ƒ ǂƶhùϙ !ƒ ŎLǤ ̆ – **'ǎ ƥĭƨ DǯǷŽǷƥĔǷ ̆ Ž**ƥŏT!ƒ LJDĂƥhŏĂ
LJǰdž ̆ ƹùǅŏơKƨù ǂDLǤ ̆ ǂ – ǂŏ ̆ ƨ ̆ ƥ ǂ ǂùϙǗƒ LJǤ ̆ ǰ ̆ DžǰĂƶƥĂ
ŎùDžŽĬ ùDžŽǆƶDŽǰĂǤ ̆ dž ̆ NǰK'ƥĂDĬ Řƒ – **'!ĭƥ| ǅƥĔǷ ̆ Ž**

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. [d] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǑùLǦǜù߫ ߩ! :'Ɩ ߩǤǼǸǦ ýǢ'ǎ ߩǐƨ ǍǦŽ Ĭ !ǫǸǧž!ǴƧ ǑƼĂ

Ʃù ǍǆŽǍǆŽ|| ǍĂ ǛǂǂǍǆž LƔƵ 'ߩǤǼ ǜߩǤǍǦǼ LǈžǸǧǍžŽǤdž

Ĭ ǨùǃŦ KùƿĂŦ ǇǕùηǒ LǇǍǆŽǨĂ Ǜ|| ǨƼƵ ǨǈǕ|| ! ǑǈǆŽǨŦ

ǤǸǦǍLjyư ǍLǇĂ ǛǼǤǤǍŽĂ ߩǜǃǃߩ Ǉǘ|Ƶ ydžǍLǇyǒǑǨ ǍǍ

ǂơǒù߫ ǃŦ ǝߩǤǃǈdž|| ǍǍŽLǈǆǃŦ ǝߩǤǈdž ǍŽǍǦ߫ ǈdžǈߩǔĂdž

.(Ěē) Ǎǈǈǈ߫ Σ ǤǍŽǈǂkǑǨŦ

Ĭ ùǂǨǍLǈǼǂ 'ǎ ߩǐøƨ ǍǦŽǒǐø߫ ||Ǽ LǇǑù5ýŦߩùη ǛĂ

yùLǈǍǸǈLǂ Ǜ|| ǍŽǒdž߫ ǛŦ 'ǍǸǂǈǼdž ǨǤǨǨkƽ ߩ߫ ǒLǇLǈdž

ǂǒǆǂǂù߫ ǛŦ LǈǤǒŽǍýǂ ýƵ5ǤdžǛǨŦĂ߫ ǃŦ ýƵ5ǒ ǸǈǃǸǈLj

ƽơ – ǍǈǍǨĂ ǍǦ߫ ǛPǂǈǤƵǨŦ – 'ǍǸǂǈǼdž ǍǒLǈžLǈǨŦ

ߩùdžŦ LǈǃT Ư ǒùǃǛŦĂ Ʃùdž ǛŦĂ ƽ ƧƨǛŦ ƟǤTĂŦ Σ ǃƕ

ŦǨǆߩù|kÝǍžǃLjǂǒǂǂ߫ ƶ!Ŧ ǂǒǨŦ ǇŦǂǂǃŦĂLj ƧǈǍĂ ǛLǈǈ LǇƽŦ

.(ĚĚ) Ɵǘ߫ ǃŦ LǈžǒǂǂǂǛŦ ýǸǇǈǍηkǑ5ǍǒǤLjǸǧž

ߩƧùηdž ǨơĂǍ- ߩǤǨƵǛŦ Ĭ ǍŽǍǍǈǍǒ ǤǍǈǈ ߩηĂǒ ǛĂ

ǤǈǍĂdžLǈǼǂ ǛǍǍǨǤǂǂǒǂǂǂ ǛŦ LǈǍǍ2 ƿĂdžLǈǃ Ǒ!Ŧ

LǚùƵǫLǇ||ù!Ǩ ǛǤPǒǤdž ǈƧǸǈŦ ƧǤkăߩ ýǇdžž ƧߩǤLj

ǈƧù߫ ǤǍŽŦ ǂǒŦĂηƧǃǂǒηĂǍĂߩǍLǈǤ ǂơĂǤdžǍǤǈǍžŦĂƵ!Ŧ

ǈߩǤƵǫLǈdžǍǍƧù!Ŧ Ĭ ǍŽLǈĂTǒƵǒ LǈǨŦ ƧǤǨŦĂ ǇǤ߫ ĂŦĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ŏù|hĜ dž||!Ŗ ŮĂ!Ă Ŭŷķ!ĜDŇţNĵ Ǉƨdžƒ DŗĿďžÝDŗţo

.[ĕČ] ƥơDĜƒĜǆDĿdžƧ⌈ dŽŎ5

lƨŏη!Ĝhŋƨù|dŽŎù 5– **'ι ƥĜǆdŇ** ŷ|ŀù⌈ ƒ Ĝƒâù LźĂ

ŇJƉ Ĭ DžŽơƥǆĜdž LJdžŇĂ – čēĕĔ (ƨĂdž ĂŏĂŏ ĎĎ Ŏ5

:Dŗĵ **'Ĭ DŇĵ|ƐDĐŽ'N ĵă ŇƒT |ƐĂƧUT D'Ž** ƥPăT!ƒ

ÞƧĜĵƒ ơƥĜdž DŽŷNj-

:ŷǅ5ŭƒĂƨNĵ ƒĂ5ĜP ƨĜĵƒ ơƥĜdž LĴDĵĂdžŽ5

[ĕč] ĦLĴĂƨơĵ ĈŎT ĭ Ű̄

ŷƒ Lĵơ ĈĜP LĵĜ ĭ ƨƒĂηƧŀĵ LĴĂdŽĵŇ ơ LĴ|| T ŮĂ

lƧNĵĜ|!ƒ ŷùPƥ Ĝƒâù Lź ĜĵŽ!ƒ dž DĵNĔĂ Ŭƒơ⌈ !ƒ ƒŖNj

ljĂùPƧơdžĵù⌈ ƨ Ĝdž| ƨƥĂ ŬĜƒĂƧƶ Ĭ DžŽ ŏĂĜ Ĝƒη Ă5

ƒĂùĵ⌈ ơķ ƥùƿ ƒĂƨơĵ DŽLĵƒ ĜĵDŽLĵdžĈĵŰ ƒ ƨĜķƒ LĴ

ĜŅĵNjƶ ùơ!ƒ Ŏù 5LĴĂƨư ŏDŇǅ LĵĜ ĜdžùĐŗĵĂŏ5

.[ĕĎ] Lĵŏ lƧƒ LĵŬĜT Lĵdž

||ù!Ŗ Ŷù Nĵ Lĵ ù!ƍ ŷŇuơķ DžŖNjydžDŽƒ LĴĬ DžŽ

ăƥ lƧĂdž‡ķ DžƥĜƒDŽƧ⌈ dž‡ ŏƒĂηƧŀĵ Kƒƨŀdž LĴ

ăƥù! ĜŇĂdž‡ dž‡Lĵdž K LĜ ĜĵDĜdž ŬĜĵdžƨŏ⌈ !ƒ ǅƒƧT!ƒ

KĜĕDŽŮơùNjăƥ LĵƀŏDĂ ŬLĵơŭƒĂ lƧNĵƒ || ŏĜ⌈

DŝĞũ 5 ÜDŭnj ĞĨĐŽ ‡K Dž LĜŝĐǆ LJDĐǅŽhĂ ÜĞĨĐŽ LJĂTPŏ
|| ĐŽŬoĂĸĐǆ LĜŝĐǆ Ɨ ŏŋĂĂĜŝĐŽĂzŏ Ɨ ŏŏhǘ 5Ğ ʎ ýŋDĂĞ
Çǅ ù Ž ČŨĐù Njýŷŝk ŋĂ . DĂŝ Ĭ ko ĞĨŽ ĞĂĐŽĐŏ DŽ ŎŖĨ
. DŝĞùoĂ Ɨ ŏŏŋ‡ŭ ʅ Ŭ Ŏù 5Ăʑ ŋʅ ! Ɨ ŏŏŖ ĐǆƗ !ĂĞĐǆ
ŎŖĨ (čēěĔ – ƨĂĐž– ĂŏĂŏ čĎ) "Kŏ ƤĨƨhƊ" Ɨ‡ƨzĐŽŏĂ
Ɨ ù ‡ƨzĐǆ Ŏù NĂ – Ŏùʅ LǶŝ ƫ ŏŋ!Ă "**ƿĞĐĞDŽ**ŝhK ƨŋ
Ɨ ŏŏŋ‡ŭ ʅ Ŭ LŝhŎ‡ĂĐŽ ƫ ŏŋ!Ĩ ĞŝŏƼ ɣ ƨĞ ŎŖĨ LŏŏĂĨ
ƨù ŞĂ ɣ ŏù Ʈ LŋLĂŏƨù Ʈ Đǆ LĂù oŭŞĨ || ƨĞ – lƨNĞĂ
Ƶ ù!DčĎ Ŏ‡Ăù DŽ ƫ ŏun!Ĩ ŋž LĞ ĞĐŽƼÝ‡ƨzĐǆ ŎƼ
|| ùŏĞĐǆ LĞƨƼ LĐž ŬĈ Ɨ ʎ ŭʎ ă Ăʅ DŝĞũLJ‡ŏ DŽýKĞĐž
LŝŖĨ LŏŭŞĨ LĂŽ Ǘ| ŏĞĐǆ YĞŏĐLĐŽDŞ LĂŋĞŝ ĞŽŬ|5
ƽ ŋĞĞƿ Ŏʅ LǶ5ĭ ƨ‡ʅ Ž ƨŏƨ|K ýĂ|ŏĞž – LŏʅĐǆĂĞ
. ŋŏĞĐĂ

ýĂŬùʅ ŬĨ LŝûoŭŞĨ YĂùĐž KŋNjýŏ!Ĩ ƐƱĞ Ĭ DŽĂ
Ɨ ŏŏŋ‡ŭ ʅ Ŭ LJùĐž|ŖǩNĞ Ư ǌhK LĞ ĭ ŖĨ – Ŏʅ LǶŝĨ
ĞĐŽŬLŝhĞ!Ĩ LĐŽNĐǆĞNjŖǅ ÝŏƤƮ!Ĩ ƨƱP!Ğƿ lƨNĞĨ Ĭ !ǫ
LĂù oŭŞĨ Ĭ !ĂĸùʅĨĂ ǗýŏĨ ŎƼ LĞʅ Σ ĐŽ ƽ ƨǅ Ĭ !ǫ ă ŇD
Ŏùʅ LǶŝĨ ýĨƨù Lŋ!Ĩ ýùzŋ ĞĐŽŽLŝĐƨùo LŝŖĞʅ Ĭ DŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ěd) [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

YϹ[illegible]ù!ƒ Ŏù5L[illegible]ù Tŏƒ[illegible] L[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]z!ƒ L[illegible]ƒ Lǰdž

.(ěĐ) ƖƧ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]

K[illegible] L[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] Ě[illegible]ƒĂ [illegible] ǫɳƘ L[illegible] !ƒ L[illegible]

[illegible]z!ƒ ƒ[illegible] ƒ Ŏ5Ƨǂ5[illegible] dƶ[illegible]ƒĂɳ[illegible]

[illegible]ƶĂ[illegible]! Ü[illegible] Ǒ5[illegible] Ř[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]ƒ

ţ ǒɳ L[illegible] [illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ĂÜ[illegible] !ƒ Ƨ[illegible] Ü[illegible] ydž[illegible]

[illegible]ù T Ǵ[illegible]ù T[illegible] TL[illegible] ù [illegible] !Ă[illegible] Ü[illegible]

.|| ǒ[illegible] ɱ[illegible]D

ýù d[illegible] 5[illegible]ƒ L[illegible] [illegible] K L[illegible] ƱP L[illegible]

Ǒù Nj[illegible]ù ơ[illegible] L[illegible]ù dƶ[illegible] K L[illegible] Ü[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] z!ƒ

.ƧT[illegible] N[illegible]ƒ

ƚ ùơ[illegible] L[illegible] ƚ[illegible] Ăƒ K[illegible]!ƒ || [illegible] T [illegible]ƒĂƚƒĂ

ƚù[illegible] 5Ü[illegible]ù T Ǒ5Ư Ă[illegible] L[illegible]

[illegible] dǑù|h[illegible]P – || h[illegible] – [illegible]ƒ

[illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible] Ǒ5ƒĂ[illegible] Ü[illegible] ƒĂ [illegible]T!ƒ L[illegible]

ƒĂ[illegible]ù U[illegible] N[illegible]ù 5[illegible]ƒ ǐ ù![illegible] ƒ[illegible] L[illegible]

ƭ Pù T ƚ[illegible] [illegible] || ![illegible] Ü[illegible] L[illegible]

.(ěđ) '[illegible] ƧP[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]dž

:ýĂ|ö"þĢŀŀĘŰŇŝĵĿžģĂŠ ŎĔĂ

ƒĂĢĺþĂ ÜĻĢĺöžŪƒĂ Ŏùuư ĢƒƒyùdžŋƒƟĢŀ !ƒ ŎĔĂ…"
ÜĎĎŽ ĎĢĺLģžŏĎŽĢŜÜKĎžž ƒ ĎŀƒĂơŤĂ ÜK'ĹĂ ĎĢĥơ!ƒ Lģ
ýùŢ ŀŀƒ LĎĢĺLģŧŖĝùþĂ .ơĕŽĂ ŧ ŜĂĎĎžŢ Űƒ ĆĢĥžLĴơĂ
ĎŀĂŠùuư ơŦÜýhŀ!ƒ ŀzĐŽŐ5(…) K'ơKŀŏĂĢĻĝŀƒ ƧĢĺŋKƒĂ
Ďŭnŀ ƒĂŖùPǿĂ Üŧ ŮĂùhǰ !ĝĎŀžd ž Ăŝŏ ö LĎĎŀģž ĂhĎŽĂ
ƧĢĺŋKƒ LĴdžĢĺLĴ ŇŀĂKöLĎýŢ ŀŀƒ ĎŀŽŽƧĢ ŦÝĻĢŽƒ
ŬùhĢĺžĎùhǰ !ĝƒĂŠĢĂ ÜþĢ!ĭĭ ŀĐĢĺ ƒƥPKŧ ƒƥPKŧ ƥĐždŽ
ÜĎŭnŀŲùơƧĂ ÜăŇģĉŀ ýƒƧLŋ!ƒ Ĭ !ĝƒĂơŇK ĎŀĂŢ Ă ŎĔĂ
ĎĢŧơ!ƒ Lģ ýĢĔ ÜĢĺĎŽģƒƧdžĢŽŀLĢĝdž ýƒĂơĎLŹ ĎŀĘ Ă
ÜĻĢĺöžŪƒĂ ƥĐŽĆĢĥŽŹýhþLĴdžĢĺĎĝþĂ ÜK'ĹŖŀöžƧ!ƒĂ K'ĹĂ
:"ăŇģĉŀ ýƒƧLŋ!ƒ ĎŀĢĺĝŦÝĻĢŽƒ ĎŀĝŲ ĎŽj

LĴdŽ ÜĻĢĺdŽƒ ŎLģžĎŀĘŽŇĢĥĎžơ ŇĝŬŢ Ĭ |!ĎĥĝdžȚ
.[(ĕĒ)] "LĢĥdžƒŖŇĵŐ5ĥĵdžŧ LĴdŽ ţ Ăŏŋ!ƒ ƧöĎŽ

ÜĢĺŗ þĢĸĵŎLžŏŬ lƧŇĢƒ ĎĂŽŀŏĝŧ LŹ K'ĢĥĂƧ!ƒ ƥĥžKĂ
ĂŝŢ dž LĎŇĝþ"ŀĝĂƧ Ŏ5Ýŧ !Ă|dž Σ ĝLƟƧŪK ýdĢĥKĢĺĴĎ
ƧĢĺŋKƒ LĴdžĔĂ ydžŇŀĂK þLĴŏŢ lĝŀƒ ƧĢĺŋKƒ ƥơĎ'Σ ŇĝŇĢ
LĢĥĂ – ŎŧƧKƒ Ŏ!ƒĂƒ ŲƑĢĺ– "þĢĂžUT Ď'ŽĂĎĢ5 ŲLĢĺŪƒ

NJĂŏ LJDJĂDŽĂ Ü**ÞG!ïlJƥĞ**Ɨ ǒŋ ydǅĚ5 ƥÞ NJɈLJŎ!ƒĂƒ

ǴĞŋĂ ÜNJ ǂĐ DŊǬŢ ĂƒĂƦ ƧƵĂ Üƨǒŋ!ǴǗ'**DŇĚ ǂƑǅ**DǴǅž

'**ÞøǴĂƵLƅ̆T DŽ**ǴǗ[5ÝŎùʈ lǯƒ Ƨǂùʈ zǅǅ LJǅŽǯƒžƧk

ƚùLǂǅǅ DǬǅŽ NJǅŽƲ ƧƵĂ '**DŇĚǂƑǅž**ǁĂ ǕǅĂhǴĂ ʈ dž

ƚùLǅǅŽĂ ýƒĂùǅǅƒĂ ƟƒĂƧŰƒ ƚùǒǴǅh NJǅǅǂŋŽ ýǅǅŽŎ5

.LǅƗ !ƒ

ǴĞŋ ƥù|5ÝƧĂùʈ !ƒ Σ ùɈLJ**DŇĚǂƑǅž**ǂĂƧ ýǅǅĂ

ǅǅùNǛƒ ƚǂƧzǅǅƥ ɤNǅ NǅǅLJǅŽǴžƧk LJDNǅƧǂƦǅŎ5

DǴǅž ƒĂùƜĂk ǴǕǅùNJLJĂ ÜNǅǴǅĂ ƧNǅǛƒ ǴǴǅŽ DǴǅǅŽ

ǴǅNǅ ƒĂɈǴǗ5ÝƒĂƧĂǴTǅŏ ƒĂzǅǅƒĂ ƚǂƧzǅǅ ƥzǅ ǅǂŏ!ƒ

Ŏ!ƒĂƒ ɤƑǴNJƞ Ĭ DŽŏǴǅǅ LJǅǂĂ ɤNǅ5ÜDǅŽƒ Ĭ DŽŽ

.[ĕē] ƨǒŋ!ƒ Ŏ5'**DŇĚǂƑǅ**ǂĂDǴĂ

Σ dǴƤ!ƒĂ LJǅƧTz!ƒĂ ƚ !ǅƒ LJǅǴǅŽ NJDǅ'**NǅŰ**' ƧǂƦĂ

ƚùǒǅ NJ! ǅLJǅǅǅĂ'DŽǅDŽƨĂǅǅ ĂǅĂŏ LJǅŽLJǅTz!ƒĂ

ɤùǕ ǴǅŽ – ƧǅǂƒLǴDŽǅ ƚǅǅǅǅǅƒ ƧǅǅD ŽƧNǅƒ Ŏ5

ÝĂùƲ Ƥ!ƒĂ ƚƵǴƒ KǴǅƒĂ DǅǅĂ – ||ƒƦƈ'**l ƥǴNǅ** Σ Ǵƒ

.[ĕĒ] Σ ǴƦ ŰƒĂ ƚTǴǅǅǅǅ DǅǅǅLJĂǅǅLJǅ5ÝNJ

K'ƛµù ơ ƓƥƉƵĂ ÜK'ƓƭĂƧ:ƒ lİƦNjý‡ Lǿh Ư ƿƐǩ|| ƓǸljΣ ǒĂ

NǰƊƿǶ ǈùdƶǕĂùƪ Ƨ '**ƊƝǂƘǿdƶ**ǯƪ ƧƊ.ƥoƒĂ K'ƿĂ ŎƼ ƓƥǂŽ

ýƓǴƮ ƙǚ! Lǿƶdƙƞ dƶNǰƼƒĂǤ ǐ ƦƒK'ƿĂƒ ŎƼ ǕƞƿǒǴdǯǐ !ǫ

ƧǴƞ ƦƒƱǬ ĂƙǏ !ǫŎ:ƒĂƒ ɣ ƑǴǰ ƶƪ Ă ǕLǿdǯ NǰǬƊƵĂ Nǰɔ

.ƱùƪĂƦƊŽĂƶƪ ǒ ƊǮ ƼƊƊNǰƒĂǤ ǐ ƦƒK'ƿĂƒ ŎƼ Ǖɣ LǴǕƒ

ƶ ƥù NjƊǬŽƪƦƒ LƊǏ ùƊƵǈǿƼdž ĂƥǒƓǼ– ýǒdǯƒ LǤ

ƚùƙĂƚdƶù|ǒĂ Ƨdǯƒ ɣ ƊǬǑ Ɗ'ƶƓǯĂ Ǖƥƞǰ!ƒ Ư ƶƚ ơƦƪ ǒ

ɣ Ƨù ƶƊƥùƿĂ Ǖ|ƙǴƪ !ƒ K'ƓĂƥù dǯƓǤƚƒ ƊǬǮƒ ƱĂƧTɔ

ýùƙƥLǰ dƶǕĂùƪ Ƨ NǰǯɣƊŽƓƥƶ NǰTNƥ LǮ '**ƊƝǂƘǴdž**

|| !Ʀù ƙƒƧû Tdž Ǖ LǴdǯƒ || !Ʀ ỷƪ ƧƊNǰý ƓĂ ǕƓƊƞƿǴdǯ

ƧƥƮ Ɗ|| !Ʀ ƊƶƞĂ ǕƧƥǂƪ Ǖƒ ŎƼ NǰƦƊǏ ƦƒƧĂTLǰǯ ǐ !ǫ

lƧNǴ|!ƒ NĂPƥ ýƙƥ ƧƙĂ ǕƝƞ 'ƓƊ lƧǒƞ!ƒ Ƨ‡ƪ ƶdž ǈdž

ƊǴƥNǰƊƥùƙƞ Lǰdƶ‡ƊĂ NǰĂƓ Ɗ'ƶƥƊLǕ ÝǰƧĂƧƪ LǮ

."LǿƊƪŽǕƒ ƥùƙƥ Ŏ:ƓǰĂ lƧƓƦƒ ƚǒƓƶ" ^(ěě)

ƓƊŽǑ '**ǐ ƚƥƓƪ** ýƓ ŎƦƒ lƧNǴƒ ƒĂdŽƓĂƊƶƥƒĂǤ

.lƧƮ ƓǿK'dƶNĂ lƧƙƓƥ K'!ƦƊ‡ŽƓǰ

.ƚơĂƙdƶLǿdƵK'ơƙƥ Ɗ

.ƚƶƺ!ƒ ƓǿƪŽƓƒĂƴ ƙơƒ

ƚù ǎ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ[illegible] Lǫ[illegible]ƒ ƚǎ[illegible]ƒĂŋ[illegible]!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]T – 'Ƨ[illegible]Ăŋ!ƒ' ƒĂzư Ă

Ǵ[illegible]ŋ[illegible]ŽǲDƒĂù ƺ[illegible]ù dǍ Ǵ[illegible]NǍLǴ lƧĂ[illegible] ƒ[illegible]T [illegible]õ L[illegible] ï Ʀƒ

.D[illegible]Ăp[Ŏ5– Ɣƒ[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5

L[illegible]ùPc L[illegible]ǂ! Ü[illegible]ù oĂ[illegible]dž L[illegible]dž ƚ[illegible]ŋĂĂ[illegible]DK'Ƨ[Ʀ[illegible]Ă

L[illegible]Ă[illegible]ù[ŏƒĂ[illegible]ǂ Σ Ǵ[illegible]L!ƒ ţ Ǵ[illegible]Ă ţ [illegible]Ƨo!ƒĂ ƚ[illegible]ŋ!ƒ L[illegible]dž

..Ǵ[illegible]dž[illegible]ŋlj

.ă ƧPD[illegible][p|| [illegible]Ž

الفصل الثالث

... قدر التبعية

Ýǥ̃ĭƒþǖŀŀ !|ϙqŀŸžüŀj - Č

ɫuư ĂǤġdļȥ Ĭ ĐžŽɫǒƧ⅂ dǂɫǒeƒĂɳƧŀŀƥ ƥƣǅƶƒ Lƣ ýĂ|LJ Jǿơ

ƧǂƉƇǴr ƥLǅ Üŀǒǈƨħǔǆƒ ydžǩǖr ƥǨǩ ýơ! ƥǒơĂ Ɣ ĂƮǂ

ƻ ù⅂ LJLǅLJdžƧǂƉýƺƺLJǗ LƥLƺǖǴǪƐǩǰƒƦǴƤƒ Lǅ Ǵdžž

ƧƒƧdƦƒ Ĭ ĐžŽLJĂƧ⅂ ŏLJǫƦƒ ǛǕŏNjǗƍǴǉƺ Ĭ džŏǕ lƧNǴ

Ǵ⅂NǴơƍLJĂǌǌƒĂö ĐǌǅǂÜŀǒeƒĂɳƧŀƥɫǒǇǅĂ Ĭ ĐžŽɫLNjƥƧdǂ

ɫùǒǇǅĂƒ KǴǂƧhǖǴNjǒ ƒĂơLǉžĐǌǕ ÝƧǴ!ǴǖǕǒž ǴƤǅǆƥ

ɫùǒƧƺ!ƒ ɫùǒeƒĂɳƧŀĐŽ KǴǖƽǒƙLJĂƥĂ ƽù ĐŽǆýǂTħɘ

ýǴơ!ƒ yùƥƒĂ LǅƉƺŽħɘ ǒ̃ ƤĐNjǅĂħɘǒƧ⅂ dǂĂ – ǴǨǒǆŽ

ǴNjǅƥ KƨɳŽ ƥƥɫǒƧƺ!ƒ ɫǒeƒĂɳƧŀƥ LJǉħǕǗǴJǌǆǴŽLǅ

ǗǴNjƧǴǒĭ Ʀù!ƒ ɫùuư ĂǤġdļȥǛǴuư ƥLJùdǨù ĐǨŽLǅLȤ

Ƨùɳơ Ĭ ùĐŽǴǌǌƥùƺƥĭ Ʀƒɫǒǈƒ Ƨƥƥĭ ĐŽƥƧdƦLƉĂƉ

ƥŽǴƙƒ KǖdǍ ǗǴƤƺT ƔǴ Ĭ ƙơ ǴǉJƥyuư ƧƙɫǒǈƧħǔǆƒ

!ǴǌǌĂɫơƽ⅂

lƧĂùʎƒ KǴƉơŽƧǂƉǕƧ⅂ dǑƽčěčě lƧĂʎ KLǅ ǴǎƧĂ

ɫùLǂǂ ǛƉǅǅ kɫ ŏơħǖǰƦNjĭ ĐžŽ!Ǘƥɫǒ⅂ dǂɫǒeƒĂɳƧŀƥ

ƭ JƑǴ Ƥ!ƒ ƻ ǴƙǂƒŎƽǴǒǒƧTƙĂ ǴƦƒƧƥ ƥǒǨǕ!ƒƥɫǒǅžždž

[illegible]

[illegible]

||ù[illegible]pĭ Rù!ƒ – ĭ ƧƮ dǂ [illegible]ƒ ɣƨơ ý[illegible]TkƧ[illegible]Ă
– L[illegible]u‡k [illegible] N[illegible] !ǫ– ƚ[illegible]ƒĂɳƧ[illegible] lƧĂ[illegible]ƒ K[illegible]L[illegible]|[illegible]
ƚù[illegible]ƒƨ!ƒ Ŏùưƒ[illegible]ƒ ɣ[illegible]ùƮ [illegible]L[illegible]dž– ƚ[illegible]Ŏ5
L[illegible]‡! "[illegible]ùơdǂ [illegible]Ăù[illegible]Ă [illegible]Ă [illegible]dǂ
ƚù[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible]Ʈ dǂ ƚ[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible]N[illegible]
Ű[illegible] "ĭ ù!Ă[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible]!ƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ ý[illegible]K[illegible]K[illegible]
[illegible] L[illegible] ɣƧơ!ƒ L[illegible] !ƒ K[illegible]ƒĂƒ Y[illegible]L[illegible]
KƒĂ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible] ƧĂ[illegible]ýƲ ŎƶĜ[illegible] ƟĜ[illegible] ƧĂ[illegible]
.lƧĂ[illegible]ƒ

Ü[illegible]ùƮ dǂ ƚù[illegible]ƒĂɳƧ[illegible]ùơ! [illegible]ùpƒ[illegible]kL[illegible]ýĂ|!ƒĂ
Ĝ[illegible]ưpL[illegible]dž [illegible]!ƒ L[illegible] Ĝ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ydžƯ ƧĜ[illegible]Ŏ Ŭ
[illegible]ƒĂ Ü[illegible]Ădž[illegible]Ŏ5ƚ|[illegible]!ƒ 2 ƶư h[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ă ƚư Ă[illegible]dǂ
Ŏùưƒ[illegible]ƒ ||ŭùdž[illegible]Ư [illegible]Ĭ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]ƒƧT!ƒ
ƧĂ[illegible]ɳ ýùƶɳ Ĝ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ĭ [illegible]ŏĂ
ƚùdž[illegible]ƒƨ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ưƒ[illegible]ƒ ||ŭdž[illegible]kL[illegible] !ƒ
KƒƧĜ‡[illegible]Ŭƒ lƧ[illegible] Kùɱ[illegible]ƒĂ Ĝ[illegible]Ʈ dǂ ƚ[illegible]ƒĂɳƧ[illegible]
ƚ[illegible]ùTL[illegible]ƒ ƚù‡Ƨơ!ƒ Kɱ[illegible]ƒĂ Ĝ[illegible]Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ĝ[illegible] Ĭ [illegible]ƒ
Ü[illegible]Ŭƒ ydž[illegible]ƶdž[illegible]Ŏ5Ĝ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ƚ[illegible]!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ž

ÜNgjĎbLkj Ĭ ĐžŽ1Ƨþ!ƒ Ĝjĝþ ƚǒžƒĂɳƧhþ Kʹþ ĶĘ LĵĜǂ KƨƧhĂ

ÜƧǑNĜi dž ĐŽdžLgĵĂ ƚǒĂƺ!ƒ KĜĔbƘƒ LĵdžĝþKƽĞĂ ýhɔ

yhÛkƚ ǒhK ĜĔbƘƒ || ĐŽ Ç ƙgžƚ!ĂĜdžǮƶ KĐžĂ

.Ĝjǂƨơ ɣĂŢŽĂ ĜǂĜhɔ

čĕčĕ lƧĂùƛ lĝĝþ LĐĜuʼ ƒĂ Lĝǂ ÜĜƒĂƱP ýĂĐĦgĂ

ýùdǯLjLĵûơ5ÜþùǒƘ Ĝidž ĜŽƚǒžƒĂ KLĝǂ ƚǒžƒĂɳƧhþ

lƧĂùƛƻ ƧĜTdž ùĐŽKžǒTÔǑƘƒ ƚǭ Ĝ!ƒ KĜĐŽ dž

ĐĂžɒ LĵǒžƒĂùɳƧhþ LĐƧĂƒ Ĭ ĐŽƻ TĶǂLjƻ Ă 5Üčĕčĕ

ÜƧƮ dž ƨǑŽĵƒ ýǗƙơǗƒ ƚǒžƧThLĵĂĔǒǗ ĐŽĵhLĵĂdžƨǒ

!ĜŽƚǒĐŽĂ ƚǒžƧT ƚ|ǒƱhƚǒžƧT!ƒ ĐŽ NĵĂžƨĜĵĐŽ!

KĜiǒƧhƒĂ KǗƮ ƒƧdƒĂ KǗĜdƒĂ ɣƱP!ƒ LĵdžƑĵĜžLĵ

ÛNjǂƷR ǫøƨ – ƚùƛƛƒ ĈĜidž!ƒ ĈĜi|! LĵhKžǒĈÔþ

ǑdĂƮ !ƒ ɣĂþùLĵŽƻ **Ĭ ĐŽĦĦƔĵĘǫNĵǚNĵƮ Ĭ ǂYNj**

ƧhĐŽùLĵdʼǑù5– **ɩøUĐNĵƿdĵþøƨ |Ę**– ǑLĜǒƧhþ

Ư Ƨƺ! Ƨǯ !ĜĐĵƟĜĵŽĜNĵĜdžÜčĕčĔ (ǑLĵƒ LĵƧTĶ)

lƧĂùƛƒ ƧùɳƘ LĵĂ ÜĐŢŽƒ ƧdžĐdž ĐŽƚǒƧƮ dž ƚ!ƮdĵdĵĐŽ

ƧĂŋĵT!ƒ || ùĐǮǗPĂ Üčĕčĕ (ƧƒĶ) Σ ƧĜdž ǑƼƚǒdƒ

ƚ!ƌƮ dž KĜĐŽ dǮǂ Ĭ ĐŽǑĵĂĵĜƒ yhĜ!ƒ ɣĐŽÜƚžƧǗƒ

"Kǚǂ Ăǩ" Ǔ[illegible]ǩ "ǂ ǒ ƌ ƿ" Ƨ[illegible] Ǚ ʃ ƥ ƌ ý[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] Ǚ[illegible] Ʈ ǆ[illegible]

Ǆ[illegible] ǚ[illegible] Ăʃ Ǥ[illegible] ǚ Ǚ ƽ ơ! ʃ ǑǕ[illegible] Ǚ[illegible] ǅ ǂ[illegible] ǆž

Ǒ ž ù ʅ !Ǵ[illegible] ǂ ǒ ƌ |!ʃ" || [illegible] "Y[illegible] Ǚ[illegible] Ʈ ǆ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] "Ǘǂ Ă"

."ǂ Ž ĂƧ Ʈ ǆ[illegible] ǂ ǒ[illegible] ý[illegible] Ă[illegible] Ƨ Ʈ ǆ ž ý ǚ |[illegible] ʃ Ǐ [illegible] ýĂ Ʈ ơ ǄŽ

Ǔ[illegible] ù Ƥ ǒ Ǘ[illegible] Ă ù ǋ Ǚ | ʃ[illegible] ù ʅ Ǒ ù 5 ǐ Ƨ Ʈ ǆ[illegible] Ă ʃ[illegible] ǒ[illegible]

ƥ Ă ù Ž Ă Ǐ ù [illegible] ǂ Ƨ[illegible] ʃ Ǒ 5 [illegible] ʃ Ǒ[illegible] ʃ Ǌ[illegible] Ă ƥ Ă[illegible] ơ Ǉ[illegible]

Ǒ ž ù ʅ !Ǵ[illegible] Ǚ[illegible] ù ƌ ǂ ù ǒ[illegible] ǂ ƞ ơ [illegible] Ǘ ƞ !Ǵ[illegible] Ž Ƥ!ʃ

ƽ Ǖ[illegible] ǘ ǵ[illegible] ý Ă[illegible] ơ ǒ Ǚ[illegible] Ƨ Ƥ Ǚ ʃ ǂ ǒ[illegible] ý Ă[illegible] ʃ Ǐ !ǫ

ý ù ơ Ƨ ǩ Ǉ[illegible] ǚ ƞ[illegible] ɣ ù ƞ ǒ Ǌ[illegible] Ǚ[illegible] ʃ Ƨ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] ʃ Ă

..Ƨ Ʈ ǆ Ž ǆ ž

ǂ ù ǒ[illegible] ʃ Ʃ ǒ ù Ʈ !ʃ ǂ[illegible] Ǚ Ǖ ƌ Ž[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ʈ ǩ ǒ[illegible] ǂ Ž[illegible] Ă

ʃ Ă[illegible] ǂ ǂ ù[illegible] ʃ Ă ƞ Ƨ[illegible] ƿ[illegible] ǆ Ž[illegible] ù ƞ ǆ ž[illegible] ǩ Ǚ

ɣ Ă[illegible] Ǐ ù !ǫ ǂ !ʃ[illegible] ǩ Ʃ ǒ Ʈ [illegible] Ă Ǚ[illegible] Ă | ơ !ʃ Ǉ[illegible] ž

ý Ă[illegible] ù[illegible] Ǚ[illegible] ù ʅ ǩ Ă ǂ ǒ ʃ Ă ƞ Ƨ[illegible] ǩ ǐ [illegible] ʃ ý Ǵ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible]

Ǆ[illegible] ƞ ơ Ă ǂ Ž ǒ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] ʃ Ă[illegible] ǂ Ǚ Ǉ[illegible] ƌ Ă[illegible] ǆ[illegible] Ǉ[illegible] Ƨ ơ

Ǵ[illegible] ƌ ʃ Ă[illegible] ǆ[illegible] Ǒ 5 Ǉ[illegible] ǆ[illegible] Ʈ Ǉ[illegible] ǂ ǩ Ǉ[illegible] ǩ Ǵ ž

..ǂ ǒ[illegible] ʃ Ǉ[illegible] ʃ[illegible] ǩ ǆ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] Ă Ʃ [illegible] ʃ Ǒ ƌ Ƨ Ă

lƧĂǺƒ lƥƥ Lǰƕ ŇǑž Ʀƒ ƇƋƒŽƨư ơdžŇ Lǰýdǁ LǰƋdžƶĂ

ǊǰlǺǷƘhƊǴpƥĂ ǕǑƋǴǒƧƕǸ ǑdǢ!ƒ ɣĂƥdƒ Lǰǡ+ǙǕǺƒ

Lǰûhǳǵ ǸĂ – ƓƓǑdǯƨǒ ž!ƒ ƥhǯ – lƧTƓǑǍƇƋƒǮǯ h

ƚùŋƧƥ ĭ ƊĬ ù!ƍ ƧĂù ƽƒ Ĭ ƊǮƵ Tƕ Lǰƶ Ă[5ǕǯĂƒ ƽ ƑĂ

LǰƦù ǂ5 LǮ ƥƸĂƒ ƧhǮ Ʀƍ..ƚǒƶĂŋƧhƥ K'LǴ yư ƒĂƘƒ Lǰdž

..ƶ ƥnǰƓƽ ƊǮƚǑƓƒĂ Ǖɣ ĂƊǮƓƽ ƊǮ lƥoƒĂ ..LǰǑ ƕdž

ƚư ƧƓdǮ ýƓTƊƚ Lǰƥ ǑnƽǕɣ ĂƊǮƓƽ ƊǮ ǑƘƒ Ɠƽ*

ƥǒƵ ƥdždžǯ ž!ƒ ɣĂƊǮLǰĬ ƙơ ǕLǰdž[dǮǑơ ƧǂǕƒ

ƥLƒ LǰǮǊǧ ƊǮƇǕŋ!ƓƚhƓdƒĂ ýǔƙơǕƒ ƥư lĂƶƥƒ Ǒ5

Ǒù ƊǮƒ ƶ Lƶ!ƒ LǰǮĂƊƤǮƓƊǮLǴ ǊƊƧǮhǕƒƧƥƶǕƒ ýhƕ

Ǒdƽƨǒž!ƒ ƥhǯ ýǴƥƥ[!ƒ ƒƦǊǑĂ ǕǒƶƥƒĬ ƊǮƵT[ƦǒĂ

:ƓƓǒ

ƓƥǑ ǑǯǰĂƒ ɣƨo!ƒ ƓƥǮƵƓ ǑƘƒ ɣƊǮƒ ƚ|ǒƧƱ LƊ-

LǰƓTƒ ƚùžƘƱ Ĭ ù!ƍyŋƒƧ || !ƦĂ ǕƓƥǮƵƤǒ ƓǯƓƥƽ LǴ

.ƚnǰ ýǂ Ǒ5

ǑƵƧùT ɣĂƊǮƥŋ!ƒ lƥƒ ɣĂƊǮLƊƥǂƦ Ǌǯ[ǑƸĂ

Ĭ øƊǊǯƦøĭƦǰƐoƓ ƧƓTƊýǔƙǒ! ƥƓdžǒƺĂ ǑdƊƵĂ

ƚùdžƒ ɣƨùơ **ƥƥƊǑ** ƓƥhǒLǴ ǑƘƒ ƚƊǯƒ ƚ|ǒƧƱƒ Ĭ !ƍ

.."lβù ŏƨɳ!ƒ" ɫ ƽŏσ˥ Kˈɠ́ƽ˥ Ĭ ĐƶŽ– Ĭ !ĂŬƒ ɣ Ƨσ!ƒ ýhρ–

ɑφĐĔŽŃǰøĐĴŽĂƨƲbˈT ĐǷŇTk Ĭ ĐƶŽ˩Ăǘ ƧkƶŏƒĂɠ́ɕ ɫ ŏσ

ɑ̌ρƨ |ƹĬ øƨƲ|| ɣ ù ƙɫ Ǵ́dƶ̌ – ýŭƙù σŬƒ LŢƧỚƶỚǗ**ŭǰƨ**

ɫ ù Lǧdƶ̌ŏĂρ ƻ ĂƧƲ Ǵ́ǰKˈƦĐLĂρ – "lβŏƨɳ!ƒ" Kˈɠ́ƽ˥ Ĭ ĐƶŽ

ýù ư ƽŬƒ LŢĂ Ǘ́ǰKˈƦĐŎƦƒ || ĐƶǍɱŏƮ ƻ ĂƧƲ Ǵ́ǰɣ Nǰķ Ă

.Nƒ́ɠ́dƶ̌˩ǰŽǰɦ ƨǴ́ƶƦ˛ Ŭƒ ɫ dƶ̌ɠ́dž

ɫ ùù!Ŭƥƒ ƽ ùù ŏĐƘŎùù ƽρĂùù ɱǰdž ˈĐLĂρĂ – ƒƦù ǂNǰ̌Ă

..ɫ ư Ăɠ́dƶ̌ ɫ ǰƨ ɫ ŏƶƒĂɳƧɦƥ Kˈƶƽƨ – ƭ Ă˥ Lƒ Lǰdž

ƘǰdƶĂŏƶƒĂɳƧɦƥ Ớɠ́ƶƨ!ƒ ĐǰŽǰƽŬƨ ρɳǰ́ɠ́ƽ ĐƶŎɠ́ƶĂ *

ǗƧ˥ dƶŎƽ ɠ́Ă|σ ɠ́ɠ́ƒŏƧɦƲ LǰɦǰĂĔŘĂ ǗɫŏƶƘƒ Ƨǰ|ɦƲĐŽƶ ýĂĐ

Ư ƧŬƒ Ĭ ù ĐƶŽ1βù ƶɠ́ ɸ LǰƧdƶƦ˛ dƶ̌ Ơǰdž ĐNǰǰƶƦ˛ ƒ ƒĂLĐƶĂ

:**"ŬNƙƦ ɑρ**" ýɠ́Ă ǗɫŏƧ˥ dƶ̌

Ǵ́ɱǰŎƶLǰɠ́ǰƽĐƠƒ ýŭ|Ʀ˛ Ŭƒ Ĭ ĐƶŽǰƧƘɱǰɠ́ƒƶɠ́ Ĭ ƙdž

.Σ ŏĂ˛ !ƒ lɠ́ǰŎNǰ̌ βɳǰƒ Ĭ !ǫɠ́ǰŏƧƱ Ŏƽ ɫ Lɠ́ƶ̌

ƧǴ́TƦ˛ dƶ̌ ỚǴ́|ɦǰ ù ĐƶŽ**Ǘă Nǰyσ˥ Ĭ ǂƳ"** NǰŽ Nǰ̌ƒĂĂ

ƧƲŏû˥ ŏ Lǰɠ́ Ĭ Ƙƒ – ɫ ŏƧ˥ dƶ̌ ɫ ŏɠ́dƶ̌ lƧƒƨĂ Ŏƽ Ĭ ƨŏɱŽǰƒ

ɫ ŏσɦɜ ɫ ŏĂρlƧƲŏ˛ ɫ ŏƧ˥ dƶ̌ ɫ ƲƊƶ̌ Ĭ ĐƶŽ||ƒƦ lǰƨǂƧdƶ̌˩ǰdž

..Lǰƥƒ ƽ ĂρL˥ ɫ ƲƊŽŎNǰNƙƲƊŽ˩ĂǂK

Ꮭƥù ǒžhýƒƨù K Ꮆǳ ǒƧ˥ dƶ ǂ ǒæT!ƒ ƧǒNǴǳǂƒ K'LǴ || ƒŘǳ

Ǵǰǒη ǒǂƧŘù˥ ƒ ǂ ù ǒƶƒĂη ƧH!ƥ K'ƹǴ˥ Lƥ̂ù ơĂ Üǂ Ƨzdƶ LƵ

ǂ ù ư ĂǴdƶ ă Ăù˥ yù lǂǂ LJ ǴƪϴĂ ư Ăh K'LƵƵǗǴǂ ǒǂ kĂ

ǑNĴ .. Lƥ ƧdžŘ dƶ ydǂ ǒƧT!ƒ ɣ ǒ˥ Lǰ ư Ƨk ǴĴĂ ÜǴƪǗ

K˥ ηĂĂǒƥǒD- '**ǒƥ |ǨĬ ƧU||ǒƥƵ**' Ǵƶ Ƨƕ LƊ ƅ ƹ ƒƥNƥ

K'LǴ Ǒǩƒ – "Ꮭƥǒη!ƒ" K'Ǵ5˥ Ĭ DƵŽ– Lƥǒ˥ dƶ ƥĴƧǒη!ƒ

ýǖ|Ř ƒ : ƧǴT ǴǂƧ – ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ýhƥǂ dǮ ɣ ƨơ ƊǂǴƅ ƱLǰ

.ǂ ǒǴž!ƒ ƧǴƍǑ5ǑǩŘ

ɣ ƨơ Σ Ꭲ ĭ Řƒ – '**ǖ| ĭ l j Ɗž ϴ ǒƥƵǗŽ**Ăǂ ƥƒ ꞭƥǴJ!Ă

NJlƧƥ Ɗǂ ơhǖ Ƨù lǂ ǂ dǮ – ƥžhǴǂ Lƥ ƧĂŘ ƥƒ Ƨƒ Ƨơ Ǖƒ

ƧhdžĂù LǰdʼǂƊǴǳɣ|Ƶ NǰýĂ|ǒĂNĴ Ü ƒƥơǕƒ ϴƧ˥ dž ǰdž

ǂƱP LƵ '**ǒƥ |ǨĬ ƧU||**' ýǂ ǒ ɣ NŖ Üč ěčĚ (ǑLǴƒ LƥTŘ)

:NJýǴ5ÜNǂƒĂư Ƶ lƧǴƶǴƥĂlƒ

Ǵǰǖư ƥϴƧù ƱLJĂ ÜΣ ǒƧǴǰ !ƍƧ5Ǵ LJƊǴƱP Lƍ-

Ƨǒù˥ dƶ Ƨǒ|kƽơ ƽǒǗk ɣƊǗLJĂ ÜƊƪƵƒ Ƨdžž DƵŽ

Ǘ| ù!Ř LǴǂ ǴLǰǴdž !ƍǴƥƱLǂ5ÜLƒĂ˥ !ƒĂ Ƨ˥ dž DƵŽ

ǂ ù ǒǴǒƧ!ƥ ǂ ù ǂ ǂ ơ!ƒ ydžư ĂǴǂƊŽƥLjĬ !ƍ(Ǵƪ5Ǵ) ǕǴĂ

ϯùǎǦďž!ƒ ƥǍƥùơ ǑƽǦǦǴǒƨǍ Ƨƫ džǈǆƚƥǔž!ƒ ǅǒǇǐǑƽ

.ƥǚǆƥǑƽǅǕǰ ǐ ƧǍǃ ƥƒ ǅǒ!ƒ ǅǴ ǋǴǅǑǉ

ǨùǇǅǕǑùǨƒ – ϯùǆǴǒƨǆƥϯǎǦž!Ǧƨ ƒƨǨǕƒ ǇϯǒǅΞ

ƨƥ ǇǅǁǁǃǨ ǕǑǇǨƥ džǈǕ– ǐ !ǍǕƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ ǇǴƥƧƫ dž ǅǕ

ǕǒǅǅǒƒƨǑǴǆƒ ϯǒƨ ǇǇ ǇǍdžǒ ǇǒƒǍƞƨǆƥ ýǅƞ ϯǅǆƒ

ƥùư ϯǂƨdžǑƽǦƒƥǴǍ ǦǑƫơǍ ǦǒǆǐǑƽ ƨǂǓƒ ǇǇǍ

ǦǕǑǅǇǍǅǑƫ ǒƒǍǦ ǁǁ!ǨǇǅǕ ǂž!ƒ ǐ ǅǕǅǅǕǐǕơƒ

ǁǁ!ǨǐǕ'**ǕǐǉǅǕǒǎǅǕǒ**ƨǴǅƥǍ Ǖǁ!ǨϯǆǦdžǒ ǅ

ǨùǇǦƥù5Ǎƒ ƚƨǂ5Ǉǅ– ǋƒƨǂǨdžǑƽ– ýǦǇǒơ ǕǑǍư Ǎƕ

ɣùƫ ơǒǕ ǋǈǇǅǦǦǑǒǅǋ!Ǩ" ƒǨǋǇƩ ǴǅǐǅǕǍǨ

ǦƒǴǍǦǕǁǨƒ ƥǚǆǅǓǁơǒǑƨǒƫ!ƒ ýǦư ǇƒǍǅƚƨǍƒ Ǉǅ

.(ččč) 'ǇǴǅǕ

ϯǜǆǴǒƨǆƥϯǒǂǜƫ ž!ƒ ǨǴǅǕ !ƒ ǨǜǅǕƒ ǦƥǜǇǍ

(ƨǨǒ Σ ƨǦǅǒ ǑƽϯǕǦdž !ǕǅǕǍ ǋǈƨǍ '**ǕǋǂǨ ǍƥǑ**"

"**ǍƥǑǋƨ ǋǑǨ**" ϯùƒǍƨ ƥǑ ǐ ǅǕ– ƥƫ ǇϯǒǅǕčěčě

ǑǇ ǋǇǇǅùƞƨǕǍ Ǖùdž ǦdžǅǍǒ– ǋǕ ǋǦ Ǒƽ

ǨǍdžƫ ǋǇǅǍ Ǖǐ **ǦǑǨ ǍƥǑ** ƨǑƫ dž ǇǍǆǑ ƚƨǑƫ džǇǅ

ýùǅǕ ǋǇǅýùǅǦ Σ ǆǒǑƽƥƨǒǇǦ ǦǆǍ ǕǦƚǑƽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ʊhƙǝùǒ ŰDĭ ù DžŽǬ ǒ Ƨơ Lǂ ƝŊƊǴ ž..ɫuƣ ĂǴdž K ǴǂdžǍ

..ǴŋƊŽƧ ƥǒŬ ɫhƨƮ Ƨ ƒƥƝǂ

ĂùƝǺ – ǴǂƥǴǒ Lǂ ǑƘƒ ɫǒƧƮ !ƒ ýƑǴƧ!ƒ ɫzŋƒƧdžƥƶǍ

ɫù Lŋ! DǴž ƧǒƧǂƮ – '**Ĭ DŇǦDDŽǂǁƐǫǴ**' ydž Σ ǒƧǴǒƠ5

DǒƶZƨ LƩCűùŋhƠùƣƘǒ– ǁƒƦƈ lƧƝǴǴǂǒǂƧdž ƥƷĂƒ

ĭ ƧǒƝǴ dǆƒ Ƨ ƧùƱƘDǮùǒƧǒ Lǂǒ DǆǒƧƮ dž ɫǒƒĂŋƧhƥ

DDŽǂǁƐǫǴ' LǂĂ..ƝǂhƱ ǴǂǒǑƦ kŰ Ƨ ƒƥƝǂùƥǒLƩ

ýĂƤƥù DŽƧƘT ƒ ƥƷĂƒ LƩlƧƝǴƒ Ƨ ơƮ ǑƼƧTLƥ'**Ĭ DŇǦ**

ƧƮ dǆüǀƦ ƒ ƒƧƘŋǦLƂƶ LƩ**ƥƈƶǮǁ** ydž uƣ ĂǴdž Ǒ5

(ƧƒƦ) Σ ƧǴ dǅ Ǒù5'**ÜŃǂƎƦ ǫǿƨ**" ƔǴP ǴŋƼÜDǴƒ

:ýĂǀǒŬčĎČ

LǰƂƶLƩɫùuƣ ĂǴdž Ǒù5ýĂƤƥDŽƧƘTǒDǆƷĂƒ Lǥ-

ǂǵĵǂ!Ă ÜƝƊƧƘTǒLƩƝǂǆŰĂ ÜDǴƒ ƧƮ dǆüǀƦ ƒ ƒƧƘŋǦ

DǅƧùƥĂ ÜƝƊƒƧùTƒ ƝǰǒƼ DǅƮ LǴǺdžTLǑƘƒ ɫDǆǴ

LǴǂ ƒƦƼÜƝǰŮǥɫuƣ ĂǴdž ýhǒŰ ƥƷĂƒ LƩɫƼǂ!ƒ LǴƦƊǑ5

ƱPƮ ! Ư ƧzǒűƼDǀ!Ʀ LĂƥ ĂƝǺ ƝƊƧƘT ƒ ǴǆĂDǅ ǒŋǕƒ

.[čǬ] Hǰƨǥhɫuƣ ĂǴdž Ǒ5ýPƥ ƒƦƨĂŋǆƒ

ƧǿŅĢĭdžǂƒ ŅǰƦǿǹ ĭ ƦǜƚƒƥǿǰƸƦdžƧĂǭƒƥǂōǒ ƻƥĂdžǁƚƦ
ǂùǿƧĂƛƒ ĢĭnƒƥƢǿ KƵǋĢƦƒ ƸƦƒ Üčěčě lƧĂƛ ƠƼǂǿǿƬƚƒ
ƻ ùƥĂdž ù!ǫǂǿƒĂƞƧƕƥ lƥƢƚƒ ƠƼƧƮ Ģǂƒ Uƺ ƶhy$ƒk LƉ
DǜƞơƚƒǿƢǿ ǿDƨĂƢƦǿĂ Üǂƶ5 lƥƢƚƒ || ƦƵƧDƵƨĂƢƦǿĭ ƧĂƛ
..ǂǿƥĢ ƙǜƒ ĢǿƥdƢdžǾ|ǿơƚƒ

ƽĂǜƮ !ƒ YƒƨƦǛ ƠƮ Ģƒ !ƒ DǂƥdžĂŅýǔ|ƦƮ Ǜƒ Lǂƒ ƒƦĂ
ƻ ùƥĂk ƽĂƮ !ƒ || ƦǾƚƢdž lƥơ LƷƼƧǂƦƮ Ǜƒ LƒƧhLdž
ǂùǿĂĻÜǿƒĂƞƧƕDžƥĢ ƙǜƒ KƢƢLƒ ýƞĂk ă ƥdž DƵ
ǂǿƮ dž ǂǿƒĂƞƧƕ ĂdžLƉŅǜǿǂ LǰƵ ÜKƢƢLƒ || ƦƵ
ýǔƶǜƮ Ǜƒ LǰhLĂƒƨƦƒ LƵ ǂu 5ǛƥĂơdžǂ – || ƒƦ–
ƠĢǜǜƮ ƚƒ ýǔƶǜǜƮ ǛƒĂ Üƺ ƧǖǜǜǗ! ƠĢǜǜƮ ƚƒ
ƻ ĂƧǜU!ƒ || ǜƦǿĂƒǜƮ dž ƥǜ|ĥĂ ÜƵĢƮ !ƒĂ lƧĢƦƒ ƠƼ
KǜLǂ ÜǿƧǜƮ dž ǂùǿƒĂƞƧƕDžƧĂƛƒ ǂƥĢƚƒ ƻ ƶuƺ LƵ
LǰuơǔƼƒ ǫƒƧǜ|ƼĂ ýĢǂƒ Ldž ǂǿǿƬƚƒ ƧǿŅĢǂƒ ǂǿĂƒƮ dž
Üčěčě lƧĂǜƛƻ Lǂ ýǂ LƵ ǂǿƒĂƞƧƕ LdžĢŅƒ ǫƒƧƬ!ƒĂ
Üƽ ǜƉǂƢƒƥǂǿƒĂƞƧƕ lƥƢƚƒ Ņǫ KƧULǰ Ʀƒ ƻ Lǂƒ || !Ʀ
.ƥơDǰ DƵƵ ǪƑ Ƨǿ

ﺗﻲ ﺍﻟﺘﻌﻠﻴﻢ ﻭ ... [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ödẫ [illegible] **'hujKé ăĥ|ẑ'** [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] **'ăoqlj|ŧ Nǐj'**

[illegible]

[illegible] **'ŋ Ǉ Ǵdǌ ǲ ǭ ǯ Ž'**

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] (čČd) [illegible]

[illegible]

|| !Ʀ Ŏ5 [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ü [illegible] 2 ǒ [illegible] ǒ + Ƶ ʃ ƨ 5 – Nʃ Ʀ "ÜNƁR ơȩ "

+ ư [illegible] ʃ Ă Ü [illegible] ʃ [illegible] ƨ Ţ [illegible] ʃ ĂD [illegible] ʃ Lǰ dž

2 ù [illegible] Lǰ ù ơĂ Ü [illegible] ! ʃ + [illegible] Ŏ5 + [illegible] ʃ Ă ɳ [illegible] + [illegible] dž

Ư ù [illegible] ʂ [illegible] ýĂơ || !Ʀ [illegible] ydž ÜNƁR ơȩ "

– Lǰ [illegible] ƨ ù Ţ ƿ Ŏ5 – || [illegible] ý [illegible] Ɣ Nǰ [illegible] ʃ [illegible] Ă dž

[illegible] ǰ ù [illegible] ü ù [illegible] ʃ ƨ [illegible] ʃ [illegible] ʃ [illegible] dž

: Y [illegible] Ǔ ʃ + [illegible] + [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ţ | ! ʃ

.. [illegible] ʃ ĂD [illegible] -

: ýĂ [illegible] Ư [illegible] ï [illegible] ʃ "ơȩ " Ɣ ! [illegible] dž [illegible] ơ ư ƨ Ă

. + ! [illegible] Ǔ ʃ Lǰ [illegible] ʃ [illegible] ! -

2 ù [illegible] ʃ + Ƶ ʃ ƨ [illegible] ʃ ƨ Ă [illegible] + [illegible] ! ʃ ƨ [illegible] ʃ K [illegible] ʃ [illegible] Nǰ

ƨ Ă [illegible] L [illegible] + [illegible] ʃ Ă ɳ [illegible] [illegible] L [illegible] Ü [illegible] ʃ Ă ɳ [illegible] D

[illegible] Ɣ ù Ţ [illegible] dž ù [illegible] ý [illegible] Ţ ơ [illegible] L [illegible] Ă [illegible] ʃ [illegible] Nǰ

. + [illegible] ʃ Ă ɳ [illegible] + [illegible] ʃ L [illegible] ý | Ʀ Ţ K L [illegible]

ƨ [illegible] L [illegible] Ü [illegible] ơ + [illegible] Ţ [illegible] + [illegible] ʃ Ă ɳ [illegible] Σ [illegible] ! Ă

L [illegible] + [illegible] Ă Nǰ Ü [illegible] Ő [illegible] Ɗ ï [illegible] ʃ ƨ [illegible] ! ʃ || ! [illegible]

L [illegible] ! ʃ K [illegible] 5 L [illegible] K ʃ ƨ Ă [illegible] Ă Ü K [illegible] Ă Ǖ ʃ [illegible] dž [illegible]

ă [illegible] ý ù [illegible] ! ʃ [illegible] ž L [illegible] ï [illegible] ʃ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

– **[illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ﺇ!ĂƑŭ΅ dƶ ŎùNǰŀœƒĂɳƧĦƥŀŏɳĂɳǴǊƥ ĿƊŎƼ ýƒƥɳ ŬĂ

ǅǴǨŔƒ ýŭ|ƘŭÎ Ůƒ Ŀǌûh ỳùdžƒ || !Ʀ ŎƼƽƱĿǆƶ ƥƇƦƼ ĿƵ

ŀ ùǒơƼŬǥ ùĿǤŪƒ ƠǤ dǍƒƧƦƊǅǥƠǤ dž ƉǍŀ ƱƼǴdƶĂ

.ýŭ|Ʀ Ůƒ ǅǴǮĿƵ ŀ ǌơ!ƒ ƨĂɳŏŮ ŀǒƕǰƊƠǤ dǌɳĂk

ý|ŏŮ Ŭ**ǥɟŧ** "ǊƵ ýƸ ĭ Ħƒ ŬƊƧ΅ !ƒ Ư ƥǨƒ ƒƦǊĿǂ!

ǂùƘƱƤ!ƒ Σ ǫĿŎƼljƧǂƦ ƧƤƇƯ ƥǨĿƵ ǂɳƧǌƒ ŀ ǒơ Ŀdž

lƧĂùǍƒ Kùdǵ Ʀ ĿǰĿdž ƥùơ ǴǮǰƤ Ư ƧƶƦ ŏĿǴ ŎƦƒ

ǴǯƊǯƊǮýǴɒƦǫƳ **ƥơƈƊǮ**ùdžǊǴuư ĂǴdǨ Kƚ ŽƼĿƊĭ !ǫ

|| ù!Ʀ ĭ ùƘơ čěčě lƧĂǍǊ|ơ ĭ Ħƒ ƥǒơĂƒ ǥ΅ ǂdƶ ĭ ƉŽ

ýù|ƵĂ ŀùdǂơhΣ ǒ!Ă ŀǒǯùT!ƒ ƧǊǴdžƒ Ƶ ĿǰùǨKƥĂƒ

Ƶ ƧƱ ĿǰdžĿƉŽĭ Ħƒ ŎĿǴǮƧĦƥ ƠƧ΅ Ħƒ ĂǊǍ ŬĿǭƒĂɳƧĦƥ

:ŀǒư ƧdŽǒǫ ŀƥŭƵ KơƕƊǌŀǒǴǮƧĦƥŀǒǴdžƒ ĿǊƥơƒĂ

ŀùǒǴǮƧĦƥŀùdǍǂơ!ƒ Ŀǰdž|| ù!Ʀ ƥƶhƧƥ΅ Ŀǂ!Ă …-

ǂǒuư ƧdŽùǫ ŀùƥŭƵ ŀǒǴdž!ƒ ǅǴĿĿǫǊƼK!ǴƠƧ΅ k

..ăƧùƤƊŀùƥŭƶhǊƒƘŭ΅ ƒ ŎƼŎƶ΅ !ƒ ǥɳǒĂ Ŭ ĂƥΣ ǒǍǂ

ƱƘǯùĿĿƊǥùɳŏǴdž ŎĿǰƶkŬ ljƦǊjă ƧƤƊŀƥŭƵ lƧǴǮ

.[čČď] ǴdžƥŭƶhƲ

Ûbgøƨ "ĭ Ꞇƨ Ŏù5 Ǿǔƴ ƒĂ Lǧ ƚ Ɖ ŽdǮ ƧNǺɳ LⅅĬ ƉŽ

ƉǒŽƨ KǦ ĂǦdŽ ǦǾ ǙƨǒɳŽǰƒ LǾǦǔǮƒ ăþ NǰĂƴ Ă

ƚùǒɳƧƤƒ Ƨùǒ Ă yùdž **ƉǒǯĬ Ĭ ǰǸ"** LǾƨ Ʈ dǮ þĂƧǒɳƒ

:þƧĂƒŽ ǦƤ **"ƉǸǯǊ"** þƧĂƒŽ ǦǾƧǒƥ

ǢŐùƬ ĭ ǝƖɦ Lǰ ǂĂ..ýǔ|Ʀ Ǜƒ LǺƉŽ LǾƨ Ʈ dǮ Lǥ

LǂĂ..ɣLǦǛƒ Ư ƶɦýƙþĂ LƦĂ ǛǦǊ ǂ|ǂơ yþĂ ǶĂdǮǔǂ

.[(čČĒ)] ǷýǦƒĂ ɣƧơǦǔĂdǮǔǂ ýǊ

ơǔƮ ǦǰþùƿNǰ ⅅǊǋǦĂ ƚǒĂ ǛƶǦǊĂ ýƒƮ ||!Ʀ

ƽǒƧ ǦǮ|ƘŎ Lǰ Σ ǥɦǔNǰĂ ĭ Ʀƒ **"ǛǊǮƦ ơǮ"** ƟĂƧ Ŏƽ

ƚƮ ǦƧ Ĭ ǺƘ Lǰơ ǛNǰƒƧơǥĂǰƧⅅ LǾƨƒĂɳƧǂþ Nǰƴ ƧǦdŽ ǰdž

ƚ|ǓǥŎƽĭ ƧⅅǨǦĂƧƬdǰĂǢɦǫƿƨǒɳŽǰƒ LǦĂ ǛƧƒƨĂƒ

Ăùƴ Ƶ – **"Ĭ øǯǮ|ƐⅅƉǮ|Ɛơǰ"** ƉǦĂ Ǜǰþ Ă ƮǦǔƧǒɳƒ

ǰƐŽ; ǥƉ"Ž ! Ǯƒƣ – ŎǓǰĂƒ ɣƨơƒ LƵ ɣƒĂƒ Σ ƉǒŽ

ǦƦƤƘ ŎƘƒ KƒǢƒƧɳǛƒ LƵ – ||ƒƦǰýǦƬǛƒ ƧǒĂ – **"ƒǓǦ**

ŎùƘƒ ƉǰǦĂƧƬdŽŎƽƧƒƧƘ Ǜƒ Lǰdž ǒɳŽǰƒ yƚdžƚdĂǂơƒ

ǢǦɳ LǰǔơĂ ǛǰŽƒ ǢǦŽ ǰdžƮ dǨǦǦơƒ ŎƽƧƛƘ KLǦ

ýǦƧƎɦǨ ǥǂƒ ƿ **"ǛǊǮƦ ơǮ"** ƚdĂǂơ LⅅLƵ ǦƬǦ ɣƒĂɳƒ

ǛKǦǰǥǛƒ ƫ ĂùƮ Lǰ ǰǾǦƧɦⅅǮǦǂƘ LǰŽ ƘƘ KǦǦdž

KĞƃĢdž LĴĂ ÜŐ‡õŮ || !Ʀ LĴĴĵ‡đdžýƒđʅ !ƒ ĐĵdžŬ ƧŁƶƒ
ƥùƙơƒ ƦğĂ ..ĞƒĢƶĂƧùƬdžŐù5Őư dǅ LǈdǅƧƦƌǅĢyƚǅLJ
ǋǈŋĂ Ŏ5 "**ÜǋĘƷƦ ơǅ**" ŒƧʅ ɣŏŋdǅĂ ýƒĜ!ƒ Lǈŧ ĜĿƒ
:"**Ĭ yǅĜĿ|ĘDĎĚǅ|ĘơǅƒĬ**"

ƚù ĐdǅǄ ƥùʅ |ǒ !ƦƥùŏƧŋƙ Đ‡ƥù Lǅ ýǋ..Ƥýƶ‡ʆ ǈƦĜdž
.(čČē) (ƚŏƧʅ Ƶ

ÜĿǈ‡ŏŎ!ƥƶ! "**ĐǋƷǋ**" ǋĜĜdž ʆLĂǋÜ**ơǅ** "ǋƷǄĜĂ
ƚ!Ă|dǅ || ĐdžǄ ǒʅ Ʀ ǅŏdǅ‡ĐLĂƶƒĂŋƧŋƥ LĢ ÜĜdžɣ ʅùĂ
ŒƙùʆǒĐǔ! Ÿƒ LĴĬ ùƙơ Üùƶ‡ƒĂ ƚù|ǒơ ĜùǋƦĜƶĜƍ
ăĂùʅ Ü**ơǅƨ** "ƚd‡ǄĐǅƥƧŋǔ**Ĭ yǅĜĿ|ĘDĎĚǅ|ĘơǅƒĬ**" Ĭ ĐǅǄ
– ƥƶùʅ ĭ Đ- Σ ǒƧ!ƒ LǈdžƱƦǒLĢ ǋǈ ÝĵĜĐLǅ ƧŏƶƦƒ
"**ÜǋĘƷƦ ơǅ**" L‡!Ă ÜƩ ǅĜǋƥʅ ŏLĴŮ ýdǅƒ ǋƱƶŏLĴ
ĐĎĚǅơ|ĘơǅƒĬ" ǋǈÜǋƙƱ ƚƥĜ LǅƦ |ƧŏƶƙŎ5Ĝưƒ Ă LĢ
ƥù|5ÜǈƶùƬ Kŋ ƧơĐLǅKĿĂ ǋǈƧơĐƥǋǈĬ !ǒ"**Ĭ yǅĜĿ|Ę**
."ƚdǅƒ KŋƧơĐ

:Ƨ ĜƬĂ

Ƨǒ Ĭ ĐǅĂ..ĭ ƥŭŋƧŏƤ ǋ5ĜdǅƚŎ5Đ‡ƙǒdǅŎ5Ĝǈ-
ƚdǅƒ Ư Ƨƹ ƽǒơƦ ŎdƷǄơĂƙdǅƽŏƧƱ!ƒ LĴăƧĐĭ Ƨ‡5

ƽ ǒƧƱ || Ƨǒǋ ƥƖƺ ǍƊ|| ƥƖƺ Lǆ Ǉƃ..ƚ ư ǍǤƉǅ ǑNjǤǰǒǤǍ
ýǍƊLǍù ǂƊǤǍ ǗǑ! Nǉư Ǎƽ Üƚdǯƒ ƽ Ǎ|ơ ƭ ǖPƦ Ǘ ƧPć
.(čČĔ) ýǒǉ!ƒ ƒƦNjǑƽLǉǑǅƒ

yư ǒNǂǮdǯƒ ýǒǑǮ ƚǒƶƒǍɳƧǃǉ ǑǯǮǑǉơǑǉǰǒ LǉơǍ
KɳǍk ǑƦƒ ǕčědĒ ǉNǤdžǉǍk ƥƶƽǕƻ ǍƧơ!ƒ Ï ǄǮǑ|Lǉ
!ƥơ|Ɗ'Ƶ ùƿǍ ǕƧǤǄƦ Ǘƒ ƥư ƚǒƮ dǅ ƚǒƶƒǍɳƧǃǉ ýǤư Lj
Ƨù ƲLǧ – || ƒƦ ɩLǉÏ Ƨù Ʈ dǅ ƥù ƽǍƒ ǑǄ ƧǒƧǂ – **'ǒǤ'**
:ýǤƃ..ɣǍƊǂ ƚ ư ǍǤǑǮ

ƽ ùơ ƭ ǖPƦ ƒ ǍƊƚǑǮýǖ|Ʀ ƒ ƥƥƧƦ Ǘ ýǒǉ LǉǆǤǅ
Ǒù ƚƧơ!ƒ ýǤư Lǉ : ǤǉǍƊ LǉƧǑǮLǉdǉơƒǍɳ ǗƍǤǉǍ|ơ Lǉǅ
ǑǑǮǮ!ƒ ýǤư Lǉ : ǤdǉǑǍ ǗơƊǅǅ ƫ ǒ|!ƒ lǍƿ |ƥǤǅǍ
YǤLǉǗƒ Ǒù ƽƧƮ ơLǰǑNǍ ǗơƊǅǅ Ƨǒǋ ƽ ơ!ƒ lǍƿ |ƥǤǅǍ
.YǤLǉǗƒ ƒƦ NJýǒǉ Ǒƽƚǒơư ƦƒǍ ƥǤ|!ƒǍ ǗNǂǅǍ yǒǅɩ
ƚǒǤǅ!ƒ ǤƷ!ƎɳɣƷ!Ǥk ǕčěčěǑƽ ǤǉǍƿƚ dǯƒ K'ǑǤǤǅƒǍ
ǕƧǍùƛƒ ǑǮƶ **'ǕNǂƦ ơǉ'** Ï ǄǮL ǉ ǤǉǗ|Ʀ ƒ ƽǒơƦǍ
LǉǑǮƭ !ƒ ƥùơƊƒǍƧù ǑƤǑ LƊǕǉǍƒ ǤǤư ƵƊǤǉǤǅƶ Ï ǄǍ
ǗƟǗùƭ !ƒ lǍ|ɩɣ Ƨơ!ƒ LǉƵƍǤǉǕƚ dǯƒ LƵ ǄǉǤǍ ƽǒơƦ
Lǉǂǒ ǄǮǍ ǗƚǒǑǤ!ƒ ýǍƥƒ ƥư ƽ ơ!ƒ lǍ|ɩ ƥǤ|!ƒ LǉƵƍǍƊ

Ɣhùƭ ! Ɣƨù oːƒ LǰǔƶǫǑƼƨǂǒ LǺǹdžǍDýǒǻ ƨƮ dǮƼ

ƥƶùƭ ƨǴǨPǒLƊLǰ ù dǅ ǴLǳǅǰǫLǂǒDǲǋǈǍǋǺ ǓǑǬ ƕɔ

Ǵdǂ ÜǰǴǅǍ ƽ oːƒ ƥǴǹːƒ ƽ ǒƨƱ – Dǂdǅ dǅǰǍ ǀǰǔdǅǍ

.(čČě) ǊǨǍ yǒdǂhƳǴǰǗǰǍ ƚǒǻǰƒ ÜKDǅ

ƒǍǢ LǰǨƒ Ǘ|zːƒ LǰǴǹdǅǴƚǰdǅKLǴ ƨƮ dǅƊyǰǍǰǍ

Ɣƨù oːƒ LǰǔƶƚùhǗǫLǺùǂǒǓ DǴǨƒ ýǗ|ǨǓƒ ƽ ǒoKLƊ

..ǾǅLǳǅǾǒƞ lƨǍƨư !ǴùƔ DǅKǓ ǑǊǍ ÜLǰdǅǨ dǂ Ǐ DǅǅǍ

Σ ƨǴdǅ ǨùLǳǅýùzǴùƔ ƨoːƒ LǰǴǹdǅ ǗǑǊǰƯ Ǵ ƥǒǍ

ÜǊǰLǰǴǯǍ "**ÜǊǰǨ oǰe**" LǅÜǰƼǗƒ Ǐ ƙoǍ Üčěčě (ƨǰǨ)

LǺùoǗƼƒ yùƱƿ lƨùƙǰƒ || ǨǅýǗPǍ ..ƨǭ !ǴùǊƟǴǅǰǍ

ǴǰǰùdǅƨùƮ dǅƨùƿƒǍù!ƨƶǍ ÜǰǰoːƒǁǂƮ !ƒ ƱǍƱP

Ǐ ùdǅːƒ ǴdǅǴǒƨhKƒǍƿƒǍdǂǴǍ ÜǒǂƨdǅƚdǅǴːƒ Lǅǅ

ƚùhǑǊƒǍù ƹƨdǅÜlƨƮ ƙdǅ Ɣƨoːƒ LǳǅKƞƨP ƥƿKLǴ ǑǨƒ

LǰǂKDǅǍ - DǅǴǨƒ ǑƼLǴǍ ÜƔƒƨǨƒ ǑƼƚǒƨǍƱƒƨhǔǰ

ƒǍù||oǒLƊ- DǰǍùƱP ƥoKǍ DǰǍ|KǑǨƒ ǑǊƚǒƒǍƞƨhǰ

ƒƨùǨDǅǰǑǴƮ dǅƚùǒǴǅ Ǔ ƚ ùǒ DǴǨƒ ƨƮ dǅýǗ|ǨƒƒƨǴùƿǍƚǒǨƒ ǴǴƿǍƨƱLǳǅƞƶ ǑǑT || !ǨLǂ! .ǴǨǒƹ ǍD

ƒǍǴǂ DǅǹǰǰǀǨ!ǨÜǰǍƨǒǓƊƒǍƥdǅKǍDÜǊǰƨLǅƚư ǍǴdǅ

ƧðŃǴdžƒ Lǰdžǻ ǺƤ Lǂǒ DžǑƦƒ DŉǂŰ: LǬ DƤǅǄǄD
ƥǅùǒDž Lǥ Ü LǬǅǄǆùƪ Ǚƒ Lǰdžǻ ǺƤ LƵ ý|ǒǂǒƮ!ƒ
.LǬǓǙƒ Ư ƶhǑ5

ýùơ! ǂǒǅùƮ dƶǂùǒƒǍɳƧŀƥǂǒɳǒƒƧŀù ƪ ƒ ýdŁ LǬơǍ
ǴŀnǬDƧǍùƽƒ Ǐ ùDƵǅ ƬǂLƶ ǍƪDƵǅƻ Ǚƒ ydǻǯr ƥǈǰ
ǂǑur |!ƒ ýùơ LDƧŀǅk ǑƦƒ ǂǒƮ!ƒ ƧǤǥLǰǻǑǑK ǤǄDž
ǗǴƽơ!ƒ yùdǍ Üǒ ǂdž ǂnǰ!ƒ ƧǤǥǑ5 DǅǴǆǂǒǈǍƒ
LǬƒǍùɳƧŀƥ Lǔ hƶ ǚŀùƤǙƒǍ ǕǴǰǂǒƦƒ LǰdžƤ Ǐ DƵǅ
Σ ǔ!Ǎ ýǂùƬ!ƒ Ǒù5ƶ ǚŀùƤƒ Lǰdžù ǂDƩ ǔ! ƒŔǰǑ5
ƒŔù ǋǑù5Ǐ Ǎƪ ǒ. YǍL!ƒ Ǒ5Ǚ ǂɳƧƒ Ǒ5Ǎ ÜLǍdž dƶǑ5
KǙǍǴơdžLǰdžǂùǒǴdžǨǴ|DǅLǔhǴǰƒǴdžLǍǂk LD
ǴnƒơLǰDLǰǂLǤǴdžǍDǕǴƧǍƛ5 ǒơkǂǒƮ dƶǂǒƒǍɳƧŀƥ
.ǉơƒǍ ǂDǅdǑ5

ýùơƒƧdǔùɳLǰLDLǰǂdžǂdǻ!ƒ ǉƵǴƒ ǉŔǰýƤƒƥ Ǒ5Ǎ
Üƶ ǚŀƤǙƒ LǍƥ ýǍơǒǙ ǴǤƒ ɣǍDǄƒ Ǒ5ƽ ǰk Üǒɳǒƒƪ ƒ
ƧǔùƥǂùǒƒǍɳ ƧŀDǅù|ơkǒLD ƶ ǔùnƒ Σ ùƽLǰ !ǥǑnǰǍ
KùơkǍDLǰǴdžǙƒ ydžǒ Ǵ !ƒ ǂƱDǅ Ǒ5ǂǂƧǴdž LǰdŽ
.DǰǅƵD

[illegible] 5Ü ù ǒĂ [illegible] ůƐ [illegible] ŋ [illegible] Ž ù ̨ [illegible] ù [illegible] ɣ ŚǜƋ Ś [illegible] Ă

[illegible] Ý [illegible] ƐD ƚ Ă5 [illegible] K'ZƐ [illegible] Ŭ [illegible] Ă [illegible] K' [illegible] !ƒ

ϴ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ̨ [illegible] ǇD [illegible] ŽTL [illegible] D [illegible] Ɛ [illegible] Ă ̨ Ŏ5

ůƐ [illegible] ŋ [illegible] ƒ ƚ ƐƱ L [illegible] Ă ‫ |DŽĂ Ü ɣ L [illegible] L [illegible] ƚ Ă ̨ DŽ

.ƐPŬƒ ɣ L [illegible] !ƒ L [illegible] ǒĂ [illegible]

'ů [illegible] ƐùŽ Ŏ5 [illegible] ϴ [illegible] L [illegible] ǒ DŽ

ĭ !Ă [illegible] ̨ ƒ N [illegible] L [illegible] ĭ [illegible] ƒ ƚ Ă ̨ !ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] ̨ N [illegible] Ă ůƐN [illegible] ƒ Ŏ5

[illegible] ŋ [illegible] P Y [illegible] ù ̨ !ƒ ĭ ù ŋ [illegible] ̨ ơ5ĭ !ĂDĹĂƱP ă Ă ̨ [illegible] Ž

|| !Ʀ [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] K'!Ă [illegible] DŽƐ ̨ [illegible] ɣ [illegible] ̨ L [illegible]

[illegible] ̨ L [illegible] 5K'! [illegible] 5– čĚČē "Ƨ [illegible] 5" ‫ [illegible] Ŏ5– [illegible] Ă

N [illegible] !Ʀ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ̨ [illegible] ƚ Ă ̨ ! [illegible] Ŭƒ Ŏ5ϴ [illegible] L [illegible] Ă

‫ ù [illegible] || [illegible] 5 ýĂ [illegible] K'L [illegible] ‫ [illegible] Ŭƒ ‫ [illegible] !ƒ L [illegible]

Ăùơ L [illegible] Ŭ Ü ƒĂù ̨ Ŭƒ ýĂùơ L [illegible] Ă [illegible] ‫ ! [illegible] ƚ [illegible] L [illegible] Ă [illegible] L [illegible] Ž

K' [illegible] ‫ 5 [illegible] ! ‫ ơĂ [illegible] ĭ !ǫ ĭ [illegible] ̨ ǒ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] |Ŭ ĭ !ǫ

.L [illegible] ‫ ϴŬ ̨ Ă Ü Ă ̨ ý‫ Ŏ5Σ 5 [illegible] Ü ýĂ [illegible] ƒ ý‫ L [illegible] Ž

D [illegible] ƐùT [illegible] ƚ Ăù ̨ !ƒ **'ĭ [illegible]** [illegible] Ă

Ư Ƨ [illegible] ‫ [illegible] Ŭƒ ýĂ [illegible] ƒ K'D [illegible] Ü [illegible] T [illegible] Ʀƒ Ƨ [illegible] Ŭƒ

ĭ Ƨù ̨ [illegible] ̨ [illegible] Ŭƒ ý [illegible] T [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ƒ [illegible] N L [illegible] D [illegible] ƒ N [illegible] Ž

ͽ ĠǗƠǕƒ Ï ƊƵŽ– Ŏ.ĠĜŽƊƊ!ƒ ƥĜ ƙƥǛƒ ƧǍŬ ƙ ƴdžƊŐǻƙŏ ǂ ŏoh

.'ƟǍƙƨdžƔĜƥ'ǂƪ Ĝ ƳĜĠŭ||!ŖǍ – Ŏdžƶ!ƒ

ƘĜŋ dž – ƘƥǍƒ || !ŖŎƼǂǒƧǍǕƒ ǂ ǒĜŽƊƊ!ƒ ƘĿĢ ŖǍ

ǂ ǒƵĠŋ !ƒ ĜƙĜƙdžƵƥƮ ƙ ǂ ƊŽdžŎƼ ǒdž – Ŏư ĜdžĿƤ|!ƒ

ƧĜûƬ ĿĜǂ ƥù|ƼǛĜdž Σ ƮƊ Ư ƑƼĿdžƥǍƥdž ǒdž ƴdž

ýùdžƶ!ƒ Ǎù ǊǍ Ǘƥùơ Ǎ Ɣ!Ĝ!ƒ ǍǊĿǑ!ƒ ǂ ǒƧĜƙƒ ǂ ƪ ƼĜdž

ĿƒƧù hŎù Ƽ ƳǍùƥǍƒ Ŀƥù hǍ Ƨƪ dž ĿƥhýĜ Ï Ʀƒ ƊŽĜ!ƒ

.ǂ ǒƧǍǕƒ ǂ ǒĜŽƊƊ!ƒ

(Ƨù ƬƵ ƴùƪ Ĝƒ)Ŏùư ĜdžĿƤ|!ƒ ƘĜŋ ĿƥhĿƧƙƒ ŎƼǍ

ĜûƬ ý ǂ Ƭƙŏǂ ǒƧǍǕƒ ǂ ǒƒǍ ƞ Ƨ!ƥ ĿĜǂ ĿĢ ǕǊĠƘĜĿĜŽƒǍ

ĿǑùơ ƘǑƬĜƳĜĜƊýƒǍdžƒ Ŀdžư ƑĢƒ Ƨƥƪ ƙǍơĿĜƬƼ

Ƙƥù hǍ Ǘù hƧǍǕƒ Ƨǂ ùƪ ƶdž ýƤƒƥ ǂ ǒƧĜdžƪ Ǜƒ ƘĜư ƥĜƙƒ

Ĝƪ ĿƧƼǍ ƒƧù ƙƊŽĿƥhĿĜ!ƒ ǂ ƪ ƼĜdž ƧƵǂ ơư ƒǍ ĿƧǍƪ h

ǗĿƒǍù ƙƒ ǂ !Ĝ ĜĜĿǍ ǂ ǒƧƪ dž ͽ Ǎƪ !ƒ Ï ƊƵŽĆǕǒƪ Ǜƒ ýǍơ

ǂ ùƪ ƼĜdž ýù ƛdž ƶƵǍĿdžƵǍù ƪ Ư ƥĜĿƙƒ ƒŖù ǊŖùƤƊǍ

ǂ ùhƥƧdžƒǍ ǗΣ ŏǍƪ !ƒ ĿĜŋ ƊƤƊƒƧƬ Ï ƊƵǍ ǗƯ ƒƧƥǕƒ Ï ƊƵŽ

.ǂ ƥƐƶƒ

LJĂŧôů῀ ƨĜđǅƶư dž ƒŘùNjǑù5ƽŕůƒ LĴDĜųư ƒĂ LĢĂ
ƒŖĂùƱk K'ĜĜđǅ῀ Ƭƨ!ƒ ƨĂŧDĜŖĜĕƶĜƚǻ ǒ ǅŋǓƒ ŧǒĜǅƨDŽ
ŧùƮ ĜŕĂ – ŧùǒƨĂǕƒ K'ĜĜđǅ῀ Ƭƨ!ƒ LĴDǕƍK'ƿĂƒ ǁ!ŖǑ5
ƨǒPďŀkŧôů῀ ĜĂŀĵǅ ɣǒĜ῀ ǕĜǔýĂĜk K'LĢ – ŧǒĜĜǒƨ!ƥ
ŧ!Ĝ ƽDŽǅǁ!ŖĂ Ÿ ƨĜđǅ῀ Ǚƒ ƨŧ῀ ƶdž Ǒ5 yƿĂdž ƨĜţǕƒ
ýùƶŋ ĜdžŖǋĂ ǕĜƥdǅK'Ĝ ƿĜǉƒ ǓŇơ LĴdžǅǅŧǒǅĂ LĵƒĂk
– LƒƨǒƨƠ – ĂǒĂǒ ŧLĜ῀ Ǔƒ ƨđǅdž῀ƶ Ǐ !ƍĂƶƥk ĜĜĜǒƨƕ
ƨƱLĴDŽ ƨƮ dǅǑ5ǐ ƨŧ῀ ƶ!ƒ ýPƥǉDŽĜŖǒƥk ĈĜĴD- (čĚĚĎ
ǕĜ῀ ĂƨĂ ǕĜLĵ5:LĴdžŧ ǈĂƶƥƒ Ǐ ħĂ Ǖǒƨ῀ dž ŧ!Ǝ dž Ǒ5
ɣƨùơ!ƒ Ǒù5ljĂùŋĂƒ ƨƨùħD- ĜdǉĂ ǕĜĜĜǅĂ ǕĜĜǒǥĂ
yùƿĂǒ ƨđǅù dž yùdǅŋƒĂ – ǁù!ŖƥùƶŀǏ ù!ĂǕƒ ŧǒđǅ!ƒ
ýùŧ NĵƼK'ƥŋǉkǏ Ŗƒ ǗǒĜǕƒ DƥǅƽĈǅdŽD'**ħǉŖǁǅ5ƒŘD'Ž**
ŧǒƨ῀ dž ŧ!Ǝ dŽǅǒĂ῀ kǑ5ǁƒƨƘǕĜǔýĂƥƒ ljŖNjLĴdžƥơƒĂ
.ăƨPǕƒ LĴĂƥ ĜƒƥơǓ ƒŖĜđƒǅǑƱƶk

K'DŽĂ ŧLĜ῀ Ǔƒ K'ƒƨƨ|dǅK'ư |LĵƥƒƨŖƥǅǥLĴDǑǒƮ Ă
Ĝ῀ Lĵ5LĴǒŀǁƒŘǋƲ ƿĜǉƒ Ǐ DŽǅƥđǅdŽƨƮ dǅǑ5ĜŖŧ῀ ƶ
ƨƮ dǅǑ5ĜŀPǅkLĴDǕƍǕǒǅŋů!ƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ ɣĜƶDǑ5ĜĜƒǅĂ
ƥƥùƮ kLĴđǅƶưǒĜđǅǅŧǒƨ῀ dž ŧǒĜdž Dǅǉk ǉǏ !ƍƶ ƥŋǉLĢ

ƨù⸢ dži ƨùŏ[illegible] ýǖſoǕƒ ƨ[illegible] Ŭ[illegible] ǰ Ă[illegible] Ăƨ|!ƒ

Ǵ[illegible] ù ŏ[illegible] Ăǖ ƒ ýĂ[illegible] ƒ ŧ [illegible] ŧ ŏĂ[illegible] ƞ dž[illegible] Ă

ƨ[illegible] ù⸢ ƦKLĐ(čĔĔđ) Lƥù L!ǰ ƨdž[illegible] ù dŽŎ5 Ǭ L[illegible] 5 K ƵǴƦ ƒ

ŧùŏǴ[illegible] ϴǖù⸢ ǫ L[illegible] ù Ƶ '**[illegible]** ƨƞƵ ƒƦǫ N[illegible]

Ĭ !Ăù Ʀ ŧ ŏĂƥ ŧ Lǹ! N[illegible] K ŏ[illegible] K ƒĂ[illegible] ǰ ŧ ǖλýǖP ŧ ŏƨ⸢ dž

.ƥǖ![illegible] ŧ ŏǴ[illegible] ƨƒ[illegible]

ƥù|ƵƦ LĐ(čĔĔē) "ŧ L[illegible] Ŭƒ ƨ d[illegible] dŽŎ5 ƒƨ[illegible] K!ĂǴĂ

ŧ ŏ[illegible] Ǖƒ lƥ[illegible] !ƒ Ǵ[illegible] ǰ L[illegible] ŎƦ ƒ – Ǵ[illegible] ƨƦ L[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ŧ [illegible] ŧ [illegible]

lƨùŏ[illegible] K Ǵ[illegible] Ž ŧ ŏƨ ŏ[illegible] ǰ ƒ Kƒƨ[illegible] ſoǖ! Ŏ[illegible] Ʀ – ƨ⸢ dž Đ[illegible] Ž

.ƥ[illegible] ƨd[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ǰ Ǵ[illegible] Ă Ǵ[illegible] Ăƨ Ă Ǵ L[illegible] 5 L[illegible] !Ă Ŭƨ⸢ dŽŎ5

(čĔĕĔ) "lƥĂù⸢Ǵ[illegible] ŧ Đ[illegible] " ŎN[illegible] L[illegible] ŧ !ĂǴ dŽƨPǴ K L[illegible] Ă

Ǵ[illegible] P[illegible] Ý L[illegible] Ă !ƒ Ŏ! Ǵ[illegible] L[illegible] |Ŏ L[illegible] |Ʀ N[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ƞ ŎƦƒ

.ƥ[illegible] ƞ L[illegible] ƣ Ă[illegible] ƨ⸢ dž ŧ ![illegible] dž ϴ ƨ Ŏ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ƨdž

Ƶ ù⸢ ŧ Ʀ y[illegible] Ŭ(L[illegible] ⸢ Ƶ!ƒ) L[illegible] |!ƒ L[illegible] !ĂǕƒ KƒĂ[illegible] !ƒ Ŏ5Ă

ă Ăù|!ƒĂ ŧ ùŏ[illegible] ŧ ŏƨǴ[illegible] Ǖƒ ýĂ[illegible] ù!ƒ L[illegible] hK Ǵ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] dž

Ǵ L[illegible] 5Ă ƒƨ[illegible] K[illegible] ⸢ Ŭ[illegible] ƨǴ L[illegible] LƵ Ŭ[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] ƒ ŧ ŏƨǴ[illegible] Ǖƒ

[illegible] ŏ ƪ ù Đ[illegible] Ħƒ (čĕČĐ) ĭ ƥĂƒ ƪ Ǵ[illegible] Ǖ Ǵ[illegible] ŏĂ[illegible] ƒ Ǵ[illegible] P

.ƨ⸢ dŽŎ5 ƒƨ[illegible] Ă Ŭƨ L[illegible] Ʀ Ŏ5 Ǵ L[illegible] 5

ă ƨk LJDLƶ ǴǚǰǬ KƨηƵ ƥǷ+ǒƧƬ dƶ+ǒǝƒĂηƧŀǿ LǛĂ

ǙùǒǴƧŀuǕƒ+ùnǰǫ!ǴƆƆǴƧǛƒ ƨĂǴǩǒ+ǑǰĂƒ+!ǳ ǳdǅǮơ

ƪǴǴǒǷ ýĂǂ "ǙǅǰŽĂƧǓƬ D'Ž ǴƒǴ!ƒ ǴǰǰǰK'ơƧƱ Lǰơ Ǵǰǰƽ

ǮdǒdǮǴǰ ǙĚĔĎ ɣƧơ Ǒƽ'Ĭ ǴǷɣ' ǰǷƸ +dǮNjǷƶhǴǰ

Ĭ ùLǰƽ…ljƨĂǴǴηk LƵ ǴǚǰǬ KƨηƵ ǐ ǰƒ ǴǰǷǒƧǴĂ ǴǰƒƧǩυ

ýĂǷù!ƒ LǷûhK'Ǵ ǷǴǩƒ Ĭ ƉƵɣƶƉƒǮ ƉƵǂ ƉǕǂ +ǒηǰƒƧǩ ƒ

.+ǒǴƧŀuǕƒ

–čĕČƉ ǙĔĕđ Lǰɘ ǐ ǷĂƒ ƺǴǛƒ ýhǷǴǂƉƵdǑƽĂ

+!ǳ dƶ LJDǑNjÝǰ ǴƉǷƶǴ LǰdǮƬLǰ'ýdǂ Ĭ ƽƬ dǮLǂ

ƧùƬ dǮLǷûhɘùǰǴǰ+!ǳ dǮKƬ ǒĂ ǙǒĂǷ+!ǳ dǂǒƧƬ dƶ

NjǰǂƇ ýĂDǑƽÜƉǴǰƒĂ ɣƫ ĂǩhNǰ ƧƵ ýǒƉǮĂNĂ ǙƧǩƉǰĂ

+!ǰƫ dƶ Ĭ ù!ǫNǰƽƧƲ LǰǷĂ Ǚ^(čĉČ)^ "+ǒƧƬ!ƒ +!ǳ dƶ' ǴǰǰǰĂ

Ǒùǩƒ+ǒƧƬ!ƒ+!ǳ dƶ ýĂƬ ƽLǰdǮƬ ƽǴǰǴǴƶǴɘǒƧƬ dƶ

+ù!Ăǰƒ LǰĂ ǴǷĂDýĂǷ Ư ƶhLǰuǰǰƒ Yƒ ƨLǰƒ +!ǳ dǮǑNj

."ǴǰǴƬƉǮK'ơk+ƶǰĂƒ ǷůhǷ LǰƬhɘ Ǵǂƨk– +ǰǰƵ

ýùƉǮ^(čĉč)^ +ǒƧƬ dƶ+!ǳ dƶ LƵ ljǰƵ ǐ ǰƒ ýƬ ƽƒ ǑƽĂ

ǴƬNǴ'ƉƧùƬ ơLǰ ǴǰƉă ƬƉƽ ǙǴǰǰĂƧ – ljƧƲLǂmǰĂ Lǰdž

ýĂǷù!ƒ LǰdǮ ǙYǰƧŽǰNǰǴǰƐ Ǵǰr ƧǩǷ Ǒǩƒ LĂǷǰƒ || ƉǮǑƽ

Ĝŝnŀĵĵĵdž Ŗù!ƒ ƒƧùƘŊƿĞĵ ĐĜĔŽǑ ŀƷƷƒ ýŖƓŖƙƒ ĐǕǗŀǑƧǍǕƒ

Lĵơ – ĜĵĵĵdžǕǍǙǕǓĎΣ ǒǍ !ƒ ǀĜĵ ĐŇĵĐĭ ĐǬǕǕǗǑ Ǘƒ Lĵdž

ɣƧuƞ ǑƼƒƧƘŊƿĵýǍǑ Ɗydžĝŀ ǍǑ ƊýPƒƙ ƓŀƷƼ K'ƞ ƼƧ

.ĜŊǴƧŢ dž ĐǮǕǗǑ Ǘƒ Lĵdž (čĚĚĎ) ƚǒƿŀǂ Ǘƒ

üøĐĵŽǍƻƱƅT ĐŽùNĵ – ǑĐŀĵù!ƒ ǎǍƙŢ dž ĭ ĐǮǍ

'ƼøĭžNƚĵNĵĵŒĵƐ Lĵůh K'ǂơ ǑƘƒ ƚƿƷƒ Lĵĥ-ýǍ!ƒ ĭ !ǫ

KùƘƼǑùƘƒ ǑùNĵǕLĵƧŢ dǍ ƚŢ ǂƒƧŋ!ƒ LĵǍ Ǖĭ **ǴĵY'Nĵ**

.ýǖƙơǕƒ K'ŀŋǍ ƚǒŢ dž ƚnĵŋ!ƒ

ǕNĵǑƧ Ǒù Ƽ ýǖƙơǕƒ ƒƘNĵƻ ƒĵNĵ'**ǕĐĵŽǍƻƱT Đ'Ž**ĵơǍ

:Ĝĵĵů

ƧùǬ ǑùhŋĵĐŖǍùƼLĵýǂ ýƙŋǍ ǕǑǍƧǍĐƚƱŢŽýǂ ĐĵǮĵ

LĵĜĐŽ!ƒ ƚù!ǖŋ! ĭ ǍŀĵdžŖǍƼ!ĵ ýƙŋǍ ǕƧŢ dǑƼĭ ƨǒĐŽĵ

ƚù!ǍƿĜƧŢ dǑƱŀƙ ǑƘƒ ƱƒǍƧ!ƒ yƱŋǍ ǕƧŢ dǑƼĐǮǕƒ

ǕǑƘ ǕƒǍ ǕNĵƱĐŽ ǍƿP!ƒ ɣĜĵ!ƒ ɣĐŽ ǕĜŢƼĜŢ ƚĐǮŽ

ƻ ƒĜĭǍƒ Lĵ dž LĵƧŢ dž ƿƧƱǍ ǕǒŢ dž KƒƧƒǕƒ ĭ ĐǮŽ

.'ĐĵĵdžǒŊǕƒ LĵǑƙǍ ƚǒĐŽ!ƒ ƚǑ Ĝ !ƒ

ƚùǑƧǍǕƒ ýǍƿĐŽǂdžǕ" NĵĭĵƻĐĵ !ǫ'**ǕĐĵŽǍƻƱT Đ'Ž**Ţ ǑǍ

K'ƧƧùơ ƒƘǫǕǫǕΣ ǒǍ !ƒ ǀĜĵƒƧƘŊƿĵƧǑƘ ƒ ƧǑP LĵǁLĐ

ﺗﻌﻠﻤﻬﺎ Σ ﻣﻌﻠﻢ ﺍﻟ [illegible] K [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] ﺍ dž

ﺗùdǍ[illegible]ơ!ƒ ﺗǒ[illegible] KơkÜK ƿǍ ý‡ ǑǬ ﺗ!Ǎþ ý‡! [illegible] dǮ

ﺗǒ[illegible]ù ʈ dž ù dǍ[illegible]ơ ﺗ ù ǒ[illegible] KơkǕ [illegible]ơ!ƒ ﺗ[illegible]ǚ ƒ ﺗǒ ʈ dǮ

."ƨǒ[illegible]ƒ ĭ [illegible]

Ǒù[illegible]ƒ ﺗù[illegible]!ƒ ĭ !ǫ – [illegible] – **'ÜǅǮǍ[illegible]UT D'Ž**[illegible] ƿǍ

Ý[illegible]ù ǿǿơ!ƒ [illegible] ǪǑǸǍ ÜǈǍ[illegible]ƒǍ ƞ[illegible] [illegible]Ǖ

ýǍù ơ Ǌ[illegible] ĭ [illegible]ƒ ƺ[illegible] ĭ [illegible] ƴ [illegible] Ǥ [illegible]ǅ[illegible]Ǎ

ƧùʈdǮ[illegible]ù ơk ﺗ![illegible] dž Ɗ ﺗǒ[illegible]ù ʈ dǮ ﺗ![illegible] dǮ ﺗ ù ǒǍþ

[illegible] Ǌ[illegible]! Ǉ[illegible] ý‡" ǇǇ[illegible]Ǎ – ĭ ƨǒ[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible] Ǖƒ Ǉǅdž

[illegible] Kù Ǉ[illegible] Ƨʈ dž![illegible] dž ǇǇ[illegible]Ǎ ﺗ[illegible] ![illegible] ƕ

[illegible]ǕƒǍ[illegible]ƒ ĭ [illegible]Ǒư |ǒ Ƨʈ dž‡Ƨdž Ǉ Ǖ Ý**[illegible]**

ﺗǒ[illegible]ù ʈ dǮ ﺗ![illegible] d[illegible]Ǎþƒ ﺗ[illegible]Ǎ[illegible] ʈ dǮ [illegible]Ǎ Ü[illegible]

."Ɣ ƞƒǍǍ Ǒ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]

Ǌ[illegible]Ǒ[illegible] ý[illegible]ƒ ĭ [illegible] [illegible] ƿ **'ÜǅǮǍ[illegible]UT D'Ž**Ǉ[illegible]

[illegible]ǇǇ[illegible]Ý[illegible] [illegible] Ý ǒ ʈ dǮ ![illegible] d[illegible]

Ü[illegible]ùʈ [illegible] dýƒ[illegible] Ǖ Ǒ[illegible] Ɗ[illegible] ý[illegible]ƒ [illegible]ǇǅdŽ

Ǉ[illegible]ù [illegible] dǮ ǇǇ[illegible] Ü[illegible]‡ Ƨ[illegible] Ǖƒ ýǍ[illegible]Ǎ[illegible]

Ü[illegible]|kǇǇ ă ƧklƧ‡5Ü[illegible]Ǎơ dǮ Ǌ[illegible]‡5ƔƦ [illegible]5..Ƨʈ dž[illegible]

Ũ Ţ pŬ ƒ ƫ ƧŢ!ƒ Ŏƽ Ǥƒ ƨǤ ķ ƨǤ ƒ ķ ƒ Ă Ü ƨǤ ƶ Ŭƒ Ŏƽ"Ǥ ƒ Đ

ĿĂǂķ ĿŢĐý ƕ ƒ ƌ ƒ Ŏƽ ǂ!Ăƒ ƒ Ɲĭ ĐƶŽĐ ķ Ŏƒ ƧĂƌ ƒ Ŀ ƌ ž

ǤŢ ŎĐŽĭ ĐƶŽƌ ž ǤŅ ǂĐĂ ƧŢ ƌ ƶ!Ţ ƌ ž ǤŽ ƒ ýĂƒ ƒ ýĂĐ

Ǥ ĭ ƨƽĐŎù ƽ Ǥ Ǥ ƒ ĐK ƒ ƨ ƌ ù Ţ ƌ ž Ŀ Ũ || !Ʀ Ý ĐŽ ƒ Ŀ ƌ ž

ýù ƒ ƒ ù h K ù ƶ Ă ƒ ŖÜĐ ƶ ÜŽ ƧŬP K ķ ǂķ Ǥ ć Ŏƽ Ă

.[(čĎ)] "Đ ƒ Ǥ ƒ ĐŽK Ƨ Ǥ Ă ƨ Đ ƒ ŽƒƒǂƲ ƕ Ŏƽ

ǂƕ ƶ ö || ƒ Ʀ ý ƌ ž Ŀ ƒ "**ŬŢ ƒ ŽĂƶŬŢ Đ'Ž**Ţ Đ Ĭ !ƍ Ǥ ƕ ƒ ƒ Ʀ ƽ

ƒĂǤ ǂ Ɲ ǂƨ ơ ýĂơ Ŀ ƒ ĐŽĿŢĐ ǂ ö h Ü ƨŢ ƌ ž ǂ ƒĂ ŋ Ƨ ƕ ƒ

ƟǤ Ŀ ŋĐŽ Ǥ Ŀ Ă Ŀ ƌ ƶ Ŏ ǂ ýĐŽ Ă Ţ ƽ ÜƦ Ŭ Ţ ķ Ǥ ƒ ƒ ƧŢ ƧǂĐ

"**ƕøĐŽƒ ĸƟ**" Ŏƽ ý ǂķ ĭ ķ ƒ Ü ƨ ƒĂ ŋ Ƨ ƕ ƒ ǂ ơ Ŀ ŋĐĿ ƌ ž ƤŬ ƒ

ƫ ù ĐŽĂ ÜǤ Ɲ ƒ Ƨ Ư Ƨ ķ ǂ Ž ƒ Ƨ ƨ!ƒ ǂ ƨ ƒĂ ŋ Ƨ ƕ ƒ K Ŀ ǂ ơ

ƕøĭ||Ɲ ƒ ĿĂƧù | ö ƒĂĿ Ŗ Ý**ŬŢ ƒ ŽĂƶŬŢ Đ'Ž** ĐŽ ŽƩ Ŀ ƌ ž

Ƨ ƕ Ü Ƨ Ư Ǥ Ă Ţ ƒ Ʀ Ǥ Ţ ƒĂ ƶ ƽ Đ ƒ Ă Ü**ƕ ƒ Ţ ĐŽƕ ĐŽ**

Đ ù ! ù ƌ ƌ ž K Ţ ŋĂĂ Ŭƒ – "**ŋ ķ ĭ ƶ|| ĐŽ**" Ɲ ƒ

"**ǥ ƒ**" Đ ƒ ƨ ŋ K Ǥ ƽ Ţ ĭ ĐƶŽ– ĿĂ ƨ ö Ǥ ƶ ƒĂ Ƨǂ Ŭ ƒĂ

ǂ Ţ Ǥ ƶ ĂƧù Ư Ǥ K ĐĂ ý ķ Ŭ ƒ ĿŢĬ !ƍ ǥ Ɲ Ŀ ơ

.'|| !Ʀ ǂ ǂù ƕ ƌ ž Ţ Ǥ ƶ ĂƧù Ư Ǥ ŋ ǥ Ɲ ù ķ Ă Ü ƕ ƌ ž

ŬĿ ƨ ƌ ù Ţ ƌ ž ƨ ƨ ƽ Ʀ ƒ Ǥ ƒĂ Ʋ Ƨ Ǥ ƽ || !Ʀ Ŀ ƌ ž ù ƲƒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lậûıh [illegible] Ĭ dž ŎŠĂ – čĕČĔ ƻ ŏƧP Ŏ5 [illegible] YǴ [illegible] ƒ Ŏ5
'Ňǰ [illegible] ǁƧùuư ơ – Ăǳùƥ!ƒ ƻ ùƥĂdž [illegible] Ăùuư ĂĂ Lǰ [illegible] Ž!ƒ
'Ďǰ [illegible] Ţ Ď [illegible] Ž5ǫǰŤ ƥŇǰ [illegible] Ňǰ [illegible] ǯ [illegible] ǰ [illegible] ĎǰŽĂƻUŤ Ď [illegible] ǰ
Ďǻ [illegible] Ţ ŰǴǴ [illegible] Ʋū! ĭ Ăǳùƥ!ƒ ƨŹĂǅ **'ǰ [illegible] Ǵ!ǂ ƹ ĭŲ [illegible] Ňǰ**
.(ččĎ) ǂŏŋ [illegible] Ű ƒĂ ǂŏ [illegible] ƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ ƻ ơŢ ýǒĂdž Ŏ5
'üø Ďǰ ŽĂƻUŏŤ Ď'Ž ŋŻ ÜƘ Ǵ [illegible] Ţ Ĭ !ǥĂ ŇǴ Ljǰ [illegible]
ǂ!ǻ [illegible] dž ǂùŏĂ [illegible] ýĂ ǀ ŏĭ [illegible] ƒ Ď [illegible] dž ǂư [illegible] Ƙ ŭ [illegible] ƒ LŽ
ÜŇǴ uư L [illegible] ŏǴ [illegible] ǅ Ň [illegible] Ň [illegible] Ŗ ƒ Ŏ5 [illegible] ǂ Ţ dž
Ď [illegible] Ƙ Ǵ [illegible] ÜŇ [illegible] Ă ǂ [illegible] Ƨ!ƒ ǁ ƒ Ăƥ Ň [illegible] Ď [illegible] ƒ Ň ǰ [illegible] ơĂ
'ÜŇǰ [illegible] ǫøƨ '' Lǰ Ď [illegible] Ă .ǂ [illegible] Ť!ƒ Ƨ [illegible] Ň [illegible] ŭ Ž Ŏ5
ăƧùŏ Lǰ ǂŏ Ď [illegible] **ÜĎǰŽĂƻUŤ Ď'Ž** [illegible] **'ǰ!ǰ Ď [illegible]**
Ü [illegible] ƒ ăĂƥ ăĂ Ţ ƧŢ dž [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ǘ ŋŰ ǂ [illegible] Ă ǁǰ ŏ Ŏ5
ǂù [illegible] Ž ǁƧ Ǵ [illegible] ƒ ƥư ýǴ [illegible] Ü [illegible] dž ǂŋơ!ƒĂ
ƘǴ [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] ǰù5Ă ƒ ɣƨơ Ď [illegible] Ŏ [illegible] Ă ƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ Ǵ [illegible] ŏ
Ƙ [illegible] Ţ ơĎ [illegible] ƒ Ü [illegible] Ţ dž [illegible] Ǘ ŋ! [illegible] ƒ ƥ [illegible] Ü [illegible] ƒ
Ʃ ùdž [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] dž ƻ ŰĂ ɣ [illegible] !ƒ Ƙ [illegible] Ƙ [illegible] Ţ Ă ǂ [illegible]
Ď [illegible] Ŏù5Ă Ü [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] Ŏù5 ǂ [illegible] ƒĂŋ [illegible] ĂƧ [illegible]

LĵĜĩ Lǘĵ Dǹĵ Ƨùơǒ LĐǑǂǒ ÜǂǫĐŽĹƧŃĜ LĵƧďǅ ďǅ LĐ
.ƒĂɳƧPǒ ĜŃĵĜƥĂŽĂɦ

ÿùďŽǑĸƒ ƧTƶ!ƒ KƒĂţĵ!ƒ LĐ- LĴLĵĜďǅ– ǂǅĵŢ Σ ďĂ
Üǂùčƶ ƒĂɳƧŀƥǂùďǅƨ!ƒ ƟƧ ďǅ ĐŽ **ÜĐĵŽĂƧUT D'Ž** ĵǘP
Σ ďƧĜĭhǑù5:ƧŢ ďǅÜƧĜ Kǘơ Ƨ Ǒ5Ĝĵǅƶďǅ ư|Ŀĵĵƥ
ĐǜǅƶďǅĴĂ ÜLĵƧhĂ ÜǂLĜ ǗƒĂ ÜŢ ǂĂƧhĂ Ü2 ďɳĂ ÜĜǅƧĂ
KƒĂƥùLĵ KƒƧďǅďǅ ɣƲP :ǂďǅǂ KƒƧƲĜĵǅK LĜ ŊĜǅĐ
ÜɣĜĭǂĂ LĵĜƌùďǅùďK ĜĵŢ Ă ĐǅƧĂ ƧĜŢĂ KǗĜďǅ
ŊĵɳĂǨĂ Ü2Ţ ďǅÜƧĜ ĐǅýĜ Lĵ LĜ 2 ǂ Ơư Ăǒ|| !Ʀ Lĵ
ǯƥùŢ ǒĜŊǑ|| ù!Ʀ ÜĐǹĵùĐŽƥďǅĂ ÜLĵƧŢ ďǅƧƺ Ĭ !ǫ
ǂùĩ ĜƧ Ǒù5'**ÜĐĵŽĂƧUT D'Ž** ĐŽ Ʀƒ **'ďƥǅ ďĐŽ'Ž** ĐŽ
ăĂùĩ ƧùŢ ďǅ5ǯŀǒĐǅ ÜčĕČĚ ĐĜǅ Ǒ5ǑLĵĂƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ
Đǂǒ LĵďǅĐŊčĕčĎ (ƧƒƦ Σ ƧĜďǅ5ƧɳĜĂ ÜKƒĂţĵ ÿŀƧĐ
ƧùŢ ďǅ ù!ǫŊĵǂƶǒ ĐǅÜƧ ǒlƥďǅŊĵ hƧƥŢ ǑĜĜ ƥ
.ŊĵƧǂƦďǅ Ŋĵɳ ăĂ

Ư ƥĜLĸƒ ĐǜǅĂùŊÜǂùďǅĂƒ ǂ!Ţ ďǅƥŀƥ ĐǅĵďĵĂ
ĜƒĜďǅ ǂƶďĐǅƒ ǂďĜhďǅƒ Lĵhĵ ƥĜĵ|ƧĜǅĜǑŢ ĵƧ!ƒ
.ƧPǗƒ ɣLĜ!ƒ LĵďƶŢ ďǅǂďǅĂƒ ăĂ!ƒ LĵĂ ÜɣLĜ Lĵž

ƨǒŃǧǻž ǑŃǰÜ ǒƨǒƨoƦǰ lƨǍŶDŽǬ ǤŪǰ KǰǍ!ǰ LǺǂk || !ŀǺǍ
ǂoDŽǮ dž KǰŖ ŃǰKǤǺǍ ŃǰKǤǕ YǍdǂdǍ ǐ ƧȚ dž Ɣ≠T!ǰ
Ǒzǜȋ !ǰ Ư ƨùƙǥǒ ǤǰŽǍŃǺ..ǑŁǰǍǰ ýǖ|Ŗ Ǚǰ ǑƼlƧTǤǻž
ǑùŁǰǍ ǇdǤlǯhDŽǮ ƨǍ Ǥ nǰǒŽǍkǍ ƨǒŃǤdǂǰ || ĿŽǒŽLǰ
ýǤ Lǰ ƻ ǍƼȚ ǑƼǂǒǯT lƥŽǤýȚ ǍDƥTơ ýǂǒǑǕƨ|dǒ
.ǂǒǤƨhdǰ ƥư

ýù‡ ǐ ù DŽƔ≠DŽǑƼǤƨƷȚ dŽǤ **'ŨDŽǍƨUT D'Ž‡!**
K'ǤƼǰP!ǰ ǰȐùƘƶdŽƔPǰƥǰǍ ǕƨǤ!ǰ ǑƼǂǒǍŁǰ K'Ǥ ƥǰǒ
Ǚƥù ǒơǍǰ ýùhǂǒȋ ǒǤ!ǰ ŃǺƥ DǍȚ P!ǰ ƻ ǍƼȚ ǑƼǂƙǒdž
ǂùhǰdž ǂǒƨŽǤT!ǰ ŃǰƥP ŃǰǑơǍk K'Lǥ ǤŽ ‡Ž ǐ DŽǍ
Ǚ|!Ŗù‡ LǺǂǒ LȚƥǍ! ǤȚ dŽ‡ǒ DŽǍ! ŃǰLǰdŽȚ dƔơhư
Ńǰƥù Ț ! ǤDŽƨǒ LǰǤ‡ Ǒù Ʀǰ – ǂǒƨùȋ !ǰ ŃǰŽƨ KƼT‡
ǂùdǰ lǰŖǰLǰdŽ ǤǑLǰƥ' ýʎdK ǰƨǤǒ LŽ – **'!ǐ‡ƨ dǰƨ'**
ƥ‡dǒ ǍơLǰ DŽŽǙ(ččd) 'ǤǰǤǰDƥơDLǺǂDLǰhŸǰ ǑLǰƙǰƥǑƦǰ
ŃǰdǒDLǰǑù ƼƨùǂƼǒǐ ùƙơ ǙƔ≠T!Ǥǂ ʎǒL‡ǒDǰηƧ!ǰ LD
lƨǍùʎK'dǂηǤƥùƥǍ .LǰƨdŽȚ dž ƥư ǂ‡ƨzdǑƼlǰƥTơ ǍD
ǤŃǰhƶǤǙǤǑǍDǑƼŃǰƥǤLǰ**'ǒƥƨ dƥǒƨ'Ǯ**ǰǒPŽčěčě
LǛ ÝLǰǤȋ o!ǰ ǑƼ' ǍD'lƨUƘdŽǒǮ K'LǤ ǑƦǰ' ƨǍdǰ Lǰdž

ƥùơDLƒĞı ǾǆǎǤŮƒĂ LƥĢŕ ƦƒLƥǆǈĂǬΤ ƌƑ ǀǬŋƥDǾǆ

ƚ ùơhLƥǆ ƻùĿƤǅŬ KƒƨǦǯ ǦƥǮŇĄ. (ččĐ) "ŃƥĿǅǆ

ƥzhƨΤ ƌŎƼă ƨŋ ǾǆŇƒΤŃƥĂ ÜƚƵƨǴ LƑ "ǗŇƒǶŖ ǫǝ"

:ǑǆŇƥǤƙĂ ÜŃƥLj

ĦƭĂǤƌƑ ƨǬ ýơ ĿƚǄƥơDă ƥ ýNj-

!ĦƥǬŋKĿƥǆ ýNj-

KǦǉƌǆƨ ƨǜhǯ – "Ĭ ƌǕŇǰ|Ɛƒ ĦøǪƐ ƫ, ǦƵ ƥùƥĂ

–DǬƥƥĬ ǪƺŃƥƢ ƥǆLƥǀŃƥƨ ƌƥǄŇŭƥƢǍƛƬDŽ

ǗǬùΤ ƌƑƚǒƪ Ǿ !ƒ ƖǦǒ!ƒ ŎƼLƥƻΤLƥǅƔ ƨ|ŏǾǆ

ƥùzhǕƍƚƭĂǤƌǕ" ƨǑƪ!ƒ ǀƨǠΤhŐĂǷ ƥǄŎƼǾǆƌǆ

ƚǒƪ Ǿ !ƒ ƔƒƨùơǕƒ ýƚ ƬĂǦƨǠΤ!ƒ ƒŖNjýƱ ŎƼĂ ÜǗŋ!ƒ

ƚùǒǾƒLƥƌŇLƚ ǗƥùơƤǅ ù!ƍƥǉƑLƥǅŇƤΤ Ǿ ŎŖƒ

KLǦ ŎŖƒ ƔƒƨơǕƒ || ĿǅƑ ƻ ĿƤǒ DƚƭơƌƑƚǒĂƭĂƌƑ

LĄƥǍĂDǕùŋ!ƒ Ĭ ùĿǅƨƒƨùΤ ƍLǕ ÝĂǦƪ ƙĂ Ư Ăǩ

ƝǬùŋƙLƥǅǂDLƚŏDǅǦƥΤơĂ ƨǑǦƚƒ ĿǄLƙ Ĭ ƻƪ ŏLƊ

NƥǍΤ Ƥ ƽƱƌǆ !ƍƥĂz!ƒ ǕƍÜŃƒƨĂ LƥǆŋǮLǕ ŎƪǾ

ƒĂǦ LƥŖƒ ÜƌǆƔƨơ LƥǆǕǬƒ Σ ƽLŎƼNƥǆĂƥŇ LƥŖƒ

Ü̈ùhfēdžôû[Ǿ 2 ĂSùU ǴfijKKDLĂpýǔfoŮf LĴDLĴĂSǒ

.|| !Ȓ‡ ƚhfēdžǒ Ǿ 2 ĂSU ǴfijɣNjƙĂ

SǴdžǔ[Ůf ƥu ƚǒƶfĂηSh!f ýǴ LĴĴDǑĿǒŮ NĦŽ]] !ȒĂ

DǕǕǂLĴu‡!Ă ǕǓh©ǒƍSǒƦkǐ Ɗs |oǒDǏNĴĴĂDǕČǑT Ů LǴ

ǴĹǸNǜk Ǵnǐjǒk ǐ SĂSùuɯ Ǵnƚ‡So Ǒù5Ǒ[ǒS!f ýDŽ

ǴǴdžs LĴDyùƥĂfĂ ǗǴfijǴ[LĴǑ5SĂdǕǰf yuɯ ǒǴŽĂuɯ Ădž

Lĵû[DŽdžǴǴLhĴǒ Ăù[fĂùLĂ‡ǒDǗSǒ[dƶ‡ǒƶfĂηSh!f

fĂùzpĂkLĴǑf ČǑNjƊP Ăǂ ǗƊP ƚdžLǴ ƒƦĂ ǕƊǵhǓ!

ƚùzǑǓĂ ƚ|hǓ!f || ƉŽǑǴ dŽƊǵ NǕǓǴdŽŽ‡DǴŽĂ ƊǵǴdž

Nǂ! Ǖ| ƒȒ ĂD|| SoǒƦf ƒȒNjǑ5ǑŽĂ ƚ[dŽDǴLĴLĴĂ ǗǴĴĂ‡k

'ǗøDĴŽĂ2UbT D'Ž ù|o ƥ5.ƚǒǑǴdž‡So Ǒ5ƥSǓuɯ ǒŮ

ýsùzǒ LĴDýĂǴo5ǗNjǴǒ DǴDSPƒĂDǑ5 Dǵf LĴdžηSƥ

ƚù!Ă|dŽǑ5NĴλKsƦNjĂ ǗĂǵP!f lSǑ LŽ ǑĿĴĂf ɣso!f

ƚùǒǒǂ!f ƚ!ĂǴdƶ L‡!Ă ǗǴŽdǕf ĂNj'ǑĿĴĂf ɣso!f" LĴD

ƚ ǒɵ ǗǴŽΣ Sƒƥdƶǐ ƥǴƶĂǴkDžǒǒo KǴdžLdž ǒǑk

ƚǑùTL!f ƚùǒƶfĂηSh!f KǴ ƒǵf Ǐ ù DŽǴùuɯ ƒĂ sǒ‡SƦf Ɗhu

lƥùdƶ S[pǏ DŽǒǒ **ǒƥz dDŽŽ'Ž** ŽǴdžΣ ȡLĴĂNĴ ǕLƥdƶǑ5

DǕǒ LĴDýĂǴĂ Ǘɣ zT!f Σ SƒƥdžTLǂǕS[dŽǑ5ǴNǴhǑƦf

Nǰ ďǰ Ǿ ŭ Ŀ ƥ ù dǮ Ŏù 5 ƧǤ ƪ !ƒ Ŀ Ǿ ƒ Ă η Ƨ ŀ ǿ Ŀ ǰ Ž ă ƧPĎK Ǥ Ƃ
Ŀ ƥ ù dǮ Ŏù 5 Ŀ Ǿ Ƨ ù ơ!ƒ K'dǰ ư Ŏ ƒ Ü Y Ǥ !ƒ ƚ ƚ Ŀ Ǥ Ŀ ǰ
Ŀ ǿ PƧ ù dǮ Ư ùzhudƗ ƱP Ŀ ǰ Ư Ǥ Ž Ǥ Ƨ Ǥ Ă Ƨ ǿ Σ ďĂ –
ƚù ǂƧơ!ƒ Ĭ ù ĐŽ ǿ Ǥ Ž Ŭƒ ƚ ď Ǥ d ǯ η Ƨ ǿ Ơ ď Ă – Ŀ ǿ ƒ Ƨ Ŭƒ
ýPƒ ǿ K'Ǥ ǿ Ǥ ƒ Ŀ ǰ Ž ǿ Ŭƒ Ɩ Ƨ ǂ 5 Ž ǿ Ǥ ǰ ď Ž ƒ ƚ ƒ Ƨ Ŭƒ
Nǰ Ž !Ʀ ĿĎĬ ĐŽ Ǔ ǰ ư Ŀ Ƨ 5 Ă Ď ă Ă ƪ dž !ǫ Ǔ Ă !ƒ Ƨ Ă 5 ƪ
ǕNǰ ĎŽ ǿ ù dƒ Ĭ ù!ǫĭ ƨƒ Ă ù η Ƨ ǿ Ŏ Ž Ă ƒ Ƨ ƪ ƨ Ă Ǥ ǿ ď Dž
ĭ ƨƒ Ă ù η Ƨ ǿ ƽ ù 5 Ŭƒ ǿ Ƨ η dž !ǫ Ŀ ǂ!Ă ƚ ƒ Ƨ Ŭƒ ƽ Ǥ Ĭ !ǫ Ǔ
ĭ Ʀ ù!ƒ ý ǿ ƒ Ƨ ǿ Ď'**ǿ ǫ ǿ Ď Ž**Ư ǿ 5 Ǥ ǰ Ŀ ǰ Ă Ý Ƨ Ă ƒ
Ƨ ù ƪ ď Ă Ǔ ù ď Ă ǿ ƚ!ǰ ƪ dŽ Ŏ ù Nǰ ƚ ď Ƨ ƪ dǮ ƚ!ǰ dǮ Ŀ ǰ ý Ă ǿ
ƧǤ ǫ ýPƒ ǿ ƚ ď Ǔ Ă ƒ ƚ ď ư |!ƒ ý ơ Ĭ ĐŽ ǿ ǰ Ž ǩ Ŏ ƒ ƚ ǿ η ď ƒ Ƨ ƪ Ŭƒ
Ƨ Ă ơ dǮ ƥ ư Ǥ Ă Ǥ dǰ ơ Ď Ĭ ĐŽ ǿ Ǥ Ž Ǔ Ǥ Ă ƚ ď Ǥ Ƨ ǿ dǯ ƚ ǿ ǿ !ƒ
.ƧPŬƒ

Ǥ Ǥ ǿ ĐĿ ǿ ǿ Y ƒ Ƨ ƪ !ƒ ɣ Ƭ Ŀ 5 '**Ǘ Ž Ă 2 Ʊ Ʈ Ď'Ž**Ă ǰ K'||ơ Ă
ƚ ù ď Ž !ƒ ɣ Ƨ ù ơ!ƒ ƚ ď ǿ y d Ž Ǖ ƽ ƒ Ă ƪ Ŭƒ y ǿ Ă ǩ ý Ă ơ Ǥ Ǥ ơ Ž Ă
Ŏ Ŀ Ǥ dǯ Ŭƒ Ƨ Ă ơ dǮ Ĭ !ǫ ǰ Ƨ η ǰ Ž Ŏ 5 '**ǿ ǫ ǿ Ď Ž**Ž Ŀ ǰ Ǖ !Ă Ŭƒ
Ƨ ù ƪ dŽ Ŏ ù 5 '**Ĭ dǗ Nǰ Ƹ ƒ Ʀ ǿ Ǝ Ƹ** ǿ Ž Ă ƿ K ƪ ǰ Ă Ǔ Ŏ Ŀ Ǥ Ž !ƒ
'**ǿ ǿ ǫ ǿ Ď Ž**ù ď Ă Ǖ ƒ Ƨ ǿ Ǘ Ŀ Ă ƨ Ǥ ď Đ ǰ Ǥ Ž Ǥ Ǔ Ŀ Ǥ ž!

2 ʃþù NĦùNǇĐŽŽ1ʓŽhùŬ2Ʈ dž ĐŽŽ+ŏǤĺŽǇʃ – +ǧ+ƧRʃ +ĐŏŽʃ

þǤĺơRŬʃ +ùdǺ+ơ ɣƱƿ – **ƿǤĺ ɏǇƲ** NǇǤĺǵƧƮ ǑRʃ ǕǤ+Ƨk

Ǻǫþù P!ʃ ǤǤĺ|ħǫĐþŭ Ƶ LǺǺùLǭ||ʃƧùRŬʃ LƉLǇdž ǑƿƧRʃǺ

ĐŭrǇǵýhùŬ2Ʈ dž ǒĐPŽLǇdžǺǺLǭǤĺĐŏǇǸŽǺ! NǇƧƵ Ĭ ĐŽŽ

+ǒƧǺRùƮ þ+ƺùƮ hùĐNǇǺdŽLƧʃþǫ ǑƼ+ǒƧơ!ʃ ǤĺĐŽ̈ LǺ+ƧRŏ

ǤĺƮ dǇʃ ƧǺƱʃƧhŏŽù‡ Ǥ+ƧǨ ƧƮ džǤĺǤĺƉŽLǤĺƉŽ LǺ+ŏǺ

.[(ččđ)] ƧɳdǇydž

þùLǺƧŏɳ |ǇRùPǇĬ Rù!ʃ 2 ƿǺdǇLǇ 2 ĐRŽŏŬ ƧdŽǺNǺ

LǇRù!ʃǺ ǕdŽʃ ɣƨơ ǑƼʃǺƶdǇkLǇRʃ +ǒƧƮ dǇ+ǒʃǺɳƧ!ǇƤ

þùǒǒRĬ !ǫʃǺnjʃ RǫÝĐŕǇƉǺhùǤĺŏ ǑƱǇǺʃ ɣƨơ!ʃ ƽ ǑĐž

Σ ǒùƩƧ – **"ǇǒƮǇǤǎǫƮþ"** LǇùhKǤĺƤdŽKƧɳǺ ǕǤĺǒŽ

Ĭ ùRdŽĐǇǇùhʃǺơƧƮ ǒǑ‡! ƨǒĐŽǇʃ LǇǺ – ||ʃRǤʃƧƨǺʃ

KùƼƧRƶʃǺ ƧùƮ dŽLùƵ ʃƧRĐŽǵKĐŽɣƧơ!ʃ ǑƼʃǺƧƮ Rʃj

–ĐǇǤĺ LǤ! – "ǇǒƧɳ!ʃ" KdžLʃjǤdŽǔ[(ččĒ)] ĐǤʃ ǤǇŭ|RǤĺơ

ǇƧù‡ƺ! ǇŏǺƧùRʃ ǑƼ– ýŭRơŬʃ ýǤĺ LǤ! – "ĐŽdǇ" Ĭ !ǫ

ýǒùƮ !ʃ LǇ‡ŏĐŭ ʃRùƼǕýŭ|RùƮ Ŭʃ þǒƧk ƧƮ dŽLǇǇýǺ|k

ʃƧRĐŽƼùǺ ƧPĐ+dŽǤǇǒk LƉLǇdǇhŬ LǤǺ ŬRǺ ǒdŽNǫ

.[(ččē)] "ƧƮ dŽǤǤĺ Ƨk+dŽƧǒP"

Lǿğğ̈Ăù !ƒ ƚù ǿƶƒĂ ɳƧĦƥ ǑơĢǹ Lǿɦ YƒƧƮ !ƒ ƠƝƮ ƊƒŧNǺ
ƧĂƥù ǒ ÜǰƧù Ʈ dƶ ƚ !ƌ dƶ ƚ ǒĂƥ ɦ ýƑƒ ýǒDƘƒ Ư ƧDǏ DƶŽ
ƨù ǒDɳŽǰƒ ƘƧƮ dƶýƲ ƼDLǿƘǒƶdƶ ǐ ƊƥơƒĂ YĂƲ Ădƶ ýĂơ
ƘǁƒƧƘǕƒ DƊŽǰƒǕƒ DƊƶ

ƒƦù NjyƱǀǒ ÜƧƮ dƶ DƶŽƚ ǒǴ ƧƕƚƥƚǒǴƶ!ƒ LǛƶƍ ǴǹĂ
DNǰƒƧƼǴ LǿǒǴ ƧƕƚƥLdǑƍƶƧ LǛƶƍ ýĂDLǰǴ ƘƍÝƧƒĂơ!ƒ
ƚù ǒĂƥƍ ƶLdƶƮ dǑƼƒƧƘDɳǰƨŧƧdƶýǕǒƙĂ ÜƧƮ dƶ LǰƑƬʋ
Lǿù hƒ ƍ ǑƑǴ LƑ Ǐ !ƍ ÜǒĂƥƒ KƒƧǴƘơǕƒ YĂdƶdƶLƶ
ƚù ɳǒLLǴŧ ƘƍÝNǰǒƧĂǕƒ ýĂƥDŽƑ Ǖ ÜƧƮ dƶƒƧƘDɳǰ
ǐ Ƙƒ ǴƧĂDýĂƥ Lǿɦ ƒĂ Ǖƒ ýĂơ YƒƧƮ !ƒ ƧǴƼǕǰ ƚƶǒƱ
ƚù Ʋ ƧƘƍdƶ LƶƒĂƘƒ ƚ !ǴƼ Ǚ !ĂǕƒ ƚǒƶ!ƒ ɤƧơ!ƒ ǑƼ ýǕƶ
Kù Dƶƍ Ǒù Ƙƒ Ǒù NjÜǒƧĂǕƒ KǴǴƶƊ!ƒ Lǿɦ YƒƧƮ !ƒ ǑƼ
ƒƦù NjƧǴǒƒĂ ÜǴǰƥƶƮ dǑƼ ǐ ƨǒDɳŽǰƒ ýǕƘơǕƒ yƲ Ă
.ƒƧƘDɳǰƠƠǴ ! ƨ ɲĂdƶ Dƶǒ ǐ Ƙƒ ĂNjLƶƒĂƘƒ

LǿƶƒĂdǕ ɤƧơ!ƒ ǴƒơƧƱ ǑƘƒ ƖƥƥƥƊ!ƒ KǴǑƶdƶ ýƥƶK DŽ
ɤƨùơ!ƒ ǴɳǒDƶŽLǛNjƧ Ǒù Ƙƒ ăĂ!ƒ ƠǴ ! ƚǒĂƥƒ ăĂ!ƒ
DƶǕơƙĂ Üɤ Ƨơ!ƒ ǑƼǐ ƥǒDƘƶ ƧǴƶƘ Ǖƒ ƧƮ Ƙƒƥƥ ƼǕǑLǰĂƒ
ƚùǂƧĂƘƘǕƒ ƖƧĂùʎƒ KǁùƬLǺ ÜǑùŧƧƘƒ ǑLǴŽǕƒ ƨ !ǴƘƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

lþĞĘţ Ŭƒ ŎƼƚŏƧˆ[dţ ƚœƒĂŋƧħþ ýĠdžƧPćĠŹĠ ŬĊĎţŽƒ

.Ɣ[ǂdž ƊƽǿoŔ LǿŏĠƧĥoŽƒ ƻ ĂƼ[LǿhK Ġŕ ǿĜŔƒ Lǿdž

Ƨ[dž!ǭ dƶơ ŃĂĠdžčţ Ɗ **ăþƮ ǅŽǭŃ** LǿĘ ŖĂ

ŎĐƶƒ ƧĂŬŘƒ Ĭ !ǫŃǰŏ ƊžŃǰƼ ǛŏĠƧĥoŽƒ ƚnǰnƒ ƧĠƼǫŎƼ

ĂùŃĂ ŬĎ!Ăþù!ƒ YƒƧ[!ƒ ƚoĠ Ĭ ǄŽƔƧo!ƒ LǿĠþƚ þơ Ĭ Ŕƒ

ƧĠ[ŔĠǿùŬ ƧĠžŔùţ Ŭƒ Ƨǂùţ ƶdž ĠŃĠŔŽùŔƒ ƚħƨu!ƒ

ǋŔLǰĠŽ ŬƔ Ƨo!ƒ LǿĠþŬĠ ĂƧ ŎƼ'**ĂĐƶŽĘħƼţǂĘ ƔŃĘ**

ýǂùThƨƧĠŽţ Ŭƒ Ĭ þƶŏ Ŭþŋ Ŏ!Ăþ LǿĠ ƧĂnǰ LǿdžĠǰƶ

lǰĠ[ŔǿĐĂŏĂ – ƽƒĂ[Ŭƒ ýĂơ ĠƶĠǰlǰƧĠƶĠŬ – ƽĎŽž

Ŭƽ ƒĂ[ŬĠƨƧĠŔ[ù! YƒƧ[Ĭ !ǫŃƼŔŬ ǛƼŔŽdž ţ ƊĬ ǄŽ

lƧĂùƛƒ ƧĠ[ŔǰƔ|ƶ ǛŏƼƮǄŽĠ[ĂƧ KLĠĂ ŬŃǰĠǰĠ!ǫĂĐ

ƧĠħŽĠŬĠǰ ĠǰƼLǿdžŽùƲƒǰŬƔ Ƨo!ƒ LǿdžKhoţ LƒǰþŬĠƼ

ǛŏĠƧĂùţ !ƒ Ư ƧŬƒ ƚùŏĠdž ƻ þnǰùţ ƙŬ Ǜƶùţ ĂƙĠþơ

ĊĎŽ[Kùƶ ĂĂ ŬĠnǰ lþùŏŋ ƽƒĂ[ƊĎž ýĂơ YƒƨLƒ ýhɔ

.ĠĠŽydžƧƼdž'**þƨ ƻŃǰ|– lƨĭþĠ**

ƚùœƒĂŋƧħþ lƧĂùƛƊŽùŏƶƚŏĠĂùţ ƚù LĂƶdž ƊĬ ǄŽ

ŎǂƒƧŔƮŬƒ ĐĠLƒ Ư **Ŏ**ƶŔ ŖǫÝ|ƒŔǰƚLǰdžǂŔ ƊžǛœƧ[dţ

ýPƒǰƒ LǿdžĂƨƩ KŬĂĠdžǰƧĠ[ŔƒǰƧĂƼƚŏƼƮǄŽĠ[ĂƧ ŎƼ

Ü ù ðĂ þƒ ‡ˀ Œ̃ !ƒ Ŏ5 ƒǷŴd Ž ǅ‡ǒ L]DLǂ Nǩ Ƨ Ü ÛǁǷ !ƒĂ
ƟƧù ƲK K'LǤ ‡ðŏǇ !ƒ ‡ˀ Œ̃ DŽǄƧUL ƒ K'ǪDŽǆ ǂ L]DǤŽhu
.‡ðǤ dǆ ƒ || DŽ

‡ù ðĂ‡!ƒ ɣ Ƨù ơ!ƒ ʒ hù ˀ Ǵ dǅ – Ŏ̃ ‡ƧǴ ǂ Ƨ‡5ƒ LǤĂ
‡!ǆ ˀ dǂ LǆdŽ ǲȠ ǒ Ǘ ƒǸȠ ‡ðǇ Ăƒ ‡!ǂ dǂ Ƨhǒ – Ĭ !ĂǕ ƒ
ýǚ |ķù ˀ Ǘ ƒ Lǥ ĭ ƊÜ ù ǆ ƒ ĂȠ Ƨh ‡ù ǑƧ | dǆ ƒ lƧĂǅ Ž dǆ !ƒ
lǆ Ǵ LǥĂ Ü DŽ !ƒ ‡ |ķǓ ƒ lǆ Ǵ hǕ ǥ ʒ | ơķ ǒ L]DL‡ dž Ǘ Ŏ dĂ !ƒ
ǴǊ DǴ ơƒ K'ƒƧĂù ʎ ƒ lǉ Nǰ ýƶ Ƞ ǒ Ü ðǇ Ăƒ K'ƒƧĂǅ Ž ǆ ƒ ĂȠ Ƨhu
Ǖ ù !ĂǕ ƒ ‡ðĂ‡!ƒ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ L]Dþ hǕ ƧǴ ǩ Ǘ ƒ DǴ LDǰ ǮƬ Ǵ dž
Ƨù ǫ Ăù dǆ ‡ù ƶ ǑŎ hʒ DǅŘ lǆ Ƞ K'Ǵ ƶ dŽ ǂ K5Ʈ‡ ƥ
K'ǴLǤ‡ ý‡ù ƬǨ Ŏù Nǆ Ü ù ðƧĂǕ ƒ K'ǴǴ ǲǅ Ž ǂ ƒĂdǂ
ý‡Ƭ hǴ ǉ K'Ǵ ǆ ǩ ƒ Ƨǒ ǥ Ĭ !ǥ ĭ ƥǒ ĭ Ƕ ƒ Ƨdǆ ƒ Ü ǆ Ǥ ơƒ
ĂùNǆ Ǖ !ĂǕ ƒ ɣ Ƨơ!Ǵ ýƶ5Ǵ ƥơ ĭ Ƕ ƒ Ăơ L ƒ Ĭ DŽ Ŏƒ ƥǂ
Ŏù 5. ƒþù ǫ Ƞ ǴNǅ ‡ðǇ Ăƒ ‡!ǂ dǂ DǨ ‡ˀ Ƨ5ƒ ƟǨ DǴ dž
Yƒ Ƨˀ !ƒ ‡!ǂ dž Ɗ- ‡ðǇ Ăƒ ‡!ǂ dǂ K'ơhǓ ƊÜ| DŽ ƶ ĂƧU
ƒǸ ùȠ – Ƨǩ ù ˀ Ǘ ƒ ƥư ‡ðǆ !ƒ K'Ǵ ƒĂȠ Ƨh lǆ Ă|ķ ĭ Ƕ ƒ
‡ù ǑǴ ơǗ ƒ Ǵ ƒĂþ Lǆ dž ơƒĂĂ Ü ðǆ !ƒ ‡ǩ ƒƧǨ Ǘ ƒ lƧĂ ƒ Lǆ dž

ɣĔùPƙĂ ÜDĞÜLĵƒ ƒRNj|| ĕǂƨk LJdžǒžk ĞĵDǂǒhÜŠTĞǒdž

.NǰǒĂ|kŎƼDNĔƒĂ ÜNĵLĵŎƼ

NĵlhĞǂ Ŏù5'**Dĭ[illegible]** "ɣùƙǂ Ü|ù!ŖLĵùdž[illegible]ŬƒĂ

lƧĂùʎƒ ƒƝùǒdž čĕĎĐ DĞǯ ƧƿùƮ – '**[illegible] ƨč**'

ýĞuư LJ[illegible]" :ý[illegible]**ÜNĵŖ oţe**" lƿĞhǂǒŞƮ dž ǂǒƒĂɳƧhƿ

ýǖ|kŭƪ ƒ ýǒƿ ŎƼLĵǒŞƮ dž Lĵǒ[illegible]ƒĂɳƧhƿ Lĵĵʎdž Ă ƧĞ|kƒ

ýùƮ Ǖƒ DŭƺƧ ǂǒƵĂùư Ădž ǂùǒǒĞƒ LJùdž ƧĂʎ ÜŞƮ dž

ǂùdžĂǂơ!ƒ lĵŖù NĵĞĞuư ƵǕ ǂǒŞĞĞĂƧhƿǂƺƮ !ƒĂ ï ƧĞĞĂƧhƿ

.'ǂĕƒŞkŢǖ! Lĵǒǒǒdž DĵĂǂ DƺžĂ

ƻ ư k DžŎkƒ Üǒ ŞƮ dž ǂǒƒĂɳƧhƿ Ădžǂ ƶǒŬ LJDĬ DŽ

Nĵ|k|ơ ï Ŗù!ƒ Ăùdžƒ ŎƼ ý[illegible] ǒƒ[illegible]ĂŬk ŮƍɣƧơ!ƒ Ğĵ

ɲkùLǰ Ŗù!ƒ ƿĂƿùơdž ŎƵĞĵ !ƒ ŬĞĞLĵĂ ǂǒŞĞ|kƒ Ğǒĵƒ ŞƮ

||ù!Ŗýùǂ ÜɣƧùơ!ƒ ɣƞuhǂǒƵĞĵ !ƒ K'ƒƿŞĂƒ YĞ|Lƒĵ LƵ

Ğuŋ[illegible]ƒĂ Üɜ Ăƞùdžǒƺ ƒ[illegible]kŎǂ! Ğ[illegible] LǂǒDž

Ŏƶùƪ !ĞĂDÜŞĂʎƒ ǂǒĂDDǒžk K'LĞ ŎKƒ ǂǒƶT!ƒ ƧǒNĞǂDŽ

ƧĂǂƌŀ|| !Ŗ ƿƶhNĵƵǯï Ŗƒ YĂLĵ || !Ŗ LJdžǒĂƿ K'Ğ ĞkĂơLj

:ĞuŋƒĔƒĎĭ ùǂŖĂ ɣùɳ[illegible]ùǒĬ ùDƶĂ ĞNǯ LƞùƶŞDLJdž

.'**ƿT ƒ[illegible] ÜƒDŭ**

ƚǒƶʃĂŋƧŀƥ Ɣƨơ – **'ă ƥƮ ƊƙŽƣƝƸ** ƻ ƿĂdžƊƭ ƙʃ ʃƦǂƝǺ

ƪƥùǿƥŋ ƚù !Ăƥ ƧĂŋƀƼǕ|| Ƭ ĂƊƩ ƕƲƖǺƥ – Ƨǒǂƭʃ ƚǒƧƮ dž

Ǒù ƝǺ ǓǕù ƹƦƵǆƚǒȗƮ Ǿ ƚǒĂƝǰƘʃƦ ƚǒǺǂ!ʃ ƚƱǒƤ!ʃ Ĭ ƊƵŽ

ƚ!ǟȗƮ dž ƚùǒĂƥƕýĂù|!ʃ ǈĂdž dž Ʈǂ ǕǑƘǒĂƮ !ʃ ƥǴƘǗʃ

ǈǕ ƳǴƝǻƵƚ ùơƕƥ ǈȗdž!Ăƥʃ || ƊƘŽƥƶƦƮ ʃ ƦǤǕǒƧƮ dž

.ýơ!ʃ ƚǒǴƕƀǴdžǺ Ǖ!Ʈ dž ƚǒĂƥ ǈǂǒƊƻǴƬ!ʃ ƚơƮ

ýĂǴơ Ǖýùơ Ĭ !ƍ Ĭ ƻƮ ǒ Ʃ ǒǴƕǴƚǂdžǂƤĂʃ ǈǂ ǈǾĂ

ǈĂù ƊǂǺĂ ǕǴŋƚǈĂùȗ Ƨƥǒ ʃĂǂ ǈǾʃ ǈĂǒƮ dž ƔǖƱʃ

ƥù ƼĂʃ ʃĂƶƼƥùǒ ǈƊǗǑùȗ Ǿ Ă ǑǈǰǰžǴǕ ƘʃƦ ƘǴdž Ǒƽ

ʃĂùȗ ǒ ǈǂ!Ă ǈƥĂƧĂƊǕƥŋ ǴƼƊŽ ǈŽ ƝƼƚ ơƕǒƻ ƿĂdž !ƍ

ƥù ƼĂʃ ƱǴƬǇǰ ǈǴŽ ƥƝǴ Ƨǂƙ Ă .Ư ƼƧ ƝǂĂ Ǖǈƥ ǴƕǴdž

ƚùƕƊŽ ǈƊ: '**ŋƚơƻƸƝǰǴdžƝǰƊƵƊ'Ž**Ʀ Ǘʃ ĂƝǰƩ ǒǴǒƼ

Ǒù ƝǺ ǕƤǴȗ ǒʃ Ɣʃƨơ ƊǈĂžƕǰĂƥŋǒ ǈƊƥĂʃ Ĭ ƊƵʃĂơƧƙʃ

ƝǴƮ ƙʃ ǈƊă Ƨùǒ ǈǴǂ ƥƼĂʃ ǈǂ!Ă ǕǂʃƧƘƮǗʃ Ɣʃƨơ Ǖʃ

ǴǕȗ ǗĂ ǕƝʃơƬĂ ǈǒdžʃ ƧǴ ǈǰƝǰŽƼǰǒ ƧǴǒʃ Ɣʃƨơƕƕ

ʃĂùȗ ǒ ǈǂʃƧƘƮǗʃ ǈƊăƬƼ ƥĂ ǕǒƊǕʃ ƚƕơǴ ƘǈǾ ǴƥƊ

ƦùƤƬĂ ǕƊƝǰdžƊýdžƵƳƊǰdžƥƦ Ǘʃ ǈǂdžƚ ǒƕǕĂ|!ʃ ǈdž

.'ƊǰƝǴƼƬĂ ǈǒdžʃ ǴǴƵ Ɣʃ ĂƕƊƥǒ

ɫùǎzdžǃƠĥǁ !R ƦǫƒĂDžǁŽ LJǥǁƒ ɫhDŽǯ ƨUL ɟ ɱǰĂ K'LǤĂ"

:Σ ǒƨƠĥɵǒƨ˥ dž

ƇŐù˥ ýù‡ ýlɒƠĥǰǖ ÝLJǥǁƒ ɣƒƨơDŎ5ƇǵƨŰ NJǰD-

ǕƨùƩ dŽŎ5ýƒĂdŽŽ ĂƇƨ LJǥǂ Lǵ5DŽǰǕĂ ǕǁɗdžɫǒƨƠĥžǂƒ

ŎùTP K'ƒƨƠĹǒdžǰƒ ƥĂùǒǒy5ƨ! Ĭ žǂ k K'ƦPƬĂ K'ĽǁŽƒ ƒƦ5

yùǒǁǰɫù‡ƨơ Ĭ ù DŽŽĂDK'ƒĂƨ'ƒ Ĭ DŽŽɣƒƒƨư Ư ƨǥk LJD

.(ččĚ) 'ǤƨT!ƒĂ

LJǥƨdžǂ dž ƨǒdž DNǰĂ ýz!Ă ǕǥĂ'ƒ NǰĥǰǒDž ƱLJǆǁ !R

ɫùdĂžDĬ ù!ǫLJĂdǂǁǰɫǒƒĂɳƨhDŽdĂdž ƥŬĂDDNǰƠĥžƠĥ-

ƠĤǂ Lǵ5LJǁhLJJ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ'**ǕɒDJŽĂƨUT D'ŽǤ**ĭ Ʀƒ – ǀɒƒĂ

ýƒùǒƠĹdžLJǥ ǕƨƩ dŽLJŽ ĭ ƨǒɗǰƒ ýǖǀɒǕƒ ƇǗhy5ǂ

ǤƨĂ ŎzùƩ !ƒ Ŏù5ɫƘƠĥžƩ ƠĥǑŐùTƙdžýU ƠŇǰLJǁžƒƦƘdž

ƨùTLǰĂ ƨUƠĹLǰĂ ƨùư ƠőǒǕΣ ǒƨƠĥŎ5ţ Ơ5ǕLJǥƨdžǂ dž

ɫùɳɳ!ƒ 2 Ă5Ʃ Ŏ5Ư ƥƠǂlƨƥƠĥ ƊLJŽ ɫ ơɦǒĂ ǕK'ǕǤdž

ƠĹɱǰĂ ŎǁƒɫdŽǰŽŎƩ LǤdžLJƠƨƩ Ă ǕƠĥŽǂǒ ɫǒƨƠĥžǂ Ǖƒ

ɫùǒƠĥž!Ơĥž ƨùƘƒ LJǖơ ǕNJ! '**DNǰǁNǰ**Ŏ‡ǒƨdžǰƒ Σ ǒƨ!ƒ

NJǒ5ýùƩ Ăĭ Ʀù!ƒ DĂžǒƒ Σ ǥLJŎ5ǕƨƩ dž DŽŽǒǤƠǒƨ!ǰ

ǥǒƨdŽǕĂƨT ǕǇƨ!ƒ Ŏ5ǤžƨdŽǕΣ ǒƨƠĥĭ !ǫ'**ǕNǤR ǫǂ** "

Lĵûıơ Ă ÜƧôû Ţ dţ ƧǎƧ|k ƺ ơ Ģĳ ƮƧ Ĭ ƊƵĂ Üɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ýĂPƥ

ƧdƘûdžĢınĵǫ Ĭ ùnĵjĵǑƘƒ ƠƊŽƒ KƒƥNĢdžƒǎƧdƊK ƘƊ

lƥùNĢdţ ƻ ƒƧùƠǕƒ ýù‡ ƻ ƒƧƘƒ KĿĝž kǑƘƒ Ǖ ƓƧ5

.ƧŢ dž ƊƵĂǎĢǎƧhƥ ǂǒĢdž!Ģ

Σ ƧɳLǍù‡!ƒ Lĵûıhɣ ƥĂ ĢƸP || ĢĳLĵĦƻƵĢƒǫƥƧɳdž‡!

ÜƠƊŽ !ƒ KƒƥNĢdžýĂơ Ü**ƊNž||N ƥ ĭƗƘĔ** LĵĂ Ǒ‡ǎƧdǕƒ

NĳLĳ Ģdž ƊƵŽƧƵ ƥĂ Ǖ ƧŢ dţ ƥĂƒ ǂ nƥǑ‡! ĢƓ Lĝ

ƧĢ TƦ dǯĢĳƘùŢ ĢŮƳƧĢŢ ǑƼÜǒĢƧhǒǕƒ ǂnĵƥ!ƒ Ǒ5lƧʓλ

ƒĂ ƻ ||ƒƦĝLĝ Üǂǎdǖ ǂǒɳƧĢ!ƒ lƧƒƨĂhƺ lĢ ǑƑĢ ƥ

Ƨùǎ|kǑ5ƧŢ dǯ ơ LƵ yƼƥǒǑ‡! ÜǑ‡ǎƧdǕƒ Σ ƧɳLǍ‡!Ģ

ƺǒù Ţ Ƙƒ ƊƥƵ Ĭ ù!ǫNĳƵƼ ýdǎΣ ƧɳLǍ‡!ƒ ƊĢƵƧǎŢ dţ

ƧƒƧùƥǕƒ LĵĦThǒ ĢŢ Ƨ5lƥNĢdžĢƘǵž kǑƘƒ ƥĂdţ Ĭ ƊƵŽ

ɣ ĢŢ Ƙ‡ƒ Ǒ5lƥĂnĵ KơƊƵĂ ÜƧŢ dž ƊƵĂǎĢǎƧhƥ ǂǒĢdž!Ģ

ǂƊŽ ơdţ L‡!Ă ÜƧŢ dɣ LĢ Ĭ !ǫΣ ƧɳLǍ‡!ƒ ƠĢ ƵƊƲ ƻhɿ

lƥNĢdž ƊƵΣ ƧɳLǍ‡!ƒ ǂ|ƼĂdžɣƥĂdŽNĳĢƵ KĿĝ ǂǒƘĳĳƒ

ĢǒĢǎƧhƺùơ KùhǂǑùƘƒ ƭ Ăù Ţ Lĳƒ ĢƼĢǒÜƠƊŽƒ

ýùPƒƥ Ʋ ƥĢƒ Ĭ ƊƵĂ LĳƧdţ ýĂƦ Lĵdǯ hǒƊĂ ÜƧŢ dǑ5

NĳƒƦ || ù!Ă5ƧƘùŢ dţ ĢƼƧ ǂǒƲ ƥǎĂ ǂǎǎƧdǕƒ ǂnĵƥ!ƒ

ĭ Ŕù!ƒ ƥù|ƶDŽǴĴŽŪ NǶǾĐ+ǿlħǿǾǴdž ƧƮ dƶ ƥƸĂƒ ĭ DŽŽ

.ƧƮ dǅǔ|Ʀ ƒ "+ǒr ƿ' ŎƼ"ƴƩƧǒ' Ŏ‡! ƥƸĂƒ NJĵƧŋǣƒ

+ùdǞƒ Ɣƨùơ! ǾǼƧùT ǾĵNǰĂ+Ķ+ǰƒ ŏƼƥƸĂƒ LĴǾĂ

Σ ǒĂ+ǣƒĂŋƧħƥ ƥĂƧǒŋhǓǾǾǮKĶ'LǾ IJƧĂƦŋ Lǥĭ 'DǛǾǾƒ

KƒƥǾǿ LĵdǅƮ Ǖƒ ŎƼ KĶ'LǾ ĭ !ĂǕƒ NǶƥǾǿ DǅƶdžǕǾǿƥǾǿ

ƥƼǾĴĵLĵdǍ ǕNĵ+|ǒĂ+DƮŽĭ DǅǰĂǾ ǶĵdžĂDǓdǞƒ Ɣƨơ

ǕǾƒƦ ǾǾǾǒƧhydž‡ƤŽdƶ ýơ! ĭ ƶƮ ǒ NJJĵƥ‡ǒdžN‡Ƨơ 'ƤƒhǓ

ƧùƮ džĵƥùh+ "+ùǰǾǰ" ǾNƥǾǽǾǾ+ƤǔTdǅŽULNJJ ĭ 'D

ĭ ù!ĂǕƒ+ù DǾǰƶŎƼ"**ǕNƸƦ ǫǯe**" IJǰ‡DǾžĂNǰ – ǾǾǾǒƧhĂ

ǫǾǶNĵĂ Nĵyơ Ʈ ĭ ǿ‡Ŷ – +ǕǕƒ KƒĂTǾǿ LĵhK'džŎǾƒ

(ŎLǾǾǕƒ LĵƧùTƦ ƧhǒǍLčd'ŎƼ– **ǕNƸƦNǕ DNǰƦƦƴIJƐ**

:ýǾƦǥŶčěčĚ

IJƦùnĵ ǕǕdžǅ|ƙƮ h‡ždžǾĴĵƔ!ǾdƶIJƦŋĵDǅŽĵǾĵ-

ǾĵǰT Ŏù5 DǅŽ DŽƼǾLĵǾǾ ƙǕƒ ƥƶĂ ǕdžƶƶƒĂ+!Ăƒ

ǕĵƒĂù Ʈ ! ǾLNĵƐùŋƦDǕù5ǕƦùƦDǰŎƼƧĂdǞƒ LǕĂ ydž

.+ǣǒDǕƒ+!Ăƒ ýǾƧ Ƨǥ! ǕƧǾ!ƒ ŎƼǕĂ

ǾǒǾǾǒƧhýùǕdž– **ǈ ǿUǕNĵĵƒǕƥ ƥƨ|Ɛ–** Ư ƼƧ ƦǰĂ

ƔǾP ŎƼƥ‡ǒǒ "**ǫǯe**" ƥž ǕƧ !ǾƥƸĂDǾǾžƒ ǕƧƮ dǍƼ

ýùơ! Ĭ ǻ ǒNǰǺ ÜǴǺƥ ƒƧǨǵǷǬƏǺǴǰ LJ ƥǻǺƒ LǰÜNǰNǰǶ
:ýǴƂÜǯ5ǴǰǺ NǰǶǶǮdǮ

Ĭ ù ĐǮLǺù‡LJLǰǯǫNǰLǰǶǒLǰ ƒƧǨǵǷǬǰ ǴƧ LǤ-
ƭ ǴƮTǯǺ ŧǒǯǬǰ ŧdǭ! LǰǮǮŧǃǴ !ƒ ýǴƧhýǴ ǨƒǰǨ
Ǒù5||T Ǔ ĭ ǨƒĬ ƨǯǬǰ ĐǮƒ Ĭ ƬƧ!ƒ NǰǺk LǺǺǒLǰǨƒ
.ŧǒǮǺ‡ơ!ƒ KƒƧƒƧ|!ƒ Ĭ ĐǮǰƧǒǨ

ǛǴǯǫƧǯ ĐǮǺƒ Ĭ ǻ ǒǑǨƒ ŧǩǻ‡!ƒ ǑNǰ'**ĐǬǰǮ**KĐǮǹǺ
ɣǺǷù LǰĐǮǭǯƒ KƒǺTǴǷ ŧĐǴǮǩKTǷǮǑǨƒ ŧĐǮdǮ ýƒǺǷ
(ƧƒǨǰ) Σ ƧǴdǮ Ǒ5'**ÜNǰǨ ơǰe** '' ýǴǮǴKǨǰǺ ÜǑdǮ!ƒ
Ǒ!ǴǨƒ ĐǺǔǰƒ Ǒ5lƧǺƒ ƧǒǨǨǔ Ĭ ǨǰĬ Ǩƒ ƧdǮ Ɏčěčě
ǯù|ơk Ĭ ùƙơ ..ýdǮ ƧǨ lǷdǮŧǒǺdǺ ŧǯdǮ ǴǯƧdǮƒǺ
ƥǻǺƒ ǴǴ ǮĐŧǒǨ ǴǮƒǺ ÜNǰǯƧǺ '**ơǰe** '' LǮ UƒƧǯƒ 2 ƥNǰ
ŧ ùǒơ ƒǺùǨǰǺǑ Ǒù‡! ĐǯǨǰ ǴĐǴƧ ǫ dǑ5ƒǺǴ LǰǨƒ
lƧù‡5LǮ ýƥǮ '**ơǰe** '' LǰǯÜlƧǺƒ ƧǒǨǨ ŧǨǒǨ‡ǰǺ ÜLǺǴǴǒ
ǴǮǭǮΣ ǒƧǴǑ5ǑǮƒ ƧdǮdǮ !ǫNǰǺǒ ÜLǰ!ǰǑ!ǫƧǯ !ƒ
ɣƧùơ!ƒ ýùǨǷŧùǒƒǺǩƧǨǷ ŧǨǴǒ ƧULǰŧǨǰǺ ǴǰǨ|| !ǨǷ
ŧ!ǰƭ dǮŧùǴǮǰlƧù‡5ƒǺǰǮĐǭǰǨƒ – ǑǮǰǺƒ ɣƨơ!ƒ –
ǑǮǮƒ ƧdǮdǮNǨƧ‡ǨdǑ5ƥǻǺƒ LǰǮǮƒǨ‡NǺ ÝƒǷĐŧǒǯ dǮ

ĂNjNJĐƋķĕæĸ' ƧŢ dž ĴƂ NĶĜ ĐŋŽ ƧĂư ơ Ĭ !ǫŀŶƥŏ ĐŽ ĻǥĂ NĐĐ
.'ŧǒƧŢ dž ŧ!ƎĮ dž ýơhŀŢ ƦPdž ĽƥŏơĂƒ ŧ Ƒŏnĵƒ

ýù ǂ Ķù ĻĜ ÜNĴƑ ŲƒƧŠŰƒ Ļdžýŏ ŇĜĎ ŀĦ ĻĵdžýƥĐýhƥĂ
ÜĻƥŏĜĭǒƧhŏŽƒ NĵĸdĂǒŽ ƇĜĻĐŏ Ŏù 5Ü ƧŢ dž ƥƷĂƒ ĐŬŏơĐ
ƥNĜŢ – '**ŋŀøǯĮĘNĝơŋĐŁĐŽ'Ž**ĂĮǒ ĜŽǭĘŰĂ ÜĶư ŋĵĐƥ
ƥù ƷĂƒ ŶĜĭdǩƒ Ŏù 5 NĴƂ – Σ ǒƧĜŭ !ǫ ƥƷĂƒ ŧ ĐŽ! ĻĜŽ
ŧù|ƛƒ' Ķù ĻĜ ÜΣ ǒƧĜĭhŏŏčēčē (ƧĜĭǒ) ĂŏĜĭdŽĒ Ŏù 5
ýù dŽƒ ýơdŽư ƒĂ Ųƥù ƷĂƒ ƇĜ ƵĐΣ ĂĻĴŎƂ ĶƵƨƵƨķ ƥ
ƥù ƷĂƒ ŧ ù dǯdŽ Ļǥ'ŧĮ ĐŽƒ || ĐŽŎƂ' ŧ ơƒƧŢ ýƥ ĻĐƥơ Ĭ !ǫ
ÜŽù hŏĐŽýŭ|Ʀ Ŭƒ Ĭ ĐŽ ýĂŢ ơ!ƒ ŎƂ ýdŽƒ ĻǥĂ ÜĶ nĵĵƥ
Ăù NĵĻŬƒ Đŭ nĐŽ ĻǥĂ Üù Ʊ!ĜdŽ ŏ|| !ƦƒƥŽ ýĂƥ ýǂ ĻǥĂ
.(ččē) 'ŧ dŽnƒ ĐŽĻĵ

Ļƥù dž Ŏù 5 ŧơƥĜƒ |ƧŏNĜŽhǔ ƧŢ dž Ɣ ƵŢ!ƒ ýĜ ĻĂ
Ĭ Ʀù!ƒ ŎĐŽŢ!ƒ ýƨƇĶƒ Ĭ !ǫ ĜĜŏƧhƴƂ Ĭ Ʀƒ ĂNĵÜ2 ǒ!ƒĂ
ýǂù Ţķ ĻĵƵ ƒƧù ƦĐĜĻĵƵǫ ŎƂ Ĭ !ĂŪƒ NĵĂƱP Ķơư Ă
ŨĻĜƱǒƧhƥ ĶƒƧdŽù Į dž Ƨù ǒĂ Ĝĵ Ʈ2 ŎĶƒ '**ƥcĐŽ Ždŭ**
Ļĵǂ! .(čĎČ) |ƧĂù ƛƒ Ɣ ĜƱĐŎƂ ɀ ơĶ ŧ ĻnĐŽ NĵŽƒ ĶƦPĦĂ
Ü ŧǒƧŢ dž ŧ!Ǝ dž ŧ ǒĂƥ' ƱP Ĭ ĐŽŎNĵ ǒƧơ ĻĜ Ĭ Ʀƒ '**ƥNĘ**

ƨ˺ ơ! ƨ!ĂǴdžǸǷhŴƽ Ƙǫǀ ǇǈǋǊǌdžǍǎ !ǫǼǾƨǴǻƨǓǇǧǄž

ĂǸĄ ǗǴǻǰĂƥ Ǖ ǴǻǰǴǻ ƥǂǂĂ ǗǴǻǴǻƨhĂ ƨ˺ dž ǰhǂ!ǭ dž

Σ Ǵǻ˺ Ǖƒ ƒǐù ǊǰǏ ǄžĂ ǗƨǑǂ!ƒ ƨ˺ džǂǮǭ ǊǰǰǑƨǑ ǇǴǻ Ǵǻdž

ǇƨùǂƼ ǨǑhĄ ǗǴǻǴǻž ǩ Ǐ ǄžǂǑƨĂǗƒ ýĂdƒ ă ƥ ƥƼĂƒ ǊǑơƒ

ƨù ǎǫ ǄǄžǴǻǂ ǴǻǓž˺ ƨ – ǐ ƨ˺ dž ǄǄǗƥǫ ǄǄžĂ ǴǻǑǓǴǻdž

"**ǫǫǫǊǭ**" ýùǑdžǇƨùǂƼ ƥǂǂ ǗǴǻǴǻǄǨǴǻ ù ǂǂ Ŏǫǂžƨ

ǄǊǰĂ ǗǭǇǴǻ ǇǰdžǊǰžǴǻ ǫơǄǄǊǰ ǑĂǮĂ ǐ ƨ˺ dž ǭǫǄǄž

ǴǻǄǊ ƨơ Ǘùù ǑĂƥ ƽ ǫơǩ ǂǇǈǄǄž!Ǵǻdž ǇƨǂƼ ƥǂǂ ǁ!Ʀ ǇǰdžȁǴǻ|!ƒ ǂǑƨù˺ dž ǂù ǑƒĂ ƞƨǄǄǄùǭ ǫƨ!ƒ ƽùǓǇǰdž ǐ ù ǄǄž

ǄǴǻǓǇǰ ýùƤƥ ǨǴǻơ ƥǴǻƒ Ǉǰdž ƥǴǻ ù˺ Ǖƒ ƨ!ĂǴdž ǄǄž

Ǉǰ ơ Ǘơƒƨ˺ "**ǗǊǂǐ ǫǫ**" ǊǰǫǭǊǐǴǻǄĂǊĄ ǗǄ!ǴǻhǄǰƒ

ǐ ù!ǫΣ ǑƨǴǻhǇǰdžǊǰž ƨǄ ƨù˺ ǭǴǻǓƤ Ŏù ƼǗǭǴǻƥ

ƥù ƼǄǄž ùǑǂƨdž ǂù ǇǈǋǊǌǑƨǂù˺ "**ǐ øǄǊǄǄǄǂǫ**"

ǴǻǄǓƒǂù ǇǈǋǊǌž ùǂǓǴǻdžƨùǂƼ ƒǰù ǑdžǄƨǊǴǻ|!ƒ Ŏù Ƽ

ƥǴǻǕƒĂ ǂǑĂƥ ǂǑƨ˺ dž ǂ!ǭ dž ǴǻhŎƼƨ˺ džǴǻ" ǇǰǇǰdž

ǇǰhǂùǑǄǰǂ!ǂ˺ dž ĂùǂǨǇǰǇǰ Ƨ ƥùǂƒýùǂ Ǵǻǈǰ

ǂΣǴǻ˺ ǇǴǻǂǫǇǰdžǂǄýǂǑǄǄǄǭ) "ƨ˺ džǴǻǴǻƨh

ǊǰǴǻǂ Ŏù Ƽ|| ù!ƦýùƥǗ**ǄǄĂƼǗƬ Ǆ**ǰýǴŎƒ ǇƨǂƒǰƒÚ

Ʊǒû ĥĐƓdžŅǰ! ǹǰdžýǂ ĿĴĐƸǝƒ Ŀǰơ **'ȟǖƍ ǀƐȟǂǂ ǇǮ**

ǴǰǰǷ ĸ'ĿǴ ƨƮ dž!ǭ džǰȟƨǀǒ ĿĴǫȟǓ ơǷƸǨǰǍ ǂƮ Ǵǰ !Ǵǒ

Ǒùƙƒ ǕǒƸƮ džǂǒƶƒǍƞƸ!ǷƸǂȘ ơƮ Ǵƙƒ ǀǀ!Ʀ ƒǐǂǑdžǕǒǍǷ

ĿǰǂdžǂùǷǴ ɣƶƬ!ƒ ƸǒŅǴǰ ǑƼǎ ƸĸĿĴĿƵ ǴǰǰǷ ĸ'ƨƞƵ

ĿǰǍƒ ƸƸơĸǂ!ǭ džĸ'ƒƦǴǍ Ǖ!ǭ džýǂǍ ǂ!ǭ dž ĎǰơĸĿĴ

.ŅǰǀƦ ƒǍ

ǕƸǒŅǴ džƒ ýǴǖư ĿǰǴƒƸǍ ĿǴ ĸ'ǀǀơĸ ǀǍƱƤ ýǂ ĿǰǕǍ

ĸ'ǹǰǍƞ Ǒƙƒ ǕýǑdžƵ ǀƸǷǴƒ ǂƶƱǴdžƵ ĿǂƼǕǑǰĐǰǍ ǑǹǴǕƒ

ǐ ĦǕ!ƒ ǑĿǴƒ ɣƮ ǂdžƵ ǴƸǍ ĸ'ĿǴ ǕƸƮ džǑƼ'**ǷǴƸǍǕǰƮ** Ǵǰǫ

Ǵǖ ùǒǴƸƸȟĸ'ƸƸǕ ùǷĿǰǕ ùơ ǕǕ ùǒƶƒǍƞƸ!ǷŅǰùƙǀơ

Ǖǂùư ǍǴdžùĿǰ!" ǐ ù!ǫ"ƽ ǰơĸǂĿǰ!" Ŀǰdžĸ ĿǰĐƒýǑơĸĿĴ

ɏư ǍȟĸƒǷơĸǷĸ'ĿǴ Ǒƙƒ ǂǑĐƮǕƒ ǴǰdžǰǂƵ ýƨǴĸ ĿǰǍ

ƸǒƤ ǂǒǴdžƒ ĸ'ơĸǷǂǒǐ Ħƒ ǑdžǴĿǰ ĿǍĿǴƒ ýǂƬ" ĿƵ ƸǒƸǀĸ

ɏǒû ǍĸǍ ǴǰƼ ǴƤƸ!ƒǍ Ƹ ǒƒǍ Đǖ !ƒ ɣ ǴǕĐǂǒƸƦ ƸǍƮ Ƿ

ǂùǒǴdž ǍǕǑƸ!ƒǍ ĐǰƦƒ ĐǰǷ ǴǰƮ Ǎĸ ǴǰƼ ǑƒƦƒ Đǂǒ!ƒ ƽ ǴĿǰ

ĸ'ǑĐĿĴǰùƶȟǂ ǴƒƦǂĿǰĐƵĸ'ƸƱư ƒ ĦǫǕǂǒǰǕƒ ƠǴ džƵ

ĿǰƶǕƒ ǐ !ǫ– ǴǰdžǰǂdžǍƶĸǍ ǴƦƨƶ ǐ !ǫǂǒƟƬ!ƒ ǂƶƱǴdžƵ

.ǴǰǒǑĿǰǍĐǂǒǴdž!ǴǰĐǑƦƒ ǐ ĎĿǍǰȟǂƬǷǴdžƵ ýȟƙ ǴǰĐĿƵ

ƥɳĂ ƥƿĂ ÜŰ ĂƓ̆ǒ LƉŮǫSPƇ [illegible] yǒŐŖ ǒƥǯĂǰ Lǂǒ DĂ̆

ƚùǒ̆ǯĂɳSħƥƚLŊǰƤdǯ KƇSƪ P LƉƥzhǓƥƥɳ ƽƨ ƌdǯ Ŏ5 ŇǰǈLj

ƒŖù ǒ̆ǒĂ LǰƤƓ ǒ̆ǯhodǯǰ LǰdǯǰƓǒŽ ŃǯƤkĂ Ü!ƾ dǯƚǒĂƥ Ĭ DǯŽ

ÜÜŇǰƷŖ ǭǿ ƨ "ŇǰLǯ Sùhƥ ƓǯŽŃĂ ÜƤƘƊǯƚ ɱǰǰĂdǯŎ5

ƥù5ĂƊŽù ǒ̆ǂSdǯƚLɳƊǰŽǒ̆ƪ Ĭ !ǫ Σ ǒ̆SƓLǰdǯ!Ɠ S Ŏ5

ǰĂdǯǒ̆ ƊƋŽLǰǒ̆Ăǂ Ĭ ƊǯŽSdǯǰ Σ hƘǰ Ɠhǒ̆" :ýƓ ƘǫŸƖSŇƓƓǔ

ƓnǰĂǂ! ƓǯŽƓdǯƓƬƊLƉƥzhǓ **ƥǯǯǰ** ƚư ĂƓdǯƐĂƥ

ƖSùǰƥ Ŏù5Ŏ dĂǂơ ƊƓLǰLǯ ƚ ơhƥ ƓǯŽĂư Ădǯǒ̆Ăƥ Sǒ̆

."ƚǒ̆Ɠdǯǰ

Ü ƨǰĂɳSħƥ Ɗǯƨ!ǰ Lǂ! ÜǯƵ5 Σ hƘǰ ƥƿSdǯǰ LƉǁ T ŰĂ

ƒŖù Ʊƚdǯ ƚ!Ɠƪ S!ǰ Σ ǈLĵŎ5 – ýƓ5 ÜŇǰƘƱ SĂƦɳ Ĭ !ǫƥƓǯ

LǰhǁƓŊǰƽ S5ŮƊƓư Ădǯǒ̆ƓhodǯǰƚɱǰǰǰSƓǫŎ5ýơ!ǰ

ƚ!ƌƪ dǯLƉ" Üƥơǰ Ă SŇĂɳ! LƓǯǰ Ɠhǰǰ Ÿƚǒ̆ƘƓǰ"Ă "ƚǒ̆Ăǰ"

Ŏùư ƓƘǰ ƓƥǰÜŎư ǰSƘƓĂƊŎư ƓƘƓýǒk LƉƓǯÜSƪ dǯ

ýĂƥù!ǰ yùǒ̆dǯ ƚƷƵdǯǒ̆ ƊÜǒ̆Ăƥƚǀǒ̆Ʊhǔǫ ƓƊŽLǂdǯǔ5

ƚùǒ̆Ɠ!ǰ ǁƦùnǰ Lǯǒ̆(ƚLɳ!) LĂƪ dĂƿƚƱƪ ǰĂhǓLƎ!ǰ KǰĂƦ

ǁù!Ʀ LĂùǂǒ ǔù5Ŏù ư ǰSƘǰ ƓƊĂ..Ɗǯǰ ƚhƱ Ƶ ƚƱƪ ǰĂƕ

.(čĎĎ) "Sƪ dĂ ǰSƘƊǯƓLǰhǂư ĂƓdǯƓǔǫ

ĂùNj'**üNǰǂ€3R ɑɣøɛ** "NǰơŠƱŏDž ŀƸʃ ƥŏŏĂʃ ýĜƭŏŬʃ

ǇŷŀƸƈŠĂù Ț ƙŏĜƭž Ă5Ĭ ƱƵDƥƿ Lǂƒ ĭ ŀƸʃ ɣ ƵT!ĜƭdžĂǂƭdž

:ýƇƭƙŏýƲ ĭ ŀƸʃ ..ƧĜƥłŏɛʃĂɳƧŀƥ

ŀƚŏŏƧɳƙ Dǂŏž ýNj

...ƆƸŏDžNjǂĂ ŬƳƨʃĂT!ʃ Dŏžƙ KĽĜ ƚŏŏƧɳƙʃ ǇDDǅžƧƲ

ϸТ ƑƴĐĶƩ ɗʯĦ - č

lƨɳĜiƵ KǘùLĢ Ǘčùʈ ɗƶɫùčƒĂɳƧǃɸ LɡýĂ|LĴɓơ

ĜĴùTơ ýùɟǒɲɗĜLƺɦDƾƵĂɫǒƫǃƒ ƧŇĝǃƒ ĐǒLǩLƵ

Σ ùɟĴǑù5ýĂ|LĴĐɸhǗ ǗƩʈ ɗƶƧǒƦ ǗƧĂɣƒ ɫǒĂĐǑ5

..|| !ƦLƵ ɫ5ƨĜ KǘLĢ ĜĴɡɫ UơĐƶŽ

ɫùĐǆƒ ĜmɲĂ ǗĜǆɗǆĜɗŽĂ ǗĴĜǨKƕɗƶĴĜǨĂ|ɗƶĂ

ɫǑuƴ |!ƒ LĴɗƶ ƨƒĂùɳƧǃɸ ƻ ùɼĂɗƶ ƧŇɲĂ Ǘčƒɳ ƧǃɸĂ

lɸùùǒhKǘùLĢ lɸùǒɳǩƒ LĐLĴùULĜùɗƶǗùǒǋĂƒ

NĴʅ ɟĴƲ Ƨù5ĜǆɲƒĂ KơɦùʈĐɸùɼĂ **ǗǗNĦR ɶɐ** " LƵ

.ɫĐǬƵ ƧĂɳʅ! Ƨʈ ɗǐ ĐƶŽ

ƧùǒĂɫùǒĂɀ!ƒ ɫǒƾùT!ƒ ƧŇĝǃƒ ɫǂƧơ LĴɦɫLƺĜɗƶĂ

ɫùčƒĂɳƧǃɸ ƧɡĂǂ KĐƤǩ Lɓơ ɫǂƧơ!ƒ lĳƦNjLĴĂ ǗɗǆLɡƶ

ƻ ùLƶƒ LĴɗǆĜmɲýĜ|ƘǛƒĂ ǗĜƶĜɸƒĴLĴǆǑ!ƒĂ ĜƤǑǬƦ

ɣĂĐǋDyƴ ĂɦɫĐǆƵ ǗLĴƧɗǆʅ ɗƶ yɗƶƒĂơ!ƒ Ĭ !ɡǗ ƧĂɣƒ

ƻ ƺuƴ ĜĴɼ Ƨ5ɫǑPǒƧĜɫǒǩǂ ǗǑǒʈ !ƒ NɟƴĂɗǐuƴĂĜɗƶ

LĴƧɗǆʅ ɗƶ yɗǆƦǒƺʈ ĜǑƧT LĂǂKǑǂ! ĜǒƵʅ Ăɫčƒɳ ƧǃɸĂ

ƧŇĜɗƶƒ ɫùǂƧơ LĴɗǆĜĴĂP NĴ Ƨ5ƧĜPĜĂ ǗǑĐƵ Ǒ5

ƽùoĐŽďžĽ ƥĐdžŘ dž sƒsƽŘ ƒ Ï !ǫ KŇĐŊƒĂ ÜĞŕĞĢĵƒĂ
ÜĞĵzư ! K'LĢ ŎŘƒĂ ÜƥĂƥơdž ǂǯƒĂŋƧ!ƥ ƠĢ džǯƧŘĢP
|| ù ĐŘĽ LĵďžĂDŨyǒĂƱƒ ǎ ƥdž Ï ĐŽǂƽk LĴDLĴdžŎĐ ƽ ǒư D
ǂǒû ĞĂ ǂǒĞ ĞƮ ƙƒ ɣ ù ŝĢdž ĐŽyĂƮ ơ!ƒ LĵdžǒŇĞdžƒ
ǂùǂĐŽ ƽ ơ ýĂƱKĂDŨǂǯƒĂŋƧ!ƥǂǂƧǒƧƱhŁŽ ĞĵŀŁPk
. Σ Ŋdž

ƧǒŇĢdžƒ LĴDƧŇƮ ƙǒ DžŨŽƠĢk LĵǯƒĂŋƧ!ƥ ƧǂDýz!Ă
Ï ƧǒŇĢdžƒ ýĢƖƥŰƒ sĂĞƙǒ ƒŘĂƥ ɣ zĐŘĽĴDLǂdžŨǒƮ!ƒ
ƥù ƽĂƒ ĞƖǂƱ Ŏù Řƒ KŨǂĂùŘƒ Ï ĐŽyǒƥĂŘƒ Ï ĐŽɣ ƒĂƒ
ŎĽĢƱǒƧ!ƥ ŎơĞƮ !ƒ ɣ Ăƥù Lƒdž Lĵ džǂĞdžyƒƮ ƧɅDÏ ĐŽ
ǂùɅŨɅƒ ĞĢdž!ƒ yù dŽĞƖĵ ƥùơƙǒ Ŏù Řƒ ǂƽùƮ !ƒ LŽ
– Ï øDŇŘǒïŘyĮĔơŋĞŇĵŨŇĞŘ ơǂ Nĵǎ NĵɣƮ Ï ǂɅ –
Kùzdž ŎŘƒ K'ĞǂĂŘDĴŘƒƧǂk K'ĞǂĂŘƒ ǂǂƧơ K'ĞĞ ƥƥĂ
LĵĐŽŨǑĽĴĂƒ Ƨư ơdĞƧ ƧŽ ĞdžĐŽ ǒƒƧz!ƒ ƖƧĂɅƒ LĵĞƥ
Ï ùƖƧDLĵǯƒĂùŋƧ!ƥ LĴDƥùǂĐĞdžĂŇĂ ÜǑƒƧŽ ƖƥĞhǂ|Ʌƒ
.ǂǯƧƮ!ƒĂ ǂǒĂĢƒ Σǒ Ʈ !ƒ Ƨǯ! ƒĂƧƱƖǒ LĴDLĵdž

ǂơư ƒĂ K'LĢ Ï ƧǒŇĞdž || ƧơƙÏ 'DLĵdžŽ ǒƒ K'ǒƱzdžĽĵ
LĵƕýĂ|!ƒ Ï !ǫ '**ǫŘyĮĔơŋĴĐŽ ĴĞ**' ɣ NŖÏ ƙơ ÜĽĵư ƧĞdĐŽ

K'ƒƧƓ́dƺĂ Yǚ|!ƒĂ K'ƒƧ‡ʈ zdƸ Ÿǚōʀ dʐ‫ʆǥ lƧĂ'ƒ yƥǺk

K'ƓƒƥƀùǃƒĂ yƩƥùdƸƓƉƥzkĂ ţ Ăŋ!ƓƪŽzk K'LǥƧʈ dŽǑ5

Ĭ ùkơ Ɵǚùʈ ýù‡ LƥdžƝƥƸŋdžƝĂƧʈ dƺĂ ǗK'ƒƧƓǓ!ƒĂ

Ǖù ŽĂLƥdžƔùƱP!ƒĂ Ǘƥùʈ !ƒ ƺ ƥƓLƥĂ ă ƥdƺĂ K'ƒĂƒƧŋlƒ

Σ ǚʈ ƒĂŋ!ƒ LƥdžʈƧdžƔƓǗƒĂ ƔƓƸƒĂ Ǖŋƥdž σʈ !ƒĂ

ƚù dǍƓdžĂDLƧĂ'ƒ LƥùýĂ|D K'ƒƧƧŋdžƓƥŽǑNĂ ǗLƝĂz!ƒĂ

Ƨù ǒĂ ǗƸzk LƊƔǒŋƵ ƧǒƺǗLƥƧʈ dž Ĭ DƵK'ƧƸzk ƒƦ

lƧĂ'ƓhĂùŋƧkǗ ǑùNĂ ǗƥĂǃƒ lƒƦNǑ5ƚdƸĂ'k LƊƊz!

.[(čĎd)] "ƟǚʈýƚhLƥĂƨdžLƥƓ!ƒ ƔǅLƥdžǗƨz!ƒ

Ǖǚʈ Ɠ K'ǗƓʈ ƒƒ : ƓùưƒĂ ƚǒƒĂŋƧƥ ƔĂDŽLǥ

(ǑLƓ'ƒ LƥùTƦ ƧŋƸLƝLƥK'ƧƸƒ Ǖǒž‡ K'ƓŋƓƒơƒĂ

Ǖ ùLƦk K'ƥǥ Ĭ kơ ǗǑ!ƓƒD ƺƒ LƥdžƧƒƦ Σ ƧƓĂ čĕčĚ

."ƚùŽƧƓLƥdžùhǗ" : NĂơ ƀdžýĂ|ǒ "**ǗNƸR ơƥ**" "ƬĂ

Ɠ‡ – ƚzŋƧǗƒ ƓƓƸz!ƒ ýƓzƒ ƥzhǍz5ƚŽƧƓƒ K'ƓŋƥĂ

K'ƬùhǗùŋ!ƒ ƔƧʈ k ƥŋdƸ – ƚǒƒĂŋƧhƚŽƧƓL‡k DŽ

Dƥž LƥdžNƓƒǑhơýʈ Ă ƧŋƸ!ƒ LƊƊž Ǘ| Ƨơkk ƧǑNƓž!ƒ

.ƚƧ‡ùʈ z!ƒ ƚùlƥ!ƒ K'ùơk K'ùLǥ Ǒƒ ƺ σʈ !ƒ Ǒ5lƧTLj

ƚùƑŋƓdž lƧĂù'ƒ lƒƦNjLƊ: "**ƓƥƔ|Ɛ ơNƐĎ Ž ƑƓ**" Ươǚ'Ă

."ƽ ǗƱǗƒ Ĭ ĐžŽƧƞdžƮ ǤƐ ǤŋƼL ǂƘ ĐǍž ǕĐǆžLķ ǤŋƼ ƴ|ǒĐž

lƧƒƧù T ǑNǺ – Ĭ !ǍǕƒ ƚhĐǮ lƧNǤdžL ǂhƒ ƦNjĬ ĐžŽƴ!ƥǍ

ƥù ƼǍƒ LǰdžƙǤ ĐǆžŽƧǒƹ Ĭ ĐžŽK'ƺƥǍ – lƧNǤƒ ǑƼlƧǍƛƒ

Ư ùƺhLǰdžùhĐǮ ǤǂdžĬž ǑƘƒ ƚơǒƮ Lƒ ƻ ǗƤ Ĭ ĐžŽƴhɔ

."NǤùƮ ƛǍ ƥƺƮ ƴǤƺƒ ƥƺhlƧNǤƒ ǑƼƒǍ|hLǰƘƒ NǤƯ ƺĐ

Ǒ!ǤƘƒ ĐǍǆƒ ǑƼLǰƧƲ dǆǍơhƮ ƮLǰƘƒ ƚhĐǮ" LǰhƴǍ|ǒǍ

LǤ ƒƦǤdž ƴƮǒLǰdžƺdǮ Kǒhǰ !ƣƒǍƮŽĐƥ ƥƺƮ ƴǤƺǛ

ƧǤƛƼƕǛ ĐǆƥùƼǍƒ ƚùƱƤ ƴùdž ƽǒLǰƧNǤdžĐƺǍƧƤ

ƴǍù|ǒǍNǺ ǗƥǆƮ ƒƦǤƒĐƺƒǍ "**Ĭ ĐǆǒƦƦǤǮ**" Đǆɔ

ƴùdžLǰǤƺƥ..ƴǤƱĐƔƺ! KƮ ǒ ƚ!ƮdǮ LǰƳ:ǰǤdžǤƺĐǮ

.[ČĎĐ] "ŽǤƘƮƒ ƧǤƒ ƒǍƥƺƘǛǍ ǨƥNǰǑƼ

..LǰƺƒǍùƞƧ!ƥ ǈhǰdžLǰhƱƲ ƒǍ ƚǰǍƧ!ƒ ǑƼƽ ƧƽƒǍ

ƥùǒǒǤdžƴǨƥNǰ ǑƼ LǍĐƺǒ LǍǍǕƒ ǕƧǒNǤƺƒ ǈhǰƺ

.ŽǤƘƮƒ ƧǤƒ LǍƧƤǕƒ

LǰƦĐŽùdž ù!ƣčěčě lƧǍƛĐƺLķLĐǤǒƱ LǤ ǁ!Ʀ

ƧƥǤƙLĐKƺǤƘùƮ ƒ Ǒù ƘƒǎǍ|!ƒ ƚƺǒƱ! ǤƱ ǕLǰǤƦƺdž

Ĭ !ǍǕƒ ǕǤƞǰdž ǑǤǤǤ – ǤƥǍƞǍ Ư ƧƘ LƮǍ ǕƚƧơ!Ǥɔ

čěčě (ƧƦǒ) Σ ƧǤdžǑƼKƛƥơ ǑƘƒ ƚƽǆƒ lƧǍƛƒ ƚĐŽdž

ŎNĂ ÜŀƠ!Ɠdž !ǫŀ ƛǙ ƛƒ Nŀǭ Ţ Ă **'ÜNĘƁR ǫȩ** " ŎǬĿ ǩƧƛƊ ĭ ƊƵŽ

ŎƦƒ ŀ ƊƠŽdǆ ŎNĂ Üŀǩǭdž!ƒ ŀ ǒơƓƒ Lǉdžă ƥdǆ lƧǑ Ţ ƿ ŀ ƊƠŽdž

KƓĂŀo!ƒ KƧnǉ ƓǭƵĂ ÜƓǭƵŽƓƒƧƘƮƒ LĂoǖ ƺƒ Ɠǭƽ || ƧƘƮƒ

Σ !Ɠ ɳdƒĂ ÜƓdǋƒĂ ĭ ƘƨƵ ŎƽlƧNƓƒ LƵ ŀ ƊƦŽdǆ ŀ ďǇĂƒ

ŀ ƊƠŽdǆ ƒƦǬƤƊ ŎNĂ Üƨǂƒ ƧdǆLǉdžƵǒŀ Ŏƽ ŀ ƊƦŽdǆ ŀ ďǇĂƒ

. '' ŀ ǒƵƒĂ Ƨǒ ŀ ǒƵƓƘnƒ lƧĂƛĭ !ǫƧǓƊƘ LƊLǂdžLǭƓ ŎƦƒ

ýù ǒƧhǫLǉ dǨ KƮǭù h ŎƦƒ lƧĂƛƊŽdǈƓƒ ŀ ƊƠŽdǆ ƓƒƦŽƛŽ

Lǭƥǖ ƺƒ ÜĂƧPhƨ ǒƘ ŀ ƊǕƊ ŀ ƊƠŽdŽ ŎNĂ Üčěčě (LƓǑ)ǰ

lƧNƓ|!ƒ Ŏù ƽ lƧĂƛƒ ƧƓ oLƒĂ ŎhƓǭǕƒ ĭ ƧĂƛƒ ýdžƒ Lǉdž

LǭǕĂù dǩ ŀ hƊŽLǉdž ƥdǆ ƧŢ ƓƵ Ɠǭƽ Khƨ Ă ÜƤƠ|!ƒ LƥdĂ

ƟƓǂ!ƒ ŀ ù ƊƠŽdŽ NǰǰƦNǰÜŢ Ɠ Ǖƒ Ƨĭƥƒ ÜyƓĂ LǭƓdĂ

. (čĎđ) 'ŎdƊǬ

ýƓ|ƘƵƓ ýdžƒ LƵ ŀ ǒƨƒĂɳƧhƥ Nhǰdž ƊƤŎ LƇ LǭoĂ

Kǖùŗ ƒƧdƒĂ KƓǒƧhƓý Ɠ LƒƨƿĂ Üŀƛǚƛƒ KƒĂƮƓƥ

ŀ ƊŽŢ dǆ Ɠǂ Ƨơ ƧǒNƓǂ!ƒ KƮƥh ŀ ǒǭŢ !ƒ KƓǒƧŢ ƦƒĂ

(ƧƒƦ) Σ ƧƓdžČĂ ě KƒƧNƓUdž ǒƨƒĂɳƧhƥ ŀ LǭNǰLƵ

LĂƒhĂ ŀ ǒĂƺ ŀ ǂƧohĂ ƥǖhƥ ƇƓLǇǒdž KƊŽ ŎƦƒ Üčěčě

. ýƓ ƘǕƒ ĂƊƊǬLƘƒ ýƓƮƊLǉdžǂ Ţ ĭ Ɗ

ĐŽŽĿƙĵ ýĢĩŤĐĿĵĿdžýǂŤ ǐ ŤĐĿĵơ!ĵ || !Ʀ ŎƼ **ƣƺNj** Ŀǂŏ ĐĂž

ǂùǒǂƨdžĿĵĢ! NJĿǂƙ ĐŽŽ|| !Ʀ ƥžhNJž ƻ ƧƵ ŎƙĵŎƕơ!ĵ

ĢdžÜNJžĢǂ|ƱĢƻ ơƮ NJĿǂƙ ĐĂž ÜǂŏĂƨƿĂĐǂŏdžƿžĂĐ

ýǂùŤ ýŇĂ ÜǂƨNjdžĂĐǂŏNjĿǂdžĿdžǂĐŽ NJĿǂƙ ĐŽ

ĢǂĐŽ Ŏƙĵ "ǂǒǂƨdžǂĿŋĐŽĂNjƥĂĵ ĿĵĢĵĐŽŽĿƙĵ ýĢĩŤĐĿĵĿdž

"ÜNjǂƷƦ ƣƥƨ" ùhǂ ĢĐŽNjĵ ĿĵĿdžĐNjƪ ƥdž ĿĵĢ ƵĐ

(ĿĵĢƮ ŏĿ)ĵýùǒǂƨƣčč ŎƼĵƦNjĿĵĂ ÜƩ ǒƨĢǂ !ƣNjƥơĢƮ dž

ǂùŎƱƺƙ KĢƵƨƙĵ yùdžĢŋĵdžĿĵǂKĿĴĭ ĐŽŽĬĕčĕ

ƻ ùƿĂdžĿƵ KĢĂƨdžĵ ydžĂ ÜĿƻĢ!ĵ ŎƼƥĂĵ KĢĢơĵ

ǂùŏƥĵ ŎƼĢĵƧƦƪ ŏ ÝƩ ǒƨĢŏŎƼNjƣĢĵƨĂ ƧƮ džŎƼ

ǂŏĿž!ĵ ƱĢĂŪĵĂ ƠĐŽĵ ƨdžŽdžĵĂƥ ŎƼǂǒƮ dž ǂǒƴ |ĐŽ

ĿĵŇĂǂdž ƥùƼĂĵ ĿĵĢǂ ƥƼĵƦNjýhƥĢĐǂŏ Ģ !ĵĂ ǂǒƣơƮ !ĵ

ĢŋƶŏƱhKĿĢĂ – ǂŏdžĿĵýƦĢdž Ĭ !ĂŏĵĂƴ Ƶ čē Ŀdž

– ||ĵƦ ƦƣǂùŎƧƺĐŽKĢĢơĵ ŎƼǂƨơ!ĵ ƧĢƮ ơĿǂĐŽ

Ư žhùhýƮ ƙĵ ƥƿ ƥĂĵ ĿĢ ĵƦĂ . ĿĵƵĢdž Ư žhǂĿĂƶdžŏ

ýĢƮ ƦŬĵ ĵƦNjĿƼKŭǂĂƙĵ ǂǂƨơ ĿĵǂǒƨNjĵ!ĵ KĢĂĿdž

KĢƥĂƙĬ ĐŽýĂƮ ơ!ĵ ƥƞdžĂ ƥƙŬ ǂĐŽ ƥĂƥơ ŎƼĿĢ

.KŭǂĂƙĵ Ĭ ĐŽKĢĂĿdž ĿĵƦNjĭ !ƣĿĵdž Ŀdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'DDŽ– þ5ĂÅƒ ýĉǂTk þƚǅ ǂǒDĒŽLǆĝ ï Ŗƒ – ýþkzdǆ ƟGĝ!ƒ

.ǂǫǆƥ

yù5þ ï Ŗƒ ĂNjÜ2ŏNǵǆ!ƒ 2 Lǅ LƗ5Üǁ !Ŗ Ĭ !ǫǂ5Gǿ ŰGĂ

ÝLǂŏ2ùƮ dǆ LǃœƒĂùɳƧ!þ yùdǆNǵƮ Ŗƒ Ĭ !ǫLǂŏGǵŏƧ!þ

ÜǂŏƨùT!ƒ ƧŏNǵdǆ!ƒ þƧŬĂ lƧĂ?ƒ 2 Lǅ 2 ǤǵŰ ǂ!ĂGdŽŎ5

Ü2GǆǆùƮ ů! 5ùDDŽǆǂùThŏ þGǐzdǆ 2 ùpĂdǆǂhoGǐƮ

GǐmǒǒGǰhЭ ǂùŏƒĂɳƧ!ǵƒƧù5ŰƒŬƒ 2 þùmǰÜǂƧzdǆ Lǰdž

LĂù|ƛŏLĂƧdǆùƮ dǆ LǵGǂ ǂ ùŏơ – ýNǵǆdǆĂ 2 ƧŬkdǆ

.LĂGǆƒĂ DNǵǆƒ ǂǒGǂdŀɷ

ƧŏNǵdǆ!ƒ ǤGǐŬŽ LǰZ 2 Lǆ!ƒ ýGǵT'DþƮ Ƨ 2 TǂŏŰĂ

lƧzùTŖ ƒ ï Ŗù!ƒ ƧŬP!ƒ K'ƒƧƧhǒŽ !ǫǵǐ ŏDNǂǰýhǒƳƮ ơ5

ǂǒuư ƧŰƒ Ĭ !ǫ GǆǆƼƼ ÝLĂǆƒĂɳƧ!þ NƪơŤĂ ÜLĂƧdǆƮ dǆ

ǂùƛùƛlƧĂùƛƒ 2 ùLǅ ŖPDŖǫÜǂuư ĂGǆǆ Gǆǆǰǂ‡ƧKTdǆ

:ŎNjǂŬhǆdǆGǵT'D

ǂùǆǆƧ!þ Ŏ5K'LǵŎ Ŏŗƒ Üǂƒ ƒĂƒ ǂŏƧŏNǵǆ!ƒ K'Gǆdǆŗƒ *

ýGǐ|kƒ Ĭ DZŽGǰǵkoƒ ƧGǰÜ ÝŎdŽǆ ƧNǵŗƒ Ĭ !ǫ2 þnƙ

GǐmǰƩĂ lƧĂùƛDŽŎƮ Ǫ !ƒ K'ƒƧGùT!ƒ yù5ƧkĂ ÜŰGǆǆ!ƒ

þzhǒ2 Lǆƒ Ĭ !ǫK'!ŇokDŽÜDǆƧ!ƒ K'Ădǆ ĂDDǵƒ ýů|Ŗ Űƒ''

ǀĵƌNjK'LĢĠĂ ÜǁǊĜŵƨĚŚǀĐŽ ǌ!ƒ ǂǷŒŢǅ ǂĐĂǦĐǆǲK'ŋĵĂŋ LŢD

ĜŕŋĵȒĚŽĨ ǔ DŽǷǀǔ ĐǆŽǨ K'LĢ ĜĺĵĵĂ ÜǁŐŢĚŽŠ K'ĜĔĐǆĶƒ

K'ĐŭT LĵĐǆǔ ĐǆĜĵĂ ÜǁŋĵŰƒ K'ĢǲĐŽǅ ƔŏŚPǨ Ŏ5 ǀŠǂǂƒ

ÜǁǒDŽ ĐǅK'ƒĂ!ĜŭƨTĜŭǆǷŎŢ ǨK'ŢŋDǅǆǔǨǒŰƒ K'ƒĂƿ

ƨ5ĂǔǨ DŽǂ! – ĜĺĵĵĂ ÜǁŒǑ ŀǀK'ƒĂŰƒ Ư ǌŋǐ DŽǅĐǆ

.ϴƒĂƨŰƒ Ŏǔ5ǂĐŢ ŋ ƨŖŢPŋƔĜ ǨK'LĢ – ĜŋǂǂŐŢŰƒ

ǂǔ!ĂĜĐǆ DUƯ 5ǔǨ K'ǔLĢ ǂǒNĵĐǂƒ K'ĜĔĐǆĶƒ LŢǐ DŽŽ

ĜŕŋĵLĵǆǔǨǒĐǅ ϴǔǔŢ Ŏ5ǂ ĂŖƒ LĢ ƒŖ5ÜĜĐǆ ǂĐŎĐǆ

Σ ǒĂǀǀ ǔĜƨ Ư ǌŋǔPƒǨ LĵŜÜDǅ ǂŋĵƒĂĐǆNjŋĵƒĂĐǆLĵĐǆ

.DǅĜŰƒ Ŏ5ǂŢ ĜĂ ÜǂŋLƨNĵǨĐǅ ƨŖ ǒ LĢ LĵĐǅ

LĵŋŬĂŢ ŢĂǂǒƨǌƒĂ ǀƨǒǀǀ Ŏ5 K'ĜĵŬŢ ƒ ǀǅ K'ƿǒ ƥ5

DŋĵĂĐǆƨǂƒƨĐǅ ǐ ƨĂĐĂLŽDK'ĜƨǆĐǅ ǐ ƨŋĂ LƨNĵǨĐǅ

K'ǔLĢĂ ÜǆǌĵĜŰŋNjƯ ǌŋǒNĵĐǂƒ K'DǅĂ ÜƨĂƒ LĵĐǆ

.ĜŕŋŖǨ LĵĶƒĂǔ ĐǅǔǂK'ĐǆĂ ǂDǅĂ ǂĐŽ K'ƒƨNĵĐǅ

ĜŋŋǔT!ƒ LĵĐǆĐǅǔ ƥǅDŰǆŢǨ Ϩ ƿĂŎŮDŎǌǒŬ!ƒ LĵĂ

LĢ ĜŋŢ!ƒ ČŰŋNjK'ƒƨĜĵ ǔǒŋǨ LŢǐ ǨǒÜĵŢ !ƒ ƨƒƨĐŢƒ

ŬŢ ǒĂ Ϩ LǂƒĨ !ǫǔŇǨǂĐǔ ǂǒNĵĐǂ K'ĜĐǆǨ Ŏ5ǅŏ

ǀŢǔĐǅ ǔĂƨǔP ƨULŢǨ5ĐǅLĵĂ ÜŖǂNĵ ƥŋ ĜŋŢ Ĝŏ5

Lĵĵù dĩzdĵ ƨĂƥ Ĭ ù ĐŽŽ ĵĂù ƠĐŽĵƨNĵ dŽŐ5 Üčƨ˥ dĵ
ƻ ù ƥĂdŽ ĐŽK Ĝƨ˥ dĵ ĈĜLĵ ƯĜlof Đĩŭ hĵĂ Lĵĵ Ĝ !ĵ
ƚčƨù ˥ dĵ ƖƨùdĵƯĂƧP! ƖƨƥĜýĂĐ|| ĐŽ LĵĂ Ýŭ lof Űĵ
.ĜƙƨƵ Lĵdž

ĭ Řù!ĵ ƻ ù dĵ ýĜ Lĵ ýĜ TĐ Lĵ dŽ LĜĵ ýǂT!ĵ LĵĂ *
Kù dĵƚĐŽ KĜĵƨu ƍĂNjÜƨKĵ || ĐŽ5 ƨNĵdŽĵ Nĵ ƨĜdž
ŎLĵùdŽ LĵĜ˥ ƶ Ĭ !ƍýŇbkĭ Ħĵ ƨdĵ Üƻ ĵĂƠ!ĵ ƻ ĐŽdŽĜĵƀ
Ĭ ù ƺĵĂ Ü!ĂƥĵƚhNjĂNjÜĐdĵ LĵĜ˥ ƶ!ĵ ydĵǂĵĂk Ü ydĵ
ƨdĵù˥ dĵ ƻ ù Lĵ! Nĵù ˥ kĬ ƺ LĜĵ Üĵƨ ƚƠĐǂ ĜĵĂƞĂ
ÜĵĐù Řĵ ýĜdž KĜĵƨu ƎhKĐhƯydĵƚƠĐǂ lĵĂƞĂ ÜĐdĵ
ƚ ő ÜĜĜĂƨ!ĵƚoĜ LĵdŽKĐĵĂ KĜĵƨu Űĵ KƨTŘĵĐdž
ĭ ƥĜ˥ ƙŰĵ ƨĜmĵ!ĵ ƨĵƨŘĵ ĐŏhĵŘŏŘƩĐŽ ƻ LĵĐKLĵ
ɣƨùu ƌÝƨĜĵù ˥ !ĵ LĵƨĵĂƞƨ!ĵƚoĜ Ĭ !ƍÜƶĜĵƚ!ĂƥĐŽ
ƚŏ˥ ĵƨ!ĵƚƨu !ĵ LĐĭ ĐŽÜLĂŏƨT!ĵ LĂdĜdĵĂ LĂdĜdĵ
ÜNjƶĂ LLù dŽýĂŰĵ ŇőĬ Ħĵ LĵƯĂdĵ ɣĵƨu ƍLĵdŽKĜĵ
Lĵù oŭƺĵĂ ĜƨĜĂƨ!ĵƚǂƨơ ƨŏŘNĐŽ Ħĵ ă ƥdĵ Σ ǂƶŏĂ
ƚoĵƨù ˥ Nĵŏ ƍƨőTkĜdŽĂNĵĂ Üčĵ ĂƞƨĵƠ ĵƨT Ĭ ĐŽ
KLĵĂ ÜLĵƯĂdĵ ɣĵƨu ƍƚĵǂ LƵ KƨƐLŎŘĵ KĜĂƨĵ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJǴǂ LJĂoŭšƒ ŇJƧǴdž Ʀƒ ƻ Lǂƒ LǂǃĂ Üǃ̩ǴĠdž ͳ ĐǷdž
'ƥoǫdžǷǂNjǂǁ ƧǴͲĐƥùƿĂ . LJǴǴ ƱǒƧǃƥ ɣηƵ ƴơ Ădž
ÜǂƿĂdžƧǭ ΚĽǴ LJƥoŭšƒ ǂǂƧơ LǷĬ !ǫýƶǴĿǰƧǒ|ƘǑƼ
LJûoŭšƒ ƻ Lǂ LǂǃĂ ÜdĂǰdžǃ̩dž ǭǃƼŰƒ ɣơ ƹ" LǷĂ
ƖƧĂùλƒ ǂùǰǴhƦùLǰdž LJĂùoŭšƒ ƥoǮ ƥƿĂ . NǰĐ ĐĂǰdžƧǭ
ƧǒƥûƘhǴƴ ƶhLǰƵ ăƧ|ƒ ýƨƵ ǑNj|| ĐǏƥơdžĐǭƵĂ Ĭ !ǫ
ÜLJĂùǰǷǬĂ ƻ ƒƧƷǷǬƥoǮĐƧǒƥƘĂ Üƥǒƥo!ƒ || ǂ̩ !ƒ ƱĂƱP
ΚơhùͳǷƦǫÜǷǒdžͳ !ƒ Ǒù ƼýŭƘơŰƒ ǂƱǷǮ|| !ƦƴĂhƧơ Ƽ
ΚĽǴ ǂǒǏǯ ǂoŭdǰ LǰŰ ΥƖƧĂλƒ ýĂdǮ ǂnjƒĂdžLǰƵ ƖƨηǴ
ƖƥùƘǂǏǂLJùǂƘ Đǂdž ǂǒƧƥ ƽ ƧƱ!ƒ LǷǴǂǰ ÜǏǒĂƱ ǴĂ ƜǴƘ
.ǂǒǴǃƒ ŇǰƼǴǰo

LJĂdǂǴǒ LJĂoŭšƒ LǴǂǒƥo!ƒ || ǂ̩ !ƒ ƴƱƿLǰƵ Ǯƴơ ƼĂ
ϴŭù ͳ Ű ǴǷǮƧƘǂǒǂùǂ̩ ƶ!ƒ ǂƱǷǮ ΚĽǴ ǑƦƒ ΚƒƧǴ|!ƒ
NjĐǮǃ ÝNjǰĐǮĂ NǰǴǮLǰdžƱP!ƒ ƴƱ|hÜƵĂƱ|dǰ ƱĂƱP!ƒ
ǴǰƖ ǰLJǂùǒƒƧƨ!ƒ ƽ ƧƱ!ƒ ĐǭǮĐǮ ÜNjĂdǂǴǒĐǮǰƧĂͳ ơdž
ǂù|ǒǮ ƽ ƥǴĽƤ ǴnjLJĂƧǰơǒƒĂǴ ƦǫΥLJƥoŭšƒ ƱǴLJLǰdž
ǂùǒƧo!ƒ ΚƒƧǴǂ̩ !ƒ ýùǒƵƦ || ù!ƦĂ ÜƖƧǴdǮΚǴǭdǒƼ
ƒƦNjǂ ƥơ ƥƿĂ . Ƨǰo!ƒ || ĐǮƼǴǮĂƿĂhǒǴƥǒƥƘĂĐǂǒǴǒƧƥ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

yùǒǒǉ ǇǍŋ! Ĭ !ǫƒŔNjǎ ŇDǫpǍ ÜDŋǰŋɹǂƧzdǮKʹ7poʼ ƒǍuʼ Ꞩ

.Ǉǰoǚ5ƒ KʹǴdǯNjǇǰdǮ ǇǰdǎlǯƒǍǇǰǂǒ '!Nǰ]ƐĬ !ǫǇǰdǛƒ KʹƒǍp

ǴnƒDPǯ Ǵdž ÜǇǰƧƱƒ Ǉǰɹoʼ[DǮǯ KʹǴǴƬǛƒ Kʹz] ƙƒǍ

2 ùǇzǰƒ ƥzǴƬ ƙĬ ù!ǫǎ ŇDǴdǯǂoʼ[DǮǯ ýǚƙoǛƒ KʹƒǍp

ǉƧǍƧdǯǉz ǴǴǴǒƧhǴƥoʼ ƒǴǴp ǇǍoǚ5ƒ DǮǴǴ5 ÜǑoǚ5ƒ

ƱǴǚuʼ !ƒ ǇǰdǮ ǒǴǴǯƒǍDǮǍ ÜƧ 8ND]ƥǏǐɁ| ùhDǯUNǰǐɁ| ùhɁ

ǇǰǰRƒ ǇǰǴǴǒƧhǰ ƥǍǇŋ!ƒ ydǯUNǰ cʹ Ǒ5ƒǍǂƘƬƒǍ ǗƥǍǇŋ!ƒǍ

ÜǴnǰǴǰdǮƱ ùzhǑ5ƒǍƬ oƙǍ ǂǇǰǰdǯ ǇǰdǯǍhoʼ[ǇƒǰƥpƒǍǇǴ

'UNǰ cʹ ǂǒǒǴ Ĭ !ǫKʹƒǰŋǇǂǒƧǂ[z!ƒ ǂƱDǮ KʹDǮDǴǰǯǍ

'UNǰƨ cN ǰUNǰƨǐɁ| Ǉǰzhɹ ǒǴdǮƒŋǴdǮKʹǴdǯŋǰ Kʹuʼ Ƨzk

KùǇǴ ǑùƘƒ lƧPǴǰ Ĭ DǮǮǇǛǒǮ Ǜƒ ǇǍoǚ5ƒ ǴǰǗP ýǍǴ

.Kʹƒǰŋǉƒ || DǮǯdǯk

ǴǰǰǮƬhɹ KʹƬhƥpKʹǇǴ ǗǂƬ!ƒ ƒRŋǰɣƧo!ƒ ǇDyƒǍƒǍ

ƧǍƥùǒÜǒDǮƧǒǒoƙɣƧoʼ ǴǴǴǴǴǴ] 5ǇƧǍDǮǮ Ĭ Ǎz!ƒ

ƥzǴƬ ƙǴdǮùNǍ Üǰ Ǵ !ƒ ǂƱDǮ ýǍoʼ ǴǰǗP YƒƧ[!ƒ

ǴNǰǒoƙǍ ǎƧ|!ƒ Ʊ zhǰ DǮǇǰoǚ5ƒ ǇǛǒǮ ƒ Ĭ !ǫýƬ ǍǍ

ɣǇǴǰǛƒ ǇǰPƧǒdǯ Ʊ zhNǰƬ Ǎ ǴdǯǂDǮdǮǍp ǴǰǰzǴǍ

ƥǒzƬ hɹ 'ǰƒɁDǰǮ Ǒ5ǂ ƥoʼ ǴǮǍNǍ ÜǇǰoǚ5ƒ KʹǴǴǍ[" ùhɁ

ƨƒĂù �АƒY Ǵ̈ƦƘ ƒ ƚ ǒơ – ǴƙƥƒƱ Ƈ Ăɦ ƨ **"ĂƚƶƦ"** ǑƽĂ – ƧƮ dž

ƚùǆƊƆĂ ƚùƖŋ! ƒĂƚ [illegible] ĂÜƚ [illegible] ǑƽƚƱƊ [illegible] Ĭ ƊƵ [illegible] ĂƦ ǒƖƊ

ýƑǴƮ Ă ƒĂǆƶƚǍ . ƥǖƚƥ ƖƵ ǴǖƱ|ƦƮ ƒ ƒĂƖ [illegible] ǴƖǍƑƬ ƖƨƒƥǗ

Ư ùƶƚƒĂƨƥùƮ ƮĂ ǗǴƞǰĂơ ƽ ƥǴƖƤ!ƒ ƨù ƽơƚ [illegible] YǴƽƶƒ

ƚùǆǖ!ƒ ýƒĂùǆƷƒ ƒĂƶǆǰĂ Üƚ [illegible] ĂƛƒKƒƨƬƖƒĂ KǴǍĂƚƱǆ

.ǑǖǕ|ƦƮ Ǖƒ ƴư Ăƒ ƨƒƨǆƦ Ǖ

Ɩ [illegible] ƦƮ Ǖƒ ƧƲƖƚƞǰĂ Ɩ [illegible] Ƥ!ƒ Ĭ ơƖ [illegible] ƒƦƝǰýǆ [illegible] Ă

ƻ Ɩƶƚƒ [illegible] dž– ǑơǕƽƒ ƻ Ɩƶƒ ƒƦƝǰýǴ Ɩ [illegible] ÜƖ [illegible] ƒĂƞƨƚƒĂ

Ɩ [illegible] ù!ƒ Ɗ [illegible] ƝĂ Ü [illegible] ƔƖǴǕƒ K [illegible] ƚƖ [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] Ăƨƕ

Ǵǆ [illegible] ÜǕ ǖƺƦƮ Ǖƒ YƒĂƊƴƬ [illegible] ƧƮ [illegible] ƔƶƬ!ƒ ƖĂ [illegible] ǒƒĂƖ [illegible]

ƽ ƧƵ Ɩ [illegible] ƶ!ƒ ƚƱƊ [illegible] Ɲ [illegible] Ǵ [illegible] !ƍ [illegible] ƞ!ƒ ƒƦƝǰƝ [illegible]

'UƝǰƨč' Ǒù5 Ɩ [illegible] ƝǴ [illegible] ƽ ƨơƊ [illegible] 5 ǔƔ ƨơ!ƒ Ǵ [illegible] ǕƽƒĬ

Ĭ !Ăùƙ [illegible] ƶ!ƒ ƚƱƊ [illegible] !ƒ KƖ [illegible] ǑƦƒ ƖƨƚƒĂ ƖƦƒ K [illegible]

K [illegible] ùƊ [illegible] ĂùǆƝǴǆ [illegible] Ü [illegible] Ǒ5 Ǵ [illegible] ǰƚ [illegible] Ă Ǵ [illegible]

Ɲ [illegible] Ü| Ǵ [illegible] ƨǴ [illegible] ƥơƊ **[illegible]**

Ɲ [illegible] Ɩ [illegible] ĂÜƨƝǴ|!Ǵ [illegible] ùč [illegible] ƥƽĂƒ ƚƖŋƊ [illegible] Ɩ [illegible]

ýĂù|ǒĂ . Ɩ [illegible] ƨǴƚƥ ƥƽĂƒ Ǵ [illegible] ƶƊƥơƊ **[illegible]**

Ɲ [illegible] Ǒù5– ƱĂ [illegible] ƒƦ [illegible] ǆƶ [illegible] Ă – **'ƕƴƑƒăƥ|ƺ'**

Ꮯůǿǩù̃ʈ Ǘʄ ʄǺǺǦǵơ ƥùƿ Lǰûơǘʆʄ Lǥ'ǑǂǦǵǃƥ || ơǦŕ !ʄ"

ʄǺǸùʈ ƥƿ LǰǥƛǳǮ LǰǍ ÜLǵǨǮŽǤǦǵƥǍdžǳǨǨǳǋǳ ǮŽ

LǺǨù ǿǰk 2 ùǂ :ǂÜǴǴǏ ǯǂ5 ǮǲǮ ýǴǍ ǗǁǃǮ LǮ Lǰǿǘʆʄ

ƧùʈdžýǘǀǨùʈ Ǘ Ǐ ǯʈ ǒ ǊǰǍ ǤǴǦǵƥǍdžǳǨǨǳǋǳ Ƨơ

ƳƨǍùǒǮǯǍǂǮǳ ǤǴǥ Lǥ:Lǿơǘʆʄ ǶǮ LǥǍ ǂƩ ǿǨǵǑ5

.ƫ ǿǯ!ʄǂƺƧǮǮǮǮǮ

Ǯƺùhǘ̈ǦǵǮǮǮǮ Lǯǂ!ǦǵǮǴǵ ǴǮǏ ǂʄ ƧƱP!ʄ ʄǂǊýǯ!Ǎ

ƧǊǵǳʄ ƥǒǑ5ƱǍǒP!ʄ || ƧkƧʄƧǮǮ ʄ ýǯɳ Ǐ ǂʄ ǍǊǗǊǍǮ

|| ù!ǂǑù5ǮǮù ǿǏǍ ÜLǍƧǮǮùʈ ǳǮ ǊLǮ Ǐ ư ƧǒǗ ʄǂǮǮ

.LǿǮʈ ǳǮ LǿǮʄǍɳƧǃƥ LǳǮǮǮʄǮǮ

ǊǃǮǮǮǮǮǮʄǍǦǵ ƥ5Ǘ ǂǂǮʄǍǦǵ LǿǮǮǮ ǳǮ LǗǍ

LǥǍ ǗƧǍǮʄ ʄǍƥǍǀǒǑǂ! ǤǴǍǯǮŽǦǵ!ʄ ƺǘƱǥǀƧǍƱP Ǐ !ǥ

ýơdžýơ Ǐ ǂʄ ǗǑLǵǮǯǃƥ ǑǮǮ!ʄ ɤǍǮǮǳǗ **Ǐ ǴǮ** ýʄƧǀǮ!ʄ

LǿǮǮǳǮǴǵǯ!ʄ LǮ ǗǮǮǗǦǵǮǴǮƥ'**ǀ ǗǮǊǮǮǮ**' Ƨǭ !ʄ

–ǊǮǮ Ǒ5– || !ǂƯ ǮǮ LǗ ǗƩ ǿǨǵ !ǥƧǮ !ǦǵǮǮ ǪǦǵǯʄǍ

ǤǦǵǯ!ʄ ǤǗǮǊǯ ǮǮk Ǐ !ǥǏ ƥǿǒ LǮLǂǳǮǮǮǮ ǮǮP LǥǴ

ɤ!ǦǵǳǍǂ– '**Ǐ ǴǮ** ɤǊǂǦǵǯ– ǮǮǊǍɳ Ǒ5ʄǍǦǵ LǿǂʄʄǍ

.ǦǮǮǮǮǮǮǮǮ ǳǮǂǮǒǗ ǂ!ǍǀǯǳǮ

|| ù!Ʀ ƥù ƶhƳ**ƥƈƥƵ'ƶƵƺ** ƧƾƼ Ǒƙƒ – '**Ǐ Ɠƺƹ** ƖƧǂ5 KƓLƓǂĂ

ƖƥǒƠĂƒ ǂ ƊǑƵĂƒ ĂNjƇƓƵƶ!ƒ ydžƊNjƓƙƒ LƤƊǑNj– ƖƵǒƧ|k Ǒ5

ɣ Ăù ƊƊǑƶ LƤĂ ǕƧǑNƓƶ!ƒ LƥĂ ƊƳƥ ýƵƓƙƒ ǂ ǒƊƵ ƶ ƓƥǗ

ƧǑƋƙƒ Lƥùƶ 'ƇƓƺĂƺ!ƒ' ĂƊǂù 5ƧƱƙdƶ ƧǑNƓƶ!ƒ ýƺƶ ĂNj

.ƧĂdƶƒ ƧǑ Ǒ5

ǕƇǑùT!ƒ Ư ùƶhƳƦƤƥdƶƇƓ ǂƮ Ɠƙ !ƒ || ƊƶǒƧ|k LƤǏ ƊƶƵ

ǂùƥƥĂƒ KƒƥƓƥ!ƒ Ǐ ƊƶƵƝNJǂ ƇƵĂƺ!ƒ ƶ ƥĂdƶƟƧƱ LƤƥƶĂ

ǑƮ Ɠƙ !ƒ NƤǑƮ dƶLƤ'**ǕNƓƷƦ ƈƥ** 'ăƮƊĂ ǕƓǑƵ ƓƥƓTƒƇƥdž

ƋTLƒƦùǂNĂ ÝNƺ ƇƵĂƺ!ƒ ƧǑNƓƶ ƇƓ Ƨ ƧƒƧdƶ ƓǗLNƥ

ǂùǒƒĂƞƧ!ƥ Lƥǂ dĂƓ dƶ ƥƊƶ!ƓƼǏ !ƼăƊǕƥƥƞ ƶ ƥĂdž

Nƶǂùƙ Ư Ǐ Ʀù!ƒ ƆƤùT!ƒ ƒƦùNǗĂĂ ǕƧƓƶƮ ǕƒĂǂǒƧƮ dƶ

ƖƧĂùƛƒ ǑnƒƙLƤƒƤǂdžƓ! Üƥ ƥĂƒ ƖƥƓ!ƒ ýPƒƥ ƧǑNƓƶ!ƒ

Ɔù dƶk Kù LƓ ƓƇ dž ù Ʈ ƥƊĂNĂ Üǒƥƶ!ƒ ƧƓƼǑ5ǂǒĂƮ ƙƲ

.ƓƥƓdǨơƧƱ Ɠƥƶ ǂǒƧƮ dƶǂǒƒĂƞƧ!ƥ NƥƼ

– ǑƞĂù|ƶǒƒ NƤơƓƥĂ – '**ǕNƶǂƷƦ ƈƥ** 'ýƵƓƙLƤǏ ƊƶƵ

ǕƓNƒƊ! NƤǒƥǑƶǑ Lǂǒ ƊƵƓƥƓdĂǂǒƵT!ƒ ƧǑNƓƶ!ƒ ydž

ƧǑNƓdƶƊƊƥTƙdƶ ƶ ƥĂdƶ LƤƇƓƦƲƆƊƊƶƤYƓƦƮ ƒ NƥĂ

ýù ̩ ơŏĂ ÜĿĵĐƦŽďž ǴĥĵDẮƺ ŏ ƚ Żƒƨ ƾ ǴĝĵƵƤƦ ƒ Ŀĵďž ŇĝĵŭƶŽ
.ƚŏǍ ƦĐŽǂĵďŽŽǍƧƬ ýuƣ ƼĎĬ ĐŽŽ

ǴǴďžƶ!ƒ ĿĵŽ ĝƒƨù ƼǕƒ ƥù ƶhɞ ƖƨǍù ƛƒ ƘĐĿŽǅĵƒƚƚŇǍ
Ǖ ƨďŇǴďžƶƒ ƻ ĿƶƒĿĵďž čěčĕ (ĿĵǴďƚĵ ýŏƻŀɡƘǴƒĵhŎƼ
ǴŇĵǍǀƙ ƚ ù ŏďďĐĿƙ ýǂǴƬǕ yuƣ Ƥŏ Ĭ Ʀƒ Ŏ̩ ǴƗ!ƒ ýďžƶƒ Ĭ !ƍ
– ƚŏƶƬ!ƒ ǀĵǴ!ƒ ƔǴƾ ŎƼ– ƚĐǄ ƘĿǂ Üƚčƶ ƒǍ ƞƨhƶ ̩ ǴƶƩ
ƚùƙǍǴďžƘǴƞƨƥù hǴĥƞǘƱǍ ǕƶŏŇǴƶƒ ƚǂƨơ ŎƼ ĐǂƦƘǴƀ
Ǖƚù ƶčƒǍ ƞƨ!ƥ ĿĵďŽŎƙǍƶŏƒ ϴǴĵ!ƒ Ɣ!Ǵďýďž ǂƨƱ Ɣ ̩ Ǵƙ
.ĐǂďŽŇĵǍǴ ďŽŎƼƨǴƶƦ Ǖƒ ǴƥƍýƮ Ă ŎƦƒ ƚƞƨƥƒ yďž

ăƥĬĵĐĿǅƐ ďǅƔƬĐĵƦŇĵǴĥŇĐĿ ƘĿǂǍ
Ǖƻ ùĿƶƒ ƚù ĐŽďžƶǂƒǍùhyďž ǴƗƦŽ ƋĿĵƥǕ **ĿŇĵǕĥŇĵ**
ƔǕùƱƒ ĐǅǍ ̩ Ă ĿĵďŽŇĵƍ ƌ! ǴŽǂĿƙ ƒ Ĭ !ƍƚĥĐŽ ƌ! ƥƼ
Ơ ùƶhŎùƼƘǴƚĐŽƶ Ĭ ù ĐŽŽǴƥùƙƶ ĿĵďŽǴǅǍƶ!ƒ" ùhɞ
||ù!ƦƥùƶhƼ ƨùŽ ǴŽǍƬĐĵǕǴǍďŽĿ ŎƦƒ ƘƒƨŇǴďž
ĐǴǕĿƙ Ĭ ù ĐŽǕǅ!ƒ ǴƙďžƘĿǂǍ ǕƚďǍƒ ƚƱƨƬ!ƒ" ùhɞ
ĿƥhǍ"ǴǴƩǍƶ!ƒ" Ŀĵƚ!ǍďŽĐŽƶŏŇǴƶƒ ƘƒƨŇǴďž ǴǴƵĐ
ĐŽ ̩ ƒǍŽǍ ăƨù|!ƒ Ŏù ƼǍ ǕƔĿǴǕƒ ƘǂĐŽŽ ĐŽǴƥŽǕƒ
ƘĿǂ ŎƦƒ '**ŀďĿŇĵĐĥĥ** ǴǴĿǕ ĿǍďǴďž ƨĐ̩ ƙ ĐŽǕƒ

Ü2 ù Lzį!ƒ ýĜǵTDLǰdžý‡T ǐ DLǰĂƥ ýĂoƙĂ Ü2Ăƥƒ Σ ǥhǰDĂǂk
ƧŏNǴdžƒ lƧ‡ŖdžŮLǰǿƧT ǀ dǰĂ ɣLǵŨƒ KǴDžžLǰƸ yǤƥkĂ
KùzpĂ ŎŖƒ KŭǂĂŖƒ Ǐ ư ƙdžNǰDžŖƒ ǐ Ŗƒ ǕǾĂƒ ƧǴTh
ýǰǴĩ ĂǴýǴ Lǰ' ĂNǰ ǕýŭǀƦ ŰǴ!Ǵdž‡Ƨơ ‡ǰŏ5
.'‡ZĂƧTdž‡ŏǰ

ǴnǰŽK ǀù dǰƒ ŎŖƒ ǀƒĂ!ƒ ŎNǰ'**hŭLNǰDǰ** KLǵĂ
Kù!ǍuoƘ5 ŰŎù dǰLƙƒ ǴnǰǴǰŎù 5 ǀĂDŽǿ‡Ƨdž‡LnǰŽ
‡ù ŏǰLǰǴn! Ǐ ù!ǥ– ýǂù TŖƒ Ŏ5‡ǥǰƱ Kŭǀk ydž
ǀǰù 5ǰ ǀùzh‐ KoǰǀĂ ÜKǴǀdž DǰĂZĂ ƧǀǴǀ Ŏ5
ČǴZĂƒ – ǐ ƧŏNǴdž!ƒ 2 Lz!ƒ ‡DŽdžČǴǰĂ ČǴž!ƒ LǰƸ
‡ŏƧNǴdž!ƒ ‡‡Ƨơ!ƒ ǀZǴ k‡ηƧƥ ǀǀok Ǐ DŽƧǀǴƒ Ŏdž Lƙƒ
Ǖ2ùPŏŬ ǴdžNǰ NǴǰĂ ÜNǰ hƟĂdž ǀ dž 2 ù Lz!ƒ ă ǀdž
.Ǵǰ!Ǵ dž‡ǿƒĂηƧ!ǰ KǴŽdž LǰƸ

ɣĂDŽDLǰ hýĂ!ƒ LǰdžLǰPƧdž Ư zhNǰǥ ɣ Nǰŏ ǴĂ
Ƨǯ ǴǰZ Lǰ Ǖčěčě lƧĂ Nǰ ƧƱ ǐ Ŗƒ ǐ ƧŏNǴdž!ƒ 2 Lz!ƒ
ŎZƒĂƒ Ƨǯ 2 Lz!ƒ ƒŖNǰĂŏ LDLǰdžDǰTPĂ ŰŎoT ŰǰĂ
‡ù‡Ƨơ!Ǵ ù ŏok‡ ƧƒĂù‡ Ǐ !ǥǐ ǀK‡ŏĂư Ă5 KǴƧơ Ǐ !ǥ
ČŰù Nǰǀù LǰĂ ÜƧƧù hdžŏ ùTP LĂù‡k LDL‡džÜǰĂƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

K'GĂŽĐǎǆǇ NJŋž |ĐǍĂ ČĞǫ́ŎD+ǒŎŽ_ǅƙƒ NĶĞǒĐƶŽNǵĐǒĂ +ǒŞŢ

.lSĂTdǉĂ

Lǂ!Ă ÜĐǅĞdžǩǰr zhǕ ƘT K'ǦĜŋƙƒ Dǐžk+LŋĐƒŽK'LǤĂ

Sù ǒǎǒ LĞĞǂ "ÜNĚR ǫe" DǍŋdžŽŏǒdžSǍ+Ǖƒ K'ǦĜŋƙǕƒ

+ ùh.ǓĞdžĐǔĂ ÜNĴĂĞdžLɖǂǷzĂ "Ĭ DNĎDDĚĮĚǫǭ" NǄ

Σ ǒŞĞǿLɖǂĂǿǆ LǿƙƒLǿĞƒ ǷǍƒ ǦĞ ZDLɖǂǷzhǒǒǒLŢD

.+LŋĐƒŽLǍĞǎdž

Ĭ SǒNǦǿdǆ!ƒ 2 Lǆƒ Uʼ ǦĐĬ DǆŽK'Ţhǒ ŎƙƒƒDǒŽdǆ ǷƙdǍ

Sţ !ĜǷǍDŽĞǆƒ ǷǄ – čěčě (LŢǒ)ý ǒSŋLɖǆǓĜĄǆ

ǗčěĎĎ (ƠĜǿT) SǆSh5OǒSŢ k SǷŢ Ĭ ƙơ – Σ ǒŞĞǿ !ǫ

+ùǒƒĂηSǉǷK'ŋǍ+ ǒơ Ýčěčě lSĂǍĜĘĂur ǍdǆnĐĬ ƙƒ

SƒS|ƙŢ Ǖƒ ɣĂSǷ Ŏù5K'ùDǒǍ Ǖ+ùǒǒo!ƒ Ǧǰur SDĬ DŽ

ýĞur Lǉ Ĭ ù!ǫ+ùDǐǆž +ǓDǉ Ŏ5SĞǆŢ ű! +ǂǒT ǂ –

SǍƙŢ ǷĞýĞur LǉĂ ǕηSĞP!ƒ Ăǹz!ƒ yùdǆur ĂĞdǎǿ

.+ǒSŢ dǆ+ǒǓSpĂǍǕƒ ydž

+ù!ǷĞǆ+ǒŞŢ !ƒ ýǷĞS!ƒ +ZĂdǉdž DǆǷĞǆǕƒ LǂdǍ

+ùŢ ƒSǷ Ŏù5ǕĬ øDNĎDDĚǒ|ĘǫǭĂ "ÜNĚR ǫe" Lǰ

ljRùNǆ ùT ǂ kĞdǒǍ ..+ùDǒŽdǆ ljRNjK'ǷĜ ŎƙƒɣǒĞǕƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƒƦĂ·ŞL ỴǷůǒ LǅÝƒĂơŮƒ LǆǆǇǦhLǂǆǄŮ ƒƦǊLǅǅǆƒĂǂǂĂ
ǂƗ ǤƧ ýǆǄLƒƩ ǅǆǆhƥǆĂ LǤ ƒƦǫǊǕ Ýǂ ǆǄƒ ǐ ƧƮ LǄ Lǆǁ
.ǦǆǆĂư Ƶ ƒĂǅǆǄLǄP ǂƶǷǁ LǆǆǆǄǆǄ LǆǆǆĂ ƥ5ǇƧƨĂƒ
ƥůư ýǘƙůơŮƒ ǇƧǆǄůǆǄƯ ǦǆǫLǂǆǄǂ|ǒƧƲƒ ǇƦǆǆĂ
.ǂǒǄǆĂƒ ǇƥơĂƒ
Kù LǤ ǇƥơĂƒ ǇƦǊǆƥǆǨ K'Lǥ ǑƘƒ ƧǦǆPŮƒ ǅǆǆLǅǐ ǄǄ
K'ƒƧǆǆůǆǄƯ ùƶǂLǆǅǆǄK'ǆǆƒĂ ƥǇĂ ǕLǆǆǆ ǎĂƿLǆǆǑƘǀ
ǂǆǆƮ ǦǆǆǆǆǆǆǆǄ K'ǤǆƧƬǆǆǄǆƲǤǆǆǆǆǆLǆǆ||!ƦĂ Ǖ ƒƧƮ !ƒ
ỴǘƙůǆƒǏ ù!ǫǇƧƨĂƒ ỵǆǦǆǄǆ'**ǆǆǄ ǅǆǆǄ ||Ʃ** Σ ĂǆǄǆǄ
ǦǆǄǕùǆǆǆǄ ǇƦǆǆǆǆǄƧP!ƒ ơǆǦǆǄLǆǆǤǆǄ LǆǆǆǄ
ǇǘùƮ Ǒù5ǦǦǆƘƱP!ƒ ǦǆǆǄƘƱP ƻ ǦĂŮƒ ǇƧƒƨĂ K'ƵƨĂ
LǅĂǅǄǅ ǆǄ ýƨLǆǁ5 Ýùǆǆ ǆǄǆĂƒ ǂǂƧơ!ƒ ƏĂǆǆ K'Lǥ ǂƶǆǄƒ
ƒĂùƶǆǆǆĂ ǇǘùƮ !ƒ ƒĂùƶƲǇĂ ƧǆǦǆLǆǄ ƽĂù5 LǆǆǆǦǆƱP!ƒ
.LǦǅǅǆǄ ƲĂƮ hK'ǆǊK'ƒƧǆǆǆǆǆ5
ƧùPǗƒĂ Ǒù LǆǆǆǦǆǆùơǅǕLǆǆǆǆǂLǆǅǆǄK'ǆǆƒĂ ||!Ʀǂ
ĂùǊýĂŮƒ LǦǂĂ .ƥù5Ăƒ ǂùǆǄǆǄǆýĂùơ ǦƘƒ ǕǦƧƲƬǆǄ
K'ǦǅǅǄ ƻ ƒƧùƬǫK'ǆǨ ýǆƬǨǏ Ʀƒ '**ǕǆƨǅǆǆǆǆƩƒ ƦǆƩ**
ǦǆǆǄƯ ĂǦǆǆĂ '**ƥǆǆǄǆǆǄ** ýǆǦǆLǅǊǆǆǆK'LǤĂ ǕýǘƙơŮƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

'Ĭ øƨ Ĵŕƨ ŋøƮ ẕ'' ł ďĐŽ ł Lŋ[illegible]ŽK dž Lj K ƿĂ ƒ Σ ʢ Lj ÕƃĂ

ÜΣ ǒƧǴ h Ǒ ù 5 ƿ ù ƃĂ ƒ Ĭ ù Ɖ Ž ƺ ù Ƭ Lķ K Ƭ ƿ ù h Ǒ Ƙ ƒ Ƨ Ƭ [illegible] Ɖ Ž

L ĵ Ŗ ù [illegible] Ž **ƿƬ ɖĬŇǵ ɖŊ[illegible] ĵ ʢƍƬ ü Ƴ ƑƧ Ž** [illegible] ǒ ƃĂ

|| [illegible] 5 Ƨ Ƭ Lŋ [illegible] K [illegible] ƨ ƒ ƨ ʢ [illegible] ƒ Ĭ [illegible] Ƨ Ƙ ƒ

[illegible] Ǚ d [illegible] ƒ ǎ Ă ù Ʈ dž Ĭ ù Ɖ Ž Ƨ Ă ƒ ƿ ư K [illegible]

Ɖ [illegible] ʢ ƒ ý ù ƶ ŋ ǒ ł ù ǒ [illegible] ! ƒ Ƨ d [illegible] dž ƒ Ƨ Ƙ ƒ L Ɖ L dž

[illegible] ʢ ŋ [illegible] Ƨ ù ƿ ƃĂ ƒ Ƨ ƿ Ʈ Ƭ Ă Ü [illegible] Ƨ Ă Ƨ ư ƨ [illegible] ƒ ydž

ý ù Ʈ ʢ ƒ ɣ [illegible] Ʈ Ɗ Ƨ Ƭ L [illegible] ǎ Ƭ Ƨ ƃĂ ƒ L Ɖ [illegible] Ă Ü ɣ Ŗ ù ƒ Ĵ Ŗ [illegible]

'Ĭ ʢƍƬ '' [illegible] Ʈ Ɗ L dž Ʒ ư h [illegible] Ĵ Ŗ Ŋ ł ƿ ơ ƿ Ă – ł [illegible] Ž

– [illegible] ŋ Ŕ ƒ Σ ʢ || ! Ŗ ƿ ŋ [illegible] ƒ L ĵ Ŗ ƒ **'ƿƬ ɖĬŇǵŊ j**

ɣ ǒ [illegible] Ʈ [illegible] ù ư ʢ L Ɖ K Ƭ Ƨ ł ǒ ǂ Ƨ dž ł Lŋ [illegible] Ž ĴƑ

– ƿ ƃĂ ƒ Ŋ Ƴ Ƨ [illegible] Ž Ŋ Ă Ü ƃ [illegible] Ʈ ! [illegible] Ƨ Ƭ L ƒ [illegible] Σ ǒ – Ɩ ƿ [illegible] dž

Ĵ Ŗ ù Ŋ j ǎ [illegible] ù ƿ Ă Ý ƿ Ƨ ʢ ƒ Ă Σ [illegible] ƒ K Ů Ă [illegible] dž [illegible] Ž Ƴ Ǒ K Ǒ ǂ !

ɖŊ[illegible] ù dž ɣ Ă Ɖ Ž Ű ƒ Ĵ Ŗ ù Ŋ j [illegible] ƿ Ă Ü [illegible] Ž Ĭ ! ǫ

[illegible] Ʈ dž **'ü ɖ[illegible] ǎ ɖŊ'j** ƿ ǒ ŋ ! Ž Ʈ ƒ Ƨ dž [illegible] ĭ Ŗ ƒ **'ŋ[illegible] Ŋǵ**

ɣ [illegible] Ʈ ơ ! ý dž ǒ L [illegible] Ŋ [illegible] Ă Ü [illegible] dž Ŋ [illegible] Ž [illegible] Ă Ü Σ ǒ Ƨ [illegible] ƃĂ Ɖ Ž

ł ù Lŋ [illegible] Ž K ù Ʈ Ƨ ơ || ! Ŗ ù ǂ Ü **Ɖ[illegible] Ŋ ƿƉ Ž Ŋ [illegible] ɖ[illegible] Ž**

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible] K'L[illegible]

[illegible] *

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƥù ≠ĥDNJLǕj ÝNJLǍ≠ĥĸ Dǂǂǅǂu h ↄ ù ǅǅǍ ǑLǥǍ ǕǑLǅǍPǫ yǒdž

."ýdžǅ ƧǅƧdǅ Ǖ Ǐ |ĥǍ ƧǑP!ǅ LǅǮ

ǂù!ǍǴdž !ǫK'ƥǍǅ ||!Ʀ Lǅdž ǩǂƧdǅ ǂ LŋDǅǮK'ƞǅǅ ƥƥǍ

LǅǴžuˈ ! ǴǅǒǴ Ǎ K'ok Ǵǂuˈ ǍǍ ǂ DǅǅǅǂǂǕǅ Ǐ !ǫ ýDǅǅ

ƧǴT'Dƥù ƥǍ . ƥù ǅǍDǅǒǅ Ǵ !ǅ ǂ ù ǂƧoˈ!ǅ ƧǴǫ Ǒ5 Ǵǂ Ƨok

Ǖčěčě (ýǍDLǅƧùTǨ) ƧhǍù ǅǂDǑù 5"Ǐ DNǅDDǅǂǂǅǅ"

K'ǴǂǅǅǅDžǅdž ýǒǅƥ Ǒ5 K'ǮǅǅǂƥK'ǅƥǍƞǅdž ǂ ǴǅǅLDǏ !ǫ

K'ǅǮǍ ǕK'ƧdǮǂƥ ƥǍƞ!ǅ ǅƦNǅLǅǍ ǕǴǅuˈ ƧǮǍ ƥǕǂǅ ýǍǑhɒ

Ǖǫǂ ≠LǅT ǍDǂ ù 5ƨoˈ Ƨù T dǑ5ǅǂDǍ ǕǂǅǅL ǂ 5ƨoˈ ýǂ!

ƻ Ƨù ǅǅK Dž Lǅ ǍK'ǴǂǅǅǅƦù NǅLDǏ !ǫƧǴTǍ ǕǂǅǅLǴǅǍ

ƟǕùǅ Ǒù NǍ ǕǂǅǅǍǅ ǂǂƧoˈDǅǅ ǅǅǅdžǑnǅ Ǵǅǂ dǍǂoˈ!ǅ

YƧùǅ ǂǂù ǅǅǍǅ ǅǅLǅǒǅǒK'ǴǅǅǑ5 NǅLǴǅ ǒǕ Ǐ Ǎƥ

."K'ƥǍǅ Lǅdž ǂ dǅǴdž

LǅǴžuˈ ! ǂǒǅ dǅK'ǅƥǍƞdž LŋDǅǮK'!Ʀ ǅǴǅǕǅ ǅƦNǅǑ5Ǎ

ǑǨǅ ǂ 5ƧǑǨdǅ ƻ oˈT !ǅ ǂ T ǴǍ ǕǅǅǍǅ ƻ ǍT Ǒ5 ǂ 5ǴT !ǅ

.ǂdǍǴǅ dǅ ƧǍù Ʊ Ǒù 5 ýPƥù ǒTƥù hǅǍǅ LǅǍ Ƨk K'Lǅ

ǴnǅǒǨǍ ǴnǅƱǅK K'Lǅ ƧǑNǴǅ!ǅ LǅǂǒǅǅǕǅ ƻ oˈT !ǅ ǴǅǮ

ƱǴTLǅù TLǑ5 ǅǅǅ ǅǅǍƞdýǨǂ LŋDǅǮK'LǅǍ Ǖ!Ǎǅ hɒ

.2 oùT !ƒ lǰŖùNǰ2 pĂdž nǰƒĂdžNǰ5+ʒ!Gáǰ Ă Σ ǒǬGáoǰ5Ăƒ
Ǚ ƧǒNǰĞdžƒ 2 ùLǰƒ +DŽǰ5 +LnǰDƒŽǰGǰƘhǑƘƒ pĂnǰ!ƒ LǰĂ
+ùǒƧĂnǰdžƒ Σ ǒûƒƧ '**NǰT dŽǰ Nǰ Dǰ**ŽlƧGǽ LǰdžGǰĂdž
ǰù5Ăƒ yùpĂk ǰù|5ÜƧT dŽOǰDŽƒ ƧdǰdŽ ǰƧĂ +ǰ Lǰ5ƒ
Gǰ Lǰ5 2 ùpĂdžOPùT !Gǰ'**Nǰ dŽǰ**' ýǰƘ ƧǒNǰdžƒ LǰD
ƧƧùhǒdǓ 2 ùLǰƒ ƒŖùNǰLǰDǎTǒĂ ÜƧdǰù dǰǑ5ƧT dǰdž
ýĂGioĂ ÜǰhǰùT dǰLǰ5+LǰdžƧT dǰGǰoƒ ýGǰǒǓ NǰJ
ÜƧGǽ!ƒ LǰNǰǰ LǰD'**Nǰ dŽǰ**' ydž DǰdǓ5'**ÜNǰŖ oǰ**"
GǰƘǒ lƧNǰGǰǽ+ƧdǰpĂƒ +LnǰDǰ ƧDGǰDŽǰT DGǰĂ
KùdǰýùʒGǰ Üǰ 2 Gǰƒ ĂDNǰGǰhƧǒNǰdžƒ DGǰLǰdž
.ǑǰLǰDǰ hǰdǰlƧGǽ!ƒ KDǰ+ǒLǰ dKƒpĂnǰdǰLnǰDƒŽ

2 ùLǰ yǰGǰƱ Lǰdǰù PkDǰ +DǰdǰǁDǰDǰ DǰŽ*
+ùu ǒƧŽ ýùǰ DǰLǰΣ GǰD DǰDǰD NǰǁRÝNǰĂLNǰJ
ǰǖǰùoǓƒ KƒĂùp ydž+ƧdǓ5GǰýĂPDŽNǰdžƒ Lǰdž
'+oDǰdǰ KGiZGǰƒ' LǰdǰŽ 2 ǒǰΣ GǰD DǰDGǰNǰĂ
LǰǰĂGizǑ LǰŖù!ƒ LǰǒùT dǰ Lǰdžù LǰP!ƒ ýGǰʒGǰDǰk
ÜLǰGǰƱǒƧǰ pĂùLnǰ!ƒĂ ƱGǰu !ƒ ýGǰʒGǰĂDÜǰǖǰoǓƒ ydž
ýù+ ýGǰʒǓ LǰGǰĂGdžǰGǰndǰ ƒŖùNǰǑù5KƧη ǰĂ

ﻪﺗ ﻊﺿ ﻀﻗﺘﻳ ﺍﻟﻢ [illegible] **[illegible]** ﺍ **[illegible]** ﻠﺪ

K ƒ Sƒ ƨ Ă ý ǂ T k D [illegible] ƒ Ɣ ! G Ŏ R ƒ l S k ƒ Ŏ 5 l S ƒ ƨ Ă ƒ

[illegible] ƒ K ʑ ƒ [illegible] **[illegible]** ƒ k Ŭ Ï ƙ ơ

Ï ù ƙ ơ Ă . ƨ ù [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] ƒ ý [illegible] Ă Ü ǁ ! Ʀ

Ü [illegible] ù ơ ! ƒ ǁ ù [illegible] ǀ [illegible] ƒ ý ǂ [illegible] Ž ǂ k D Ž L Ŭ ƒ

ǂ D Ž L ǂ ! Ă Ü [illegible] K L [illegible] ǂ d [illegible] L D L Ŭ ! ƒ Ɣ [illegible] Ă

. [illegible] ƙ D Ž Ŏ R ƒ ǂ ! [illegible] d ž Ŏ Nj [illegible] ƒ lj R Nj

" Ï ø [illegible] " ý [illegible] Ă Ŏ 5 U o ű ŏ Ă

L [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] k L ǂ [illegible] ƒ K ƒ S [illegible] ƒ U ƨ ɦ ʋ

ă [illegible] Ŏ 5 **" Ï [illegible] "** [illegible] Ă ǂ Ţ [illegible] Ü [illegible] NJ

ý [illegible] ƒ ý Ă [illegible] ơ ï Ʀ ù ! ƒ **" [illegible] Ʃ øƨ Nj [illegible] "** NJ [illegible]

[illegible] d Ž [illegible] ù ǂ ŏ ǂ [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] ï Ʀ ƒ Ă Ü **[illegible] Nj ƨ NJ**

Ŏ [illegible] Ă ù ! ƒ ý [illegible] ƒ L D [illegible] ɦ ǂ [illegible] ơ [illegible] ǂ [illegible] ƙ Ŭ Ï ƙ ơ –

ý [illegible] Ŭ ƒ K Ŭ Ă [illegible] d Ž L D Ï [illegible] – čĕčČ ǂ [illegible] **" Ï [illegible] Ƨ [illegible]**

. [illegible] ǂ d [illegible] K L [illegible]

Ŏ ù [illegible] k Ŭ K [illegible] ƒ ǁ ù [illegible] ƒ ǂ [illegible] L D Ï [illegible]

Ƨ ù [illegible] ù [illegible] ǂ ù [illegible] Nj Ŏ 5 ý [illegible] ï Ʀ ƒ ý ǂ T ! ƒ L D

[illegible] Ï ! [illegible] ƒ ǂ [illegible] ƒ ǂ ǂ S o ! ƒ ý [illegible] k L D ǁ ! Ʀ Ý [illegible] dž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ďǋŇǰŬŇ ǰ..DŇǰǰpĠĎŽǰ..hǦŷŕ - Ď

– ŎĿĞŬŎšŀŀþ KʃŞdžŽùʅ dž ŞŏžĂ – '**þdžŽŏǿŊǰƐ** Lǰŝ ŧùǀǰǿơ Ŭ!Ăŋǰʅ hŬĎŽŽDYĞŘʅ ʃ ŖǫYĞǰŖĂ ĞĚĢĞĞŏĥdž ŧùŬP Ŏ!ĞŘĞĎŽŏLǰĂ ŬĞǰŽŏŬĂ ŬŏŞʅ dž ŧŏʃĂŋŞŀþ ĞŇǰĂĎŽùŬP ŎŇǰ ǗþĂþơdž ĞǰŘdžŧnjʃĂdžŧŏŞĞdžʅ ʃ Ư ĂĞĿĎþžŀĂ ŬŞʅ dž ǰdžŇþĂŽ þžhŇǰþ ĭ Ŗʃ ǀǰŞŏǀkŎ5 ĭ Ŗù!ʃ Şùŏǀʃ ĂŇǰ Ŭ**ŬŇǰŖ ǫƐ** "ŧʅ ǰŞhǰ Şʅ dž þĂʃ Lǰûhŀǰŀùʅ dž Ŏ5ŧŏŞĞdžʅ Ŭʃŧǰʅ Ğǰ !ʃ ýŏŋLǰǀŞĞʃ Lǂdž .čĕdĒ ŬčĕĎč

ĂùNjĞdž ĎŽyư Ăʃ ĞǰŀĿǰhŞʃŞǰŬĞŬ'**þdžŽ'ŽĎ**hǗþĂ ǀǀŞþĎǰùþNǰĿǰLǰŽ ƨ ùTŧŏĞdžŽŧǰdžŽŞǰ ŧ!ǰ dŽNǰĎŽ LǰĂ Ŭǰ Ăùǀ!ʃ Lǰŏʃ Ăùdž Şùǰ ǰùþĭ ŞŎNǰĞdžʃ ƨ Lžʃ LĎ ýƨĞLǰkŎǀʃ ǀĂ!ʃ Lǰ NǰhLǂ!Ă Ŭýƨ Ğǰǀk LĎĞĞŏŞhǰ ĎŽ NǰdžǰĈĂư Ŏ5– NǰĎŽŬ Ş5þþŬýƨĞǰʃ ʃŖNǰĎþĂĞǰĞĎ ŞŎNǰĞdžʃ þŞùŬ! ŬùŬPŏLĎ- Şʅ dž Ŏ5Ŏʅ Ğǰ !ʃ yǰĂĎŽ ŧùŏʃĂŋŞŀþ ŧùơLǰDyŏdžŘ Ŏǰ !ʃĂ ŬhĎŽ Lǰdž ŏŞʅ dž .ʃŞŘǰĞLǰdžĎŽ ŧŏĂʅ kyþĂkŎǂ! – ýþžŽdžĂ ƨ ŞŬdž–

ƚùčƶƒĂɳƧŀƞ KˈƓĞƣđžƇĂƲ ČƃŰŀƶƮ Ŀǂƙ ĐžƱP || ĐŽ
ƓŕnǉƣđžƚĂùƬƙđŽKˈŮĐŽƚčƧƮ đž ƧčNƓžƒ ĿǂĂ ŰƓƣƞNǅĂ
Kùđ ŽƞKˈĿƣ ƚčƶƒĂɳƧŀƞ ĿƊČŏƣƮ ŰčƧƮ đž ƚơƓƒ Čƃ
ƾù|ơƙ ĿƊĿĂƞ ŰƧĂùƚƒ ĿđŽˈɳƧP ƥƥƓǈĂ ŰƓǈž ƧƃƓĐ
ƓƙƓƮ ƙƒ – ČđžĿƙƒ Ɠǉŭ|Ʀ ƒ – ƓƙƓƣƲ ƙýƙƓđž ƓǈƽǃǉJ
ƧƛùƙĿƊĿƥùƙĂ ƓŕnǉýùơčĐžŰNƞ|!ƦĿǂ! – ƓƙƓ Ă
ƚđĂƓƮ đž ýƓƙơ NǈđŽˈ!Ɠ ƒƦČĂƙƚčƶƒĂɳƧŀƞ ƖƧNƓ!ƒ Čƃ
KùžƋǈƙĂ Ű**ƥcƞŽ** ƥNǉƽ|ơƙ ĿƊČ !ƍŰƧƓžƦ Űƒ ĿƥĂ ƓǈƞƲ
Čùƙƒˈ**hơïđǈNǂhƊǈ** ùhČƍž ƓƃŰčƶƒĂɳƧŀƞ ƚơǉĐ
.čĕđĒ ƖƥNƓđŽˈžƥĂ ŰƥơƒĂ ƖƥƓž ĐŽKˈƮ ĐŽ

ŰǈĂùĐŽžƲĂƒ ƧčƙĿƊ**ƥcƞŽ** ƧƃĐƚĐŽ ýĂĐƦƍŽ
ƓđƓčƧhĿǂhƯ žŀƞ NƍǉNƦ ƓžơƮ ČĿžƞŰ || !ƦĿǂ!
ýƊŽĿƊŰƍƒ ĂƮ ƧđžĿƓƞƒƦNǉĐƓŽƧƓP" ƓǉƓŽƈžČĐž
ƖĂùĿž NǉčŽŬƃƓơƙĿƊĂĐŰčƞŽƧƮ đŽƃƓǂƧđžĿƶ
.ˈƦƞƙƒĂ

:NǉđžǂđžƧđžƒ ĐƞČƃƽƍžƙƒ ĿƊ**ƥcƞŽ**ƬĂ

ƾƽPčČƃƓ !ƒ ƚčǈĂƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ĐŽĿƊ|| ƒƧƥƍ.."
ƚùùƽƦŽđžƈƒƧŰƒ Ɩƥùùžƙđ ŽƞĂùùƥĐ ùùĐŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǒù5 [illegible] ydž [illegible] ƧƵ [illegible]

Ǚ Nǉ [illegible] Ǚ [illegible] ù!Ʀ [illegible] Ü2 [illegible] ýƥ [illegible] dž

Ǚ Ƨù ƫ dƶ Ɣ ƵT!ƒ [illegible] Ʀƒ ý [illegible] ƽ [illegible]

ï Ʀù!ƒ ý [illegible] L [illegible]

L [illegible] Ü [illegible] Ǌ [illegible] Ăï Ʀƒ L [illegible] ĂǊ [illegible]

Ǵdžùdž Σ [illegible] ï ƧƮ dƶ ƧĂ [illegible]

Ü [illegible] ý [illegible]

ƒĂ [illegible] Σ ǒ [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible] 5

ă Ƨù [illegible] Ɣ !Ǵ dƶ LƵ

Kùư ƧƵ [illegible] ýƮ Ǚƒ Ǒ5K [illegible] L [illegible] hý [illegible] dž

."Dǉdž

ýùƞĂ Ǒù5 [illegible] – **[illegible]** ùǒ [illegible] L [illegible] !

Ƨùƫ dǑù5 [illegible] LĂƧǒǙ [illegible] Ă [illegible] dž

. [illegible] Ăƒ [illegible] |D [illegible]

[illegible] Ǒ5 [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] KL [illegible] **[illegible]** Ă

ƚù [illegible] Ă ýƨ [illegible] Ư ùƶhǐ [illegible] Ü [illegible] Ăƒ Ɣ !Ǵ dƶ ý!

ýùƶ [illegible] Ă| Ʀ [illegible] dƶ K [illegible] Ă Y ĂƧT dƶ

[illegible] T5 [illegible] T L [illegible] dƶ ƽ Ă [illegible] K [illegible] "|| !Ʀ [illegible]

ƒĂƨŧLķŭĵ ƒ LĴŘù!ƒ LĴŷĨżdž ĈŬďNj"LĴŜƨŬŤdž LĴĞ ơĎĬ !ǫ

ÜŀƨĂŇĞhŀƨŇǵĭdžĂ ĭ ƥżƘƒ Ĭ !ǫĈĞƙŬƒ" ŧLŋĎĎŵĭŭĥĞdžŎƼ

ĎŇƥĂùmŋŀž ă ƨùŏĂ ÜĞmŏƼƨùŏƤ Ŭ ŧùŏĞŋ || !Ʀ LĴƒĂĞƥĂ

ƨùŢ džŸĞ ƤǫLŽ sŋżk LĴLĴdžă ĂƥĎĬ džž!ƒ ĞĢŏƨhLĴĎ

.(čĎĚ) "ŒĿĞŒĞĞ Ƥǫ

KŬƨĞLķĎĞû|ƘŧùŢ Ğ ƽùŏŎk ŇĴƽĴĵ **ƥcĎŽ** ĥƥĂ

høĭƦŇĴĿĢŁƣŏŇǰŁŁɣƒƦƞƒ ýĂĞƙ – Ĭ ĿĵŬƒ ĞƥƣŎƼ–

KĞơƨƙdžă **ƥơT ĎĴžƣǌŇĮ** Ĭ ĎžƟƨƱ ƒŧŇĂ ÜŇĴŢ Ĭ !ǫ

ĞmĴƥžĞdžĴɚ ýĂùĎƺž ƥzùŢ ŧdžžshɚ ŧhƥĞƒ Ğŷ ƼƹƇ

ĎĞ!ƒ ŧdžƒ ɣsơ ƱƤ! ĞŴƤǫƨŧĎƒĂĿĞ ĥĴdžž– ƥĿĂƨŏŋ!ƒ

ɣơùŢ ĿƒĵƦƺ ŸƨĂŀƒ ƥzhŏ ƨĞžƙ ƒ ƟĞŀĴýĂĎ|| !ƦhĞơdž–

ÜŰ ĂƨùŽ LĴdž **ƥơcĎŽĴ** ĞžĂĎŽ ÜƥĂƒ LĴdžƥĿĂƨŏŋ!ƒ

– "**ÜŇǰŧƷƦ ơĴøs** " ĿƥĞhɚ LĴƥŽ Ĭ !ǫ|| !ƦhƥĂƒ ĎžŧƒĂ

!ĈĞŧơĂ LĴĂ|zdž "**ĎĮž Ĭ ĮĴŸ**" ĿƥĞhɚ LĴƥŽĂ ÜLĴƨƱdž

KùơŋLĴƥĂ –ĞĴĎLĴƘK'ĿĞ ŧdžĞŏƨhƥŧŢ Ğ !ƒ LĴĬ ĎžŽ

LĴĂƥ ƥùLĴĂƨŏŋ!ĞŎŃžƥƨĿƙ –ŧƨƒĂŋƨhƥŧŋŀ!ƒ KŏƙKŎƼ

ƥŗ ƨŏŇǵž!ƒ ŀƨŒǵŎƼŎŇĂ|zŏƒ ƟĞŋ!ƒ ƨĂƥ ŧŏŇŽĴ|| ƨƥk LĴĎ

ŧŏĂùŢ ƦƒýĂƥŎƼLĂƥƨƙ ĎŇƽĴĎĎŇĴĎŋŽƺ ĞdžžLĴƥżdž

ƚǒƭžƨ!ƒ ƨư Ǵdž Lǰdžǔư ƒǍ ƒŖǈǍ Üƻ Ţ Ǵ!ƒ Ǎȵ!ƒ ƒŖǈǰǑŢ Ǎ

KŰǍǴoơdž ù!ǍDǑùNǍ Ü**(DNǯǈǰ)** – **Ǐ ǉǰƳ)** KǴ ǍǴdž

ýǍǴơ Ǵdžǰƃ.ǉǰùơǍ ýǰdž ƟǴǰ!ƒ ydžDNǴDžǴǒƨƕ

"**ÜNǰƎƷŖ ơǒƨ**" ƻ ƨùzǒŰ NǰLǰ ù!ƍƖƨǴŰƒ "**DNǯǈǰ**"

"**Ǐ ǉǰƳ**" ƔNǰÜƨǍƨǯƒ LǰdžǑT Ǐ DžŽNǰǑ! ƨȵǰǒLǂ!Ǎ"

.(čĎě) "ƭ ǴTDƚ!ƭdž !ƍyȵƨǒŰ ƻ ŰP!ƒ" LǰǒǂƏƒ Ǐ !ƍ

ýǍùơ ƚùdžƒ ǴȵǰDžŽǑùƘƒ KǴ ƒƨǮŰƒ Nǰư ǍȵƔ!ǴǍ

:"**DNǯǈǰ**" ýǴƘƃ.ƨǴŰƒ yư Ǎdž**ǰǈŽ**Ǵƨƙdž

KǴư ƒƨǮƒ ƚǒƨùŢ dǰƚùdžǂơ!ƒ ƨùǰǮƨǰdž ǂƕ

ǰǴǰ yǰǰLǰǒƨǍ ǴǰƨLǰ ƨǒǰ"**ÜNǰƎƷŖ**"

:"**Ǐ ǉǰƳ**" ýǴƃ

."ýǍǭž KǴ ƒƨǮƒ Σ ǒǍƚǰǏKǴ ƒƨǮƒ ǉŖNǰ-

Ǵǰùơƍ"**Ǐ ǉǰƳ**" ǰKǴ ƒƨǮŰƒ || DžŽTǰǴǰǴǰǰǍ

:NǍǉƕ

ƔùLǴ LǰdžƯ ƒƨǮŰƒ ǴǰDžǑǰƒ ƖƨǍŢ !ƒ ǑNǰǉŖNǰ-

.ǴǴǰýǍǭž"

:"**DNǯǈǰ**" ýǴƃ

NjLĂƺk ĞďƵĞůǌĂ ýĂƋƵ ljƒƨŽǒĞďƐƚ ƿĚŬĨ ĿĽŢƥƨĿǓ" -
. (čdČ) "ĐĐƶƫ

ƥùơĐĿƺĞƗĂ – 'S JĚĐŋ ĸ ƨ Nj' ƨĂƗƥƒ KĞďĂǒƨǒƬĂ
ýùǓƒ ĿĽĩ !ƍ– KĞĂĞdž || ĐŽƼ5 'Ɖž Ĭ |ǌ" ĭ ƨĞƦ dž
'Ĭ |ǌY" ĿĽĩ ƙơ ÜĐdž ƖƨǑǒ ĞŋƵŽƨǑǒ ǒĿĞ ǑĂƋŽƒ
ĿǌǙTĿdž ĈǜĿƣ ƵǛƒ yǜǒdž ǑƵƥǜ ǒ ĿĽǑǜ 5ƨǜƗ5
ƗǒĂƒǜ dž ĐŋƵŽdž ǑùƼNjĿdžùƙƨ ÝüN̶ƺR ǫ Ĭ ĐŽ
. (čdč) 'Njdž

ǕƨùƮ dž ùƣ ĂĞdž ĞŋŋĂ ǑĸƒĞĞƨƕĂƶƥ KĿĞĂ
ƖƥùƵƥĞŋdž ĐĂ 'ƥdž'ŽĞǌ ǑĸƒKĞƨŖdž KƨĂĞƙƥ
|| ĞŊĿĽ- ||ƒŖƥĂ – ƨƮ dǑ5ĐĂdž ĿdžĞĂ Üƣ ĂĞĐŽ
YĂƨùTdž ƒŖ NjĿdžƣ 5ĐǦƮ Ğdž ĐŽýĂƮ ơĐŽĞdž
ĿƗ!Ă . ƨĞŽǓƒ ýơdž dǅ ĞŋǑĸƒ KĞƒƨŽǓƒ yƣ ĂĂ
Ʊ ĂĞƽǒ NjĽĐŽĿĞƗ ĭ Ŗ!ƒ ǑĿĞƱƨĸ Ʊ ĂĞdž
ĐǔǑŽǓ 'ƥdž'ŽǌǒƍýƮ Ă ĞdžĽƕ|ƮǕdž 'ĐĸǑŽ ydž
ƒŖNjĽ|ùT ǓĂ ǓĞŋŽƱ ƨƶǒ ĐĂ ǓĞƨĸƗdžƗơ!ƒ
ĿŖƒ ĈĞƵǛƒ Σ ƺĽĐǗƨƮ dǑĐŽĽĐŽĿĞ Ʊ ĂĞdž
ĿĂƥ ǕƨùdžĂǛ ĐŋNj NjŋƙƥƵ Ǜ ƨĿŋdž YĂƨTdž ƒĂĐŽ

DŶĞĨĬŢƚ ǇĂŝƉ – Ŷďŝ Ŏϭ– || ƌĞŝũ Ŀ‡ŏ DŽǆŵĞŝũ ĿƉĂ ǇU ƒƨƙƺƒ
Ĭ ùƙơ ĂDŰNǰ‡ŖR' KĞu ƒƨƙƺĞĞuDŗ ù ƫ dǅ ƨƨŗoǅŰĂ ýhɔ
.Ğĵ ʢĿĵ**ƥƈĵŽ'Ž** Ğ'ƨƙdž

ƟĞĿŋ!ƒ ƥƥoƙ DžŬu ĂĞdǅ Ğŋu ƨzhǆĞĞŏƨh K'Ŀĝ ƒŖǅĂ
Ư ϱŝƙŭƫ KùĿĝ Ğnŋĵƥù‡ƌdǅ ĿƉǅŰNǰdǅƯ ĂĞƙŖ ĭ ŀƒ
Ŀƌĥƨ ŭP!ƒ ŎϭƨƱĿ!ƒ ƖƥƺƍĬ !ƍĂƶƥŏƒŖNĂ – ƥϱĂ!ƒ ƚu ĂĞdž
ŰKĞu ĂĞdǅ ƥϱĂ ƚƫ Ğƨ ýĂơ '**Dǅ Ĭ ƥĵƳ NĵŰNŖR ƍƿ** "
ƚ!ƌ dǅŎƫ 'PT!ƒ' ýǆŏǅƒ ƖƥƺNĵƍƥĸ ŏĭ ŀƒ ƨ ŭP!ƒ ĂNĂ
ŇĵʢĿĵýƥƨdǅ ƟĞĵ!ƒ Ŀƍýhǅŭǆƒ Ăηƨ!ƥ ŎơĞĵ Ŀƌĥƨ ŭP!ƒ
.K'Ğ ĂĞdǅ || ŬǅŎϭ'**ƍƿ** " || ƒƨƙTƒ ƥǆ‡ŖĞƱƯ ϱǆ Ŀĝ

ƨĞĿ‡ƥ ƥơDĿƉĭ !ƍNĵƱP ă ƥơƍŎϭ'**ŏƈƳ' ! ƥ DŽǅ** ĞDƥĂ
ƨƱĿĵŰ ĿƥĿ!ĵŎϭƚŏ Ğƨ !ƒ ƨƒĂƥƒ ĿĦƀNĵƟŎǅƫ ƥɔƨŏŋǅĵƒ
ŰKĞu ĂĞdǅ Ŏϭ'ƬĞýĂƍž ƥƫ " ýĂPƥ Ĭ !ƍĞ ƨ!ƒ Ŀǆhɔ
ŎùŀƒNĵĿƱP ý‡ ŎϭŇĵƓDĿƌdǅƨĿĵǅYĂƨTdǅƥǅĵĿĵƥǆhɔ
.'ƨƫ dǅŎϭƓĵƒD

ƖƨƨĂ Ŏù ϱƚŏηƨƓDǅŖǅƨĂ ĿĝĂ – '**ƒƫƑĞăƍĵ ƥ'** ýƍĂ
ƚùĿƥdǅŎ!ĞĵĿĵdǅϱĂ! – K'Ğ ĂĞdǅ KŮĂkŎƙƒ '**Dǅ Ĭ ƥĵƳ**"

ĞĺŇŏ ̧Ƨ **'Ĵöโ̨ ĴƑĞŏǫƥ** '' ĿĄ̄ǂŏ ĿĴĿĄ̄ĐħŏǎŬ ƨŏĐŋĬĳƒ Ŀǥ:**ĴƑŪǔĿ̌ž**
.ĸ'Ğŕ ĂĞǥĐĎŽ

ǂùĭ̜ Ģ̧ĝ Ư ƼƨŏĿǤ ýƥƶđž ΘĞŋ̄!ƒ ĿĵƼĸ'ƥĂƒ Σ ƫĿĴŎƼĂ
ĸ'Ğĺuư ĂĞǥđž ƥùođŽýù ŏŎŏ ĿĴĿĄ̄ùTPŏ ĐŋĳĴ'' ƥƼĂĐŽ**ǫƥ** ''
.⁽ččĎ⁾ ''ĸƒĂĿĵ ƧTƵ Ĭ !ǫ

'ǂ ƥŇǰǗǫǐŇĴ ĿĴ**'ŭƥĞ' ! ƥ̧ Đ'Ž**ĳǫ ɣ Ňŗ Ğĺž̧ǂďŏ ĞďĂ̧ž
ǂ ǿùơ Ŏù5– ƧĞĺTĐƥùƥŎĿĞĺƲŏƧħƥ ĢƒƧƨĂù!ƒ Σ ŏùĴƧ
ŇĳƛƥoŏĬ Ŗù!ƒ ɣ ʓùT!ƒĂ ǗĞŋĳ'' ĿĴĬ !ǫ'**Đ̧ž Ĭ ǀŀĭ'**' ydžŇĴ
ýĞħĴ uư ƧkŰ ŎŇĄ̧ ÜǂďĞŏŏƧħƥ ƖƧƒƨĂƒ ĴŇƵƨŏýĂǬž ƥž̧
ĸǖùĭ̜ ƒĂdžĐǅŽǩ ĿĴĂĐǔýĂùǬž ĐĞĺžĞĳ Ƭ ƐƲǀƊk ĿĴ
.'Ģƥž!ƒ ƒƧƘŋĬĳĿĄ̄ƧŇĝŏ ĆĞǲƨ ĮƥĂ|ŏ ƥĐǅŽ!ǫǂŏƧĂƲƒƧħuǅĵ
Ŀǂ!Ă ÜĸĞŕ ĂĞǥĐǅ ýŏŋĸ ɣ ĐǅĂ ŇĳƥƵƒ ƖƧĂƧuư Ĭ !ǫƧĞĐĐǅž
ĿǥdžŽ!ƒ ýùŏŋĸƒ || !Ŗùħƥǆ̂ĢŖǫĢ̆Ĭ ĂĭP'' ÜƲ ƼƧ '**Ĭ ǀŀĭ**''
ƥùǂƼ.'ŇĳŏƫĴƥùzħĸ'Ğĺuư ĂĞǥđž 2 Ŀŗ̧ Ŗ ÜyĂǬž ŎƫĿĴdž
Üǀ ħƫ ƛĿĴƥĿĂ̧ ÜydžŏŰ ýŋƧ **'ÜŇƼŖ'** ĿĴŇĴ'**ǂ ƥŇĴŏŇĴ**
ƧPƈ ĸ'ĿǤÃ .'ĐýĂǬž ƥž̧ ĞĳƬŏ ƖƧƒƨĂħƫ ƛĿǅ ǂ Ŀǂ!Ă''
ĮŖùŇĳƧƧùǂ ƥƥ ĿǤÃ ÜyĂǬž ĿĴž ĐǅĴ ɣ ŋŏ ŇĴĴŇĞǂŽ
.⁽čďď⁾ ǂ ǿƥ!ƒ ĆĞĐĿƧdžĴdžƵǂĐĿƧĞǅƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

:NĴĂǀhǀĵGĺǀRǕƒ ƒRNǀjlƧĂƧuƌ ƥǌƫ ƧƧhĂ

Gǁǂ!Ă ÜGĵýĂŎ ƮDǕĂ ÜGĵǌƶ lƥǒƧƞk ǕĂ Üƻ Gǀuƌ Gǁǂ -

LǂĢ ƒRǫĭ ĂƥƟǕƮ ƻ zuƌ !ƒ LǋÜGǀhƈGĂƥDÜGǂuƌ hƈGĂƥD

.[(čdĒ)] "5 ơ!ƒ Nǂdž

Ǖ ƧùLDǂǮ"ƚǒĂƮ Rƒ" YĂƧTdžDƞĂƥ LĂ!ƥǂdǮ ƧƧhƥĂ

Ƨǒù Ʈ Lǂ ƥĂùƞĂ DǂǮĂ ÜGƃ!ƒ ƻ ĂƧƱ ƧǒǫK" :GǀǂDǋGǀbǂƀ

ÜLGǀDǮ !ƒĂ ÜǬ!GǀƚǒǬ ǒDǮǂǀƒ ƚ!Ăƥƒ ƥƒƧǂƒĂ ÜǁƻG!ƒ ǑƼGǀj

.'ƚ dǍĂGǀdǂĂ ƚuƌ ƧGǀdǂƚzƞGǀdž DǂǮƚ dǂƒ lƧƥDǂǮĂ

ƚDƮǮơdžLĂƚǒ ÜčĕĎĎ (ƱGǀƌ) ƧǒǂƧƼĎĔ ƠǒƧƮ kGǀĂ

ƚùǒơGǀLǀdǮĂƞƼÝƚǒƒĂƞƧ!ƥ ǑơGǀĂ GǀGǀǒƧhLǀhYƒƧƮ !ƒ

ÜDơǮdǂ ǁ RǮƼNǂýƨGǀk LǀDGǀGǀǒƧ!ƀ Lǂ dǮLǂĢ Gǀdž Ʈ ƥD

Üù!ƥǂdǂ Ɣ!Gǀdǂ ƧNĂƞ LǮ ƧǒǒǒƧPcƔLǀ LǀdǮNǀDGǀǂ

ýùƮ ĂǒLǀDGǀdǮLǀGĂ ÜǂơƒĂ ƻ ƧƱ LǀdǮƠǒƧƮ Rƒ LǀDǮĂ

ƒĂzǒƱùƮ ǒDǮ DǂDǕĂ! ÜǂGǀƚ ýǕơǕƒ ydǂLĂƧǒƞ!ƒ Nǂǫ

ƒĂơƧkƥGǀƼÜǒùT!ƒ ƧǒNGǀdǂ!ƒ DGǀdǮNǂĂǒùƮ dǂù dǂk

DǂǒGǀdǮĂNĂ ÜGǀǂGǀ LǀdǮNǂǑRƮ k GǀdǮDǂk LǀDGǀGǀǒƧhǏ DǂǮ

ƒĂƥGǀk Gǀdǂǫ – ƒĂƱƧĂǒLǀDLĂƥ ÜƠƮ Gǀ !ƒ ƥLĂƧǒƞ!ƒ ƻ ƥĂdž

ÝÕù[Ǿ !ƒ Dŀŀŀ dž ĐžŽÕuŕ |ǒLĴL‡džǾǳ- ŅĴǴĎ ĐžŽ

.ǂĐǿžKǴŕ ĂǴdž !ǫýŖǴdž Uŕ zhýǴDpÕǒSŢ Řƒ LĴŰ

Ŭùǒ Sz!ƒ ĐǴǂoŬƒĂ Ŭùǒǿž!ƒ ǴǴǯ!ǫÕǒSŢ Řƒ Ĭ ĽǺĂ

:ǑNjSĂǳz ŀSDǑ!Ăŀǂ|ĐžŽSĂŢ hǴǴǒSh UǴoƒ ydž

.SŢ dŽǑ5ǂǒǴǴSŀƒǂǒSĂǑƒSŀǒŽƒ KŬŢ ƒĂdžǒǂ -

ǑùhŀǰDýPƒùkĂDǴƒùkzƒ ý‡ LǰdžSŢ dŽǰ YǴƒ -

.ǂǑŢ ƒĂǴĂDKƒŘǴǒ

.KǴǒǰŽƒǂǒǴžĂ SŢ dŽǑ5ǂǒŀǰŬƒ ǑǴ dŽǂǒǴž -

.LƒǒĂ !ƒ ƒŘǒPĽĂ -

LǰûhYƒSŢ ĐŽǒǒη ý‡Ţ ƽ ǺŽSǒSǑ5ǑǒSŢ kSĂǒŢ hĂ

Kù|ǺŽǴdž ŬǒǒŀŽǰƒǂǒǴŽhǒŽƒĂ ǂǒSŢ dŽǂǒƒĂηSŀƒ

||ù!Ř LĴDŮǫŬǰĽǰSǒη!ƒĂ ǂhǒǴǒƒ LǰhYƒSŢ ĐŽǒǒη ýǫǰŽ

ǂǒSŢ dŽǂǒƒĂηSŀƒ NǴǴƒ ĭ Řƒ ɣĂĐŽƒ SNǰη Ŋ džŽDž

.ǂǒǴŽhǒŽƒ ydžǴǰŕ pǴķýo! – Ǵǒ'ǴǰhǑ

ŬǴNƒĂɣùǒSkƒùǒk LǰhǂùhǴdžǒƒĂηSŀƒ KLǴ

ýPƒƒ KǴŕ pǴƒ ŬǑ ŬĂhNjɣ|Z ǰLĵ Řƒ yƒĂƒ ýdžk LĴĂ

KƒǴzDǑùŘƒ ǑĐŽƒ KƒNǴdžǒĂhŬǑǴŽhǒŽƒ S‡[zdž

ǑùNĂ ŬǒǴŽ[Ţ!ƒ ǴhSĂDýĂƒ LǰûhKƒSdžǒù[dŽĐǰ|k

ĞŃ ŊĵĚĿďžŎ5ǂ ǒǝƒĂŋƧłĐǅŽĵ ǰƧ!ƒ ųŇ!ƒ ĸ'ĿĢ ŎĶƒ ĸ'Ğŕ ƿŒĶƒ
.ŎĿĢŏǒƧłĵ ýǚłơǛƒ Ĭ ĐǅŽ

Ğĵĉûuƣƿýùơ! ǂǒƧù Ț ďž ǂùǒǝƒĂŋƧłĵ ŊłĳǕ ďŽ ĵû ǂ!
ǛƧùďǅƒ Ŏù5 Ğdž ǂĂ ǕĵƧŊĵŋ Ŏ5 ƧǒǭǨŏ ĐǅƧĞǅŖ Ǜƒ ydž
ǕŊĲĶǂƧơ ŊĵĴĵłǒ Ķƒ ŊłĳƷĬ !ǥǎ ƧPĐĿƧdžĵǅŕ ƥƿƥǄĂƒ ĿĐ
ĿĵûłǑŎùuƣ ƒƧĶĞǑ ǂďĲĂƒ ǂ!ǂ ďž ýơ ǂ!ĂĞďžĐĵłƥƿĂŋƥ
ýĂƥù!ƒ "ĿĂŏ ďǄ" ĐǅƷĞĵĞŕ Ģďž ĂĞ ĐǅǕĞĢŏǒƧłĂ ƧȚ dž
ƒȘƹďǅĵďǆŋŏĐǅ ƿĂďž !ǥŎĐǅƒ ƧďǅďžĵǅƷ5ǕǂǒĞƧłǒǅƒ
.ĞĢŏǒƧłydžŎuƣ ƒƧĶƒ ǂ!ĂĞďž !ǥǎ ƧPĐĿƧdžĂŋĐƒŽĿĵdž

ĿĵĶĐǅùdž ǂĐǅ ơdžĞĵ ƥƿŎǒƧȚ Ķƒ ĿĵĦýĂ!ƒ Ŀǂďž
ǂùĐǅdž ǂ Ŏ5ǕŎĿĢŏǒƧłĵ Ư ĂĞďž ĐǅǕĸ'Ğŕ ĂĞďž Ŀĵdž
'**ƥơĉĐǅŽ**Ư ĂƼƥ5ǕǒǝƒĂŋƧłĵ ǂơĿĵĐĿĵďžĐĞĵ ƥĂǅ ǕĞǅĵdž
ĵƧǂĶĬ Ķƒ ĂơĿƒ Ĭ ĐǅŽǕłƿǅŏƒ 2 ƿĂďž Țǂĸ5Ý**ǕŊĵƷĶ ơƥ**"
ǕĚŏĸĂ ǕǒǝȚ!ƒ ƧŎŊĞǅ!ƒ Ŀĵdž ĂP ĿǄ ǕĵƧǒƧĸ Ŏ5'ƧĿĵǅŽ
ƥùĿĂƧǒŋ!ƒ 2 ùƿĂďž Țǂĸ Ă ǕƥƷĂƒ ýĂơ ĿĵǅĞĵƣ Ğŕ ĵƒĵ Ŀĵdž
ƒĂƶƥù5Ǖ2 ĞŃǓďž ƧùPćŎǒƧùȚ Ķƒ ƧĞǅƒ Ŀĵdž ĂP ĿǄ
.ƥơƒĂɣĿĞĵ ĿĵǅƧƒƥȚ Ǘ ĿĵƢĿĢŏǒƧłĵ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

lþöþŋ ƨ٦ Ǵǂ ǾǢ٦ Ʀƒ ĭ ǱǮƳ ǩǗk ĭ Ʀƒ ƴƥǍƒ ƻ ǴƭǍ

KùǗƵƭǍ ǗǷǴǶȁù٦ ǕƥǍ ǂǿƒǍŋƧǂǶ LǶùƳƒƧ٦ !ƒ ǑƼKǱǷǮ

ǱǶþù !ƒ lþù ǆǿŋƒùǗƧǍǴ LǷǱǮƧǂǶ ǂ٦ ƧƼǑLǴǿƧǂǶ ƻ ƧǗǱǮ

NǴǴǂǍ ǂƱǗǱǮ LǮ NǴǱǮǂǿƒǍŋƧǂǶ LǷǑǂǍǬǷƒ ƟǴŋǱǮ

ǱǴǂǶ٦ǂǴǱǮǷǷǂ ǑǱǷǷǬǗǴǶƼƧǿ٦ !ƒ || ǿƧ٦!ƒ ƴǍdǮǷdž

ǎǮƧùhǂƧǂǷǑýùǕ ǍǱǗLǶǷǍþù !ƒ LǶùKǵǗƶ!ƒ ǑƼý|ƶǷƒ

. ǱǷǴǴǂdǍ ǱŋǷŋǍ ǴƷǍƶ!ƒ

Ýùhþǂǿƒ LǶƼǗǾǢ٦ Ʀƒ ǂǿƒǍŋƧǂǶ ǴǴŋ ýhþLǶơ ǑƼǍ

ǂùǑǂǶ ǂùǱǮǷ ƒǍǙǴ þþǗǷǑNǴǷ!ƒ ǎþ ǱǷǴǂdž ǱǮǷǷǬ ƧƠ

ǂƼǴ ýǍhþLǶǍ ǱǷǴǷýơk ǱǱǮǱǷǴŋǍŋǴǶ Lǂ! Ǘǂǿ ǂƻ٦ ƒǍ

ýþùǷdž ƟǴǴLŋ!ƒ LǴǂǍ . NǴǑǱǮKùhǂǷkǑùǷƒ ǂǷǴǷǷƒ

NǴLǷǶƧùǆǷƧƼǾǢ٦ k ƻ ٦ Ǎ þþ – "**Ǳǂž ĭ ǷǷ**" ǂdžǷƨhǷ

ǂùǑǷǍƶhǕ ǗNǷ ǴǷ L٦ ơǍ NǷ ǴǍǱǷǷǂ |ơk ƧǂǶ Ƴ٦ ǂdž

NǴLǷǶǾǢ٦ Ʀƒ "**ǗNǷǷ ǷǷ**" ƻ ٦ Ǎ ǴǷǷǷǂhþǂǿƒ LǶþƻ٦ !ƒ

ƒƧùǷǱǷǴƨǂƧdžǑǿ٦ k ǴŋǷƒƧǑǂǱǷǍ" NǴǷǍ "ǂǑǍþǂƧǴ"

þùƶǷǍ ǗƳù٦ Ǵ!ƒ ƨùǂƧdžǑǷǂƧdžǴ L٦ǷƼǗƧ٦ dǑƼ

ýǍùhþ| !Ʀùǂ ǾƱù٦ ǑNǴƼǗǂƧ٦ NǷǷkL٦ǂdžǷ KǷǱL٦

. (čdē) "ƧǷƧƼǑĚ ǾǢ٦ k

ýùhpþùpþŠĂƒ LJȴ5yƲǴƒ ƨ pĂdž ƒŔNjLJdžǮǯ!ƒ Ǐ ĐŽĂ
ƨ ù Ț Ă ƧĂŔùȚ þ ýùǓ Ŏù5KƧη ŎŔƒ KǴƠǵŔǕƒ ýĂPþ
Ư ŠĂ ǗǴǴȚ Đ+Lŋ! ǴǰǰNŧư Ă ŎŔƒ ŧ LŋǰǰŽ **ǗNǶŖ ǫȩ** "
ŧùǒƶdž ƧĂŖ þƒ yư Ăhǳ ǷĂkLǰ Ǐ ĐŽǰŖȚ džǗǴǰƨ ƒƧƙǕƒ
ǴǸ ǑĐ **ǫȩ** "ýǰĂ ǗǒƧz!ƒ ĐǴǾǕƒ yŠ þzh+hPkǰdžǑ ǒ ǰ ǳk
KǴǴƠŔǕƒ Ŏù5þŠĂƒ ƨĂ5þzhȸ lƧƒƨĂƒ ŧȚ Ǵ Ǐ ǕĂŎ LǰĐ
ƧùǓLǰ ŋǰĂ KǴǴĂ ǗǰƧŎŧ!ƒ ŧư ƧǴdžǮǯ – ǴǴ ƒŖĂ5
Ŏ!ǴzdžĐŽŎư |k+ƲǑ!ƒ LǰĐŎ5ƧĂĐŽLǰư ƧǴdž ǕNj
ŧùǴǰùdžƒ ĐǰùPkǰǰǰdžǰŧ Ǐ ĐŽĂ "**ǗNǶŖ ǰǰǴǫȩ** "
lƧƒƨĂƒ ƨ ǒk LǰƶǴkǕƒ ýŧ ƒĂþzkǑLǰǗLǰdžǰþ Ŏ5ǴǰǰǰǰƧȚ
kĂNjƒŔNjŎ5ɣŖ!ƒĂ ǗPþkǏ ĐǴǰǳkŎ5ƒĂĐŽǑǕĂ
Ƨǯ ŎNĂ ǗdžƒNǰư Ƨk ĐžŎƧȚ Ŕƒ ƒŔNjLǰ. ƧǰƧh5ĎĚ
ŧùdžƒ ɣƒĂùLǰLǰdžƧƒƨĂ ƨ ǒǳŔ5ÝLǰƒ Ǐ ù!ǫNǰ+ŠƙdžǴǰƧƙƒ LĂù‡Ŏ – ŎƧȚ Ŕƒ ƒŔNjýǓ Ŏ5ýƒƨLǰǴdžLǰLĂ –
. (čdĚ) "ǰǴǴǰƒĂLýĂhþùhþǏ ĐŽNǰdžk Ǐ !ǫǏ þǑ ĐǰǰdžNǰ
ǴĐǰdžLĂ‡Ŏ lƧƒƨĂ þǑŔhþŠĂƒ ŎƧ‡ŎLǰhLĂƧPcɣ!ǴĂ
"**ǗNǰǶŖ ǫȩ** " ýĂhǰ ǴǰƒǏ nǰƒĂ ǗǴǰĐŽLǰǰƧ LǰǴǰþ
Kþùnǰk Ŏù Ŕƒ Kƒþùnǰ Ŕƒ LǰĐ Σ ǴȚ Đ Ǐ ĐŽƧƒƨĂƒ ýǯ‡Tk

Kư ƧƙƵƒ ýhǗǴǰýPƥ ɫdž! Lǂǒ DǍ ɫ|ǹǤ!ƒ KƒƧƒƨĂƒ Ǵǰʋ
ɫùǒǬǶ ǬŽǰƒ ɫùdǍǂơ!ƒ LǅLǰ ǓǒNǰǅǴž. 'ǋǮǬŽǓ ǗǴǰƵŽ
ƥùƥǴƙ LǅǴǰùǒǴƙ Lǰdž ǒù! Nǰ ÝǴǰǱƦǒǂ ɫ ǶƬƙŮ
ɫùdǍǂơ!ƒ ǉƦNjKLǴ ƒƦǴ ĂƮ P ǗǒǴǴLƧǒ KǴǍǂơ ydž
ɫǥùƮ ǴǰǴƧ! Lǂǒ DǍ ǗǴǰǴǅŽɫzư ǴĂ ǴǰƧǓǒ Kơƙ
DǋĂù dǅǅǍŽɣĂɳĂ NǰƧǍƙ KƥĂ ǑĂ ǗǴǅǰLƶ ɫǒǴLj
.(čdẽ) 'Dǰg

ǗǒƒĂɳƧɧɫǒɳĂɳǴƥ ǎĂ Lǂǒ DǍ!Ʀ LǅƧdžƒ ɫ|ƥơĂ
ɫùǒƧž!ƒ ɫùǒƒĂɳƧǶƥ ǈƧNǴǓ!ƒ ýdǬ ƥǰƶ ƒƧǒǂ ǴƥǴ Ʀ
LǰǴǂ "ǫƥɐ" LǅǑǑýƒƥɳ ǗĂ .ǴĂƮ P ɫǒƧƮ dǰĂ ǗǴǍdž
ƒƦùɱǰǱƦǒǂ ɫ ǶƬƙ ƻ Ă ɫǒǬǶǬŽǰƒ ɫdǍǂơ!ƒ ƥǒǴƙ LǅǅǍŽ
Lǂǒ DǋǅĂ ǗNjǰžǂƬĂ ƒƦNjǴj ǑǒƙǴƥǒǴƙ LǅĂ ǓǑƧƮ Ʀƒ
Nǰ Lǂǒ DǍĂ ǗǒǴ !ƒ ɫǓǅǰ Lƶ ƒƥǋɧýǓǒ LǅǰƧĂƥdžƥ
Lǰǂdž LǰǴǂ Ǒù Ʀƒ Ǘùuư ĂǴǰž ǎĂ ýǴ LǅŽPcɣĂǅǅ
.ǴƥƬNǂƧǴdžLǰdžƮ Lƒ NǰǓ ƽ|ơǒLǅ

ɫùɧƥǒƒ ɣƧư ǑƬǴǴǰƦǍƥ ɫǒƒĂɳƧǶƥ ƥǰƧǒɳ ɣz!Ă
ƧĂùƮ ƥƒ ǴǴɧLǅƥǰƧǒɳ!ƒ || ƧǴDƦǋÝDǋƬǴDǴǍž!ĂǴdǍ
ƧǋǴǰ Ĭ ǅŽǓǈNjƥǴƶƒ LǴ ƦǗɧƥǒƒ ƻ ǴƬƙ ǑƬƧǋǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Kùoơ2Ʊ ƚ ǒơ Üǰǭ Ǥ !ƒ KǴǒǊǨƒ ýǂT ƚǹǽǒƒĂ ƥǍ2ǒη!ƒ
Lǰùuư ƥǨǰdž2ùǒǯ ǴǨǨ LǰĂ – LǰǴǨǰǬdž2ùU LǰǨηǰĂ
.ƚǒǮƒ2|dǰƒ ƚǒư |!ƒĂ ..ƚǒǮǰĂƒ ƚǒư |!ƒ ljǴk– 2NǰĂη!ƒ Ŏ5

'ǻǽǿ' " 2ǴTǮĂ ƻ Lzh2ĂǨ ƥƒ ƒĂdžǴljƥƿ ƚǹǽǒƒ LǰĂ
ŎùǨƒ ƚùǒzη2!ƒ ƥùZƒĂ|!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫNǰƙƱP Lǰudžùǯz!ƒ Ŏ5
ƚ|ƙǴǭ !ƒ ƚùǒĂƥƒ KǴǒǯǤǘ! lj2ƒ2ùƥǫýƛdžǕ(čĐē) Ǵljdž ƙǒ
Ǘ2ùƮ džŎ5ɤ LǰǕ! Kƒ2ǴdžŎƱzǒǴǰ2Ž Lǰ ŎǨƒĂ NǰdžŽ
ǗǮĂûT!ƒ Ʃ ùDǰdžǴuư ZDƩ ùdǮ Lǰzƙ ɥ|| DǰdžǰǴdžĂ
ƟĂùuư Ă Dǰǒ ZĂ Üǰƥơ dž KǴ5Ĭ DžNǰ5ƚǒĂuư z!ƒ 2Ǵ ƙǰĂ
Ư 2ùƙƒ ǴdžǕ Üùdž!ƒ KǴǒ2ơ!Ǵƚ ùƮ ǴP!ƒ KǴdž !ƒ
.Lǰη2ƥĬ DžNǰdžǒLǰ ĭ Ǩƒ KǴǰǨǕƒ LĂǴƥĬ DžŽ

ɤƒǰùǨƒ Ʃ ùDǰdžĂ|ǒLǰDǰĂdžLǰ ||!ǨLǰdžǰùƱƒĂ
DǰƙùǒǴdž2ĂùǮ ƥƒ ýǰùzƙ ƚǒư ƿŎLǰýĂǕƒ ĭ ƥĂƒ
||ù!ǨLǂ!Ă Üǒ2ơ!ƒ Lǰdž2ƚǂDƚη2ƥĬ !ǫNǰηǴĂ NǰǴdžýdž
.ƚ ƥơǒDž

ǴùƮ DǰùƿƥĂƒ Lǰ5ǗɤǴǨǕƒ LĂǴýǰzƙƒǰz ǴdžĂ
ǗNǰhLǰ!ǴƱdžĂ čĕĎď 2ĂùǮ ƥ Lǰz Lǰzǰdž ƥƮLǰdž
.||ù!Ǩýzǰĭ Ǩƒ ƥǒơĂƒ – LǰǕƒ Ư zhŎ5– LǂǒDžǰ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Dþă|ƙ ɫǒ Ǵ Ɣ!Ǵdž !ǫ'2 ǒǆƒ ýPƥƙƒ" Ƨǒǆ Ƨǒ TǒĂ

ɫù!Ǵh ǰhĂoùŢ džǒƧŢ džɫdĂǂo!ƒ Ĭ !ǫýŭƙoŬƒ ɫ!Ăƥ Ǵǰƕ

Ɣù!Ǵdž ljŘNjǕ Ƨƙ – ŽȜdžǒƧǂŢ ž!ƒ ƥĂTo!Ǵ – ɫǒƥǒƥnƙ

ƧùŢ o!ƒ ýǒƕ Ĭ DžĂ ŬǴǰǰTh Ƨo!ƒ ƧǴPŬƒ ƠLǰĂ ŬǴǰǂdkĂ

KƒƧdž ŭȜýPƥƙƒ ǑƼýǂT!ƒ ƒŘNjK dǮPŘ ƒ ƥ ǴǴǴǒƧhǕLJ5

lƧùdžùǂ Ǒù5KƥƙǰŢ ƒĂ ŬčĕdĒĂ čĕĎĎ LǰhlƧkƒ Ǒ5

:ƧǴƧh5KǴǫƙ LǰdžƧǂDǕǫƙ Ĭ DžŽ

čĕĎĐ (ǑLǴȜƒ LǰƧTƙ) ƧhǒĂLĎĎ Ǒ5ýĂŬƒ ýPƥƙƒ *

DǂǴĂ ï ƧŢ džţ ǒŋ!ƒ ƧƒƥŢ '**ƥƒƨ Ĭ ||ƥƨ |Ɛ** ýƙdžƔ|Ž

'**Ĭ øǴdž ǰNjǰ|Ɛ** ǴǰǰǰƥŭƿLǰƒŘǰǑ5ƩǒŢ ƥĂ ŬLƒƥĂŢ !ƒ

Ʃ ǒûƒƧ '**ŬNjǂ3R ǫƥƨ** " Ĭ ù!ǫǑLǴǒƧhƥ Ǒǒdž!ƒ ƔĂƥdž

NjLǰŭĬ **Ǵdž** ƥƥNjƔ!Ǵdžzƕ ƧƒŘŬƒ LǰŭžƙƥĂ ŬƒƧƨĂƒ

lƧùư ơ ɫùdĂǂơ ŘùPƙýǴ!ƒ Ǒ5KǴǑǰ ljŘNjƔ ŘŽǰŘǫ

Ǵǫ!Ǵ džLǴŢ ! ɫƕǴǰƧǒƒƥƙƒ ƧĂǫƒ Ĭ DžĂ!ŭŋ!ƒ ƔơǴ

.'LƒƥĂŢ !ƒĂ ƧŢ džǑ5

Ɣ!Ǵdž ljŘNjLǰdžǴƧDɫǒĂDžž!ƒ lƧƒƨĂƒ Kư 5ƨ ǴǰžĂ

lƧùTǴǒžƒƥĂŢ !ƒ ɫdĂǂơ ƧǒĂ ŬǴǰư 5ƨ! ǴǰĂ '**Ĭ Ǵdž** DǒDž

lƧùư ơ ƥĂLǰ Ĭ !ǫýǴ!ƒ Ǒ5KǴǒǰƒ KƧƥŢ " DŽǴǰǰƕ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ҕ ƓƘơ!ǫĬ !ǫĭ ƥƣŏ LJDǑƺƕǫŰ ƗǬ Ǿ !ƒ ƗƱDǨ ǑƼ ƧǪ Ţ !ƒ
ƥƶƕ ýǍƍǮ ƥƫ || ƧƥDƥǍ . LJƝjLǰ ƗǒƓƨƕǮƓă ƘDĬ D
:NƗ ƫ ƺLƒƝƿ ƥƓ ýƓǍ ''ǑƕLǯǮ ƧŢ Ʀ Ǒ|ǭơ!ƒ Ĭ LƶǮ – || !Ʀ
. ''LǍDƦǮ dǮƒDƓƝŢ LJDƓƘƱƍǮK'Lƣ''

ŨčĕĎē (ƧƓƘǑ) ǍƓƘdǮĎĕ Ǒù ƼǑLǪƒ ýPƥƦƒ LǪǍ *
Ǯ ȇùǯ ƥǍ ÜƗǑŨƦŰƒ **''L NƒƘƼƜƝƜƒ''** ƗdǍƗơ ƥƞǮ Ĭ DǮǮ
ŨƧƗƦùdǮù ǑƓƼǒƧƕƥ ƗùdǍƗơ!ƒ K'ùdǬùƿƦƍ Ŷ, ǒƞ!ƒ ƗdǮƕ
Ɨù!ǍƓdǮ DǮǮƓƼU ƧƙK ŨǑdǮ !ƒ Ɣ ǍƥǫǮ Ƨƥ ҕǒƧƱ LǮ
ƇǪ ƥǍ Üƫ ǒƞ!ƒ ǑƼă ƧƕƗƒ Ɣ Ţ ƓƼǮ ƧǑ dǮƔ ƒǍǬ!ƒ Σ DǮǮ
ƗùǑǰƓƼǒƧƕƥ ƖƧƗƦùdǮ K'ƊǍ ŨNƒLǮ **ƗùǑǰƓƼǒƧƕƥ** ƖƧƱǒƫ !ƒ
K'ƓƘUƺƠK LJùdǯǍŰƒ UƺƠƦƒ Ǒ LJ !ǫƗơǒƧŢ ƖƧƇǫǑƼ–
Ĭ ùdǮƶ!ƒ ƓǰƓƼǒƧƕƥƶƇK LJDƧŢ dǮ DǮǮƔƞǒ NƗD– ƧǒƧƕƼ
ƗùǒƓǮ Ĭ ùDǮǍ ǑùƕƞŰƒ ƇƥùƦŰƒ LJǮƧŢ dǮLǪŢ Ĭ DǮǮ
ýŰƦùơŰƒ Ɨù!Ǎƥ LƒƗƕK'ƥǪǍ . ''ƗǒǍƱƒƧƕǮƒ K'ŰŢ ƒǍdǮ
|| ƒƧƦùTŰ! ƒƝƦ dǮƒƓ ƧŢ dǮ ǒƞ LǍƗǒ LJDǑƼƔƺƧƦ'
DǮǮ|K LJŰ ƥƥƶƦùƫ ƒ Ĭ ùDǮǑƞƼ|| !ƦǍ Ýƥùƕƥ LǮ YƇƼƒ ǑƼ
ƱƧùTƕǍù|!ƒ |ƦùNƥƓƞǒĬ DǮƴdǮDǮƶƇdǮǂ ƧŢ dǮ
. ''ƗǑǰƓƼǒƧƕƥ ƥƶƒǍ|DǮƱ ƗƕƧƥdǮLǍƗKLJD

K'DŽĂ ‫ ǎ[illegible]ŽhuůƌĂh ǔƛ || [illegible]ok ƖƧ‡Ʀdž Ɣơ Ʈ ƥƥĂ

.ƥ[illegible] ƧĂŕĂ‫ ǎ[illegible] Ǘƒ Ŏ5K'[illegible]Ʀ ƒĂ ‫ Ʊ[illegible]

[illegible]u ĂDƒĂù[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]ƒĂŋƧ[illegible] ýĂ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]Ă *

K'Ŀ[illegible]k N[illegible]ƒĂ[illegible]ƒĂŏ Ŏ‡! [illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ƒĂ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]k

Ŀ[illegible]ù hĂ ‫ ǎƒĂŋƧ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible] ýĂo[illegible] [illegible]h K'[illegible]k Ü[illegible]

.Ƨ[illegible]ù ʈ Ǘƒ [illegible] Ŀ[illegible]K'[illegible]u[illegible]k Ŏ[illegible] ‫ Ƶƒƨ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ʀ ƒ

Ɣ Ă[illegible]ù [illegible] Ü[illegible] ƒ 'Σ [illegible] Ĭ ƽƱ ʈ dž[illegible]ƧƒƨĂ [illegible] Ŏ5

Ü[illegible]ĔĎĔ (Ƨ[illegible]) Σ Ƨ[illegible]d[illegible] Ŏù 5 ƖƧ‡Ʀù dž[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ

[illegible]ŏ[illegible]ù [illegible]ŋ Ŀ[illegible] ƿ YĂƧù T dž ù T[illegible] Ư Ƨ[illegible]ŏ

Ŏù [illegible] Ŀ[illegible]Ă!ƒ Ư [illegible] **[illegible]**

.Ƨ ʈ dž [illegible] Ŀ[illegible]K'Ƨ[illegible]ʈ

Ŀ[illegible]ù[illegible]K'ù Ư[illegible] Ü[illegible]o!ƒ Ŀ[illegible] ƖƧ‡Ʀdž K'![illegible]Ă

[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒĂ Ŀ[illegible] [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ‫ ǎ[illegible]T[illegible] ý[illegible]ƒ Ư [illegible] [illegible]

‫ù ǎ[illegible]ƒ K'[illegible]ƒ ‫ Ʊ[illegible] Ŀ[illegible]ŋ [illegible]u ǫK'ƺu Ɗ[illegible] ý[illegible]

Ü[illegible]Ăù dž[illegible]Ă ƭ [illegible]ù T[illegible]ƒ ‫ù ǎ[illegible]Ă Ŀ[illegible]ƒ Uƽơ Ŀ[illegible] ‫!Ă[illegible] dž[illegible]

[illegible] Ŏ5[illegible] ơ![illegible] [illegible] Ŀ[illegible]Ă

.'N[illegible]u [illegible] ‫![illegible]ƒ Ŀ[illegible] Ŀ Ŏ5ă Ƨk[illegible]ƒƧŋǫĭ 'D

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏŵ ƖƑŏ KĞ ƚ Ƶ ƐƉƌ ƒ YĂ ƶ ƌ Ădžƴ ƶ ƖĚ Ǖƒ ƧĂ ƶ ĐĚǕƒ ǂƪ ƧĞĚžĚžŎ ϱ

Ăƶ Ŋ Ă Ü Ķ Ğ ƚ Ƶ ƐƉƌ ƒ ƖĵŔŊĵ ƪ ĚǆĞƌŐƑ Ʈ ǉǂ Ŏ ϱ ǉ ƤƒƌƒǂƮ Ƨ ϱ Ğ ĵ

ƧĂƥƶ Ʈ Ɣ ƶ | Ʃ Ŋĵ ŏĕ Ŋĵ ŀƥƒƥĂ Üŋĝŏ '**ÜŊĘŔ ơ**' Ŀƒ Ğ ž

ǂƶ ŏĞĚžŀƒ Ő!ƒ Ƶ ƐƉƌ ĎŽǉƧƮ Ư ƧǌĚŽ ϱ ǉ ƣĂ ÜŎǉƧƮ ƌƒ

Kƶ ƪ ŏ KĞ ŏƥǕƒĂ ƔĿƣǕƒ ƠĞ ĚŽĿ ĵ: KĞ ƥǕƒĂ ƔĿƣǕƒ

ǂĎǌ ƙĚŽŎƶ ŊĵǉƶŀÜĞ ŋǆŏĚž ǂƶ ĐĚǕƒ ƠĞ ĚŽĿ Ʃ ǂĎǌĵĚž

ƒƧƶ ƖĎƪǕĵ Ŀĵǂ ĚǉǂŏĞĚžƒ ƖĵŔŊĵ ƪ ĚǆĞ ĿƉ ǇĞƥ ϱ ǂ ƞ Ăǌ ĚǉĂ Ğĵƶ

.(čĐđ) 'ǉŏƧƮƌƒĂ ƖƧƒƥǕƒ ƧĂĚǌĿĚžĚǌǉǂ Ŏ ϱ ǉ ƤƒƙĿĎ

ŎĿĂƶ ƒƞĵ: ƧĿƥǌĂƧƮĚǆƮƥĞĵƥǌǂ | ƙĞ ǂƙƤ Ŏ ϱ ǉ ƣĂ

Ï ƶ ƙơ Üǂƶ ŏŀĵǕƒ ƠĞ Ʈ ĚǆĞ Ʃ Ő ĚǆĿĵǆ ŏŐ ǂơĎǌĚž Ď

.(čĐĒ) 'ƧŊĵǕƒ Ï ƙơ Üϲ ƣĂǕƒ

ÜϮƶ ƣƧŀϱ KĞ ƐƉƌŀƧǂĎ Ž ĚǆƒĞĞƧŀǉƤƒƙĿĎǕƐ

ĎŊĵĞŀƞǕ ǂƶ ŀƥǌƒ Ï ĎŽǕƵƌ !ƒ ĞĵĂĞĚžŎƥƐ ƠƖƒ ƥƉ

KĞ ƌ ĂĞĚǉƶ ƮϱĿƒĞǂ ƥƶ ƥĂ Üƥƶ ŊĞĚž ǉƶ ƣĂƙ Ï ƶ ĎŽ

Ƨƶ ƖǌƒƉǇǉĂǕƒ ǉƤƥƶ ƌƒ Ŏ ϱ Ɣ ƞ!ƒ '**ĚĵĞŊĵĎ Ž ÜŊĘŔ**'

ÜĿƒƥĂƶ ƪ !ƒ ĿĵŀƮŀǉĂƶ ĎŽ ĞĚŎĎŎƌƒ ǂĚžǕƒ ĿĎ **Ï Ğǆ**

ĎŽŀĂ Üĵ ŏƞ!ƒ ƧƒƥƧƪ ǉĞƒ Ŏ ϱ Ğƥ ÜKĞ ĂĞĚǆ || ĎŽŎ ϱ

ƣƥƶ ƮƙĚĵĂƧŀǌƒ ƥƉ ƨĎǕƒ ĿĎǕƐ ÜŎƞĿƒ ǉĂĎŽ ǉƒƥǌƒ

"ƧùΤ dŽÒù5ǑhĐǰŽNǰǂ Ǒ5'**ŭƧNǰǂdŭǂ** ɣNʀ ɖ! Ĭ ƙơ
ƧùǂĐƧΤ dǯ!ǴdŽǖdĐhǑƶǒ LǴ" ýǍƻŽ LǰhýǍ!ʄ Ĭ !ǫ
ýPɸùƦʄ LǴǂ ǴLNǰLǰǅ Ǖ⁽ᶜĐē⁾ "ǴǂƼǂư ǍǴdǯ ɸΤ |ǒ ǴdŽ
ĐǴǕLʄǍ LǰdǮ Ʋƽơ LƵ KƨŋŽ ǂdǍǂơ!ʄ LĐǂŋơhǗNʄƨǕ
."LǰɸdŽdǯ ĐǴ!ʄ ƧǴơʄ ýơdŽKơhǬ ƮǍ

ǑùNǰLǰǂKĐŽĬ **Ǵǂǯ** ɣ!ǴdŽ ĐNǴǂ Ǒ5'**ŭƧN'**ǰǂdǍ
KĐǮ ƧĐƖƧʄƨǍù!ʄ LĐǍ ǕdǴǑǂɸǂǒŋƧǴ!ʄ lƧʄƨǍ ɣ!ǴdŽ
ǬƧ!ʄ Lǂ!Ǎ ǕNǰdŽ dǍ ƧʄƦǗʄ ǂŋŋǰ ýɸƶK ɸǯǒ ǴƶNǰǫ Ǵ**ǬƧ**
ɸƶùΤ ƷǖùhǗ ǰɸơ ɸ'ǑhĐǰŽLǴ ï Ʀʄ ɸƵǍdǯ ýhɸýΤ Ǎ
lƧƼΤ!ǴNʄdǯƧK LǰdǑLǴǑǂɸ ɸdŽdǯ Ƨʄɸ LǂdƘ ĐǮǕƧʄƦǰ
KƼƦơ ǂǒŋƧǴ!ʄ lƧʄƨǍ LĐ|| !Ʀ ɸƶhLǰƙĐǮɣΤ ǴǰK ɸǍ Ǒ5
ǂùhǴdǯ LĐΣ ǴĐĬ ĐƵĬ ɸLʄ Ʋ ǒǍƶƦǴŭ Ǵ!ʄ ɣĐǮǯ
lɸǍɸơdŽǒǯ ǂ|ƱLǰdŽ Ƨ ɣĐǮKƧǯ ||!Ʀǂ ǕLǰΤdŽdĐĐǴǂ
ï Ʀù!ʄ ɸǒ!ʄ Ĭ !ǫlƧǒŋ!ʄ ï Ƨ lɸǴ Ĭ !ǫlƧǒŋ!ʄ Ǒư ʄƧĐLǰdŽ
KǖɸùƶƦʄ Ʋ ùƶhyùdŽƧùΤ dŽƧǴ Ƨǯ lƧǴƶʄ LǂdŽ
.ǎƧPǕʄ

ɸƙƶǒ LǴ ï Ʀʄ ǕNǰdǍǂơ LǰdǍ Nǰǰƻ ǖP!ʄ ǂ Ǎɸơ ɸƶʄǍ
ƻ **ǑƘ**ƙNǰĬ **Ǵǂǯ** ɸǂĐǕNǰdŽ ƧΤ dǯ yǰǍǴǂdĐŽǒǯ ǴǰĐ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] (ČĐĚ)

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥƥTk LƆƋ ƌƇƓƠƨƥ ƚ!ǚŋ!ƒ ƔơƇ ƚdǺơ KƧƱư ƒ ƚơǍ Ʀƒƒ

KĂù dţ ĂDDGŕRĵ ýŭ|Rùᶉ Ŭĵ" ƧGŕT ǂ ðǂĐT!ƒ KĊĵŕÙ!ƒ DŋĵĐŽ
Ŏù DPŽĵ Ĭ ù!ƍGŕ ĐŅŎ Dŋĵý Ţ ƘDŽDŋĵĐĂǂzŏ LŢ|| !Ʀ ÜĐĵĐǂ!ƒ
GĐŅĵĐŎ LĵGǂ5Üu Ăǂdţ ŎNĂ ǂ ǒ Ţ ĊÜĵ DŋĵŎ ŋ ðĵƧƦ ƒ LƵ
. DŋĵGŕdŎ5– 2 ðzĵ ýPĵƘ ý ǂ ƧƛĎ ĐŽ– ƒĂzŋƒƧŏ LŢD
ǂù ðGĵ KƒĂŢj!ƒ LŢL ĵdž ĵPƧďdţ Ư zhNĵƍ Ɣ Nĵŏ GĂž
KƒĂŭŋ ŎNjÜ2 ðzĵ čĕĎĐ (ŎLĵ ĵ LĵƧTƦ) ƧhďžĂ L jýPĵƦ
ŢĵŎƧ LĵƒĂ – NŢĵ Ĭ Ƙơ ÜDŏơ Ţ ýĂƧŽ ĵ2Ţ ! ǂŋu Lĵ Gƨzŋ!ƒ
LĵGnƘĬ ù ĐŽŬƯ Ƨù Ƙzŏ Dž – čĕĎē DŽ Ɣ ƒĂĵ Σ DŋĵďŽ
Ăù NĂ Üţ ǒŋ!ƒ ǂ dž DYĂư ĂdŽ5 Gžŋ ƒƧĂ **"L NĵƘ hDNĵĐ"**
Σ ù DŋďžGŋNĵƧ LĵƒĬ Rĵ ÜΣ GĵLĵ Ĭ ƼŢ dŽù! ǂ ĵơ GĂž
ŽƠ Σ Dŋďţ ĵŋǒ DĂ ÜK GŕGžŋŬĵ LĂĵ ǂ dž DL ĵ ĵĊ ƧƨĂĵ
ýùǒŋ ďKĊĂŏT!ƒ Σ Dŋďž !ƍƔ DŽ LŢ ĂĂ Ţ ŎLĵŏƧ!ĵ ýPĵƘDŽ
2 ƒĵNĵƽ |oŏ || !ƦĂ Ÿǂ ǒG ĺƧĂ Ĭ !ƍ K GŕGžŋŬĵ LĂĵ ƧU Lj
.ǂŏƧù Ţ dţ ĺĵGŕ Ţ !ƒ ǂ ďPŽhuƯGƒoŬĵ ydŽ ŎLĵŏƧ!ĵ ýPĵƘĵ
ƧĂŋj Tdţ Nĵŏƨù Ţ Ƙ2 ĚŢ Rĵ ƒƦNĵ ĐŽΣ GĵLĵ" ƽ DŽ ĵĂ
."ĵŽ Ţ !ƒ ƽ 5Ădţ ýơ!ƒ"
KùhƧ ĵù ƿ Üǂ ƽðzĵ KŭPĵƘĵ || ĐŽ ƹ ýhUŢ 5 ƒƦNj Σ ǒ
ă ŇĐ ƍ ŸGĵžŎƧƱ Gďžýƿ ĐƔ !GŕdKơƧƱ Üĵĵŋ Gĵ GŕĂD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] **[illegible]** [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.(čđč) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜĿ[illegible]ŭŧ ƚ ƚ|ƘƱ Ĭ ƍ[illegible]Ǩƚ|ƘƱ ŬĂ ÜK ƒĂ[illegible]ƚ|ƘƱ Ĭ ƍ[illegible]Ǩƚ|ƘƱ
Ɵŭù ŧƒĂ Ü[illegible]ŭ5 LĴ[illegible]ŏ LƊƨ Ăƞŏ [illegible] Üƥơƒ Ă ƚ|ƘƱ [illegible]ǯ/hɔ
lƨ[illegible]ù|ƘƱ || [illegible] LŊĳ Σ ŏû !Ă Ü[illegible]T[illegible]LĴĂù ǂŏ LƊƨ Ăù ƞŏ
.(čđĎ) ă ƧPŰƒ LƵ

ƥù 5Ăƒ Ư 5ƨ Lƈ[illegible] [illegible] ƒRNĵ [illegible] Ƨƨŏ [illegible]*
ă Ăù ƿ [illegible] ÜĿ[illegible]ŭŧƒ ƧŏN[illegible] ƥTơ ýǂŏ Ŏơŭ5 N[illegible] [illegible]
Ǫƒƨù T!ƒ ƚù [illegible] Ŏù |[illegible] Ăù Ţ Ŏù 5Ü[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ lƧĂƛƒ
Lƈ[illegible] lƧĂƛƒ ƚ[illegible] ư ƙ K'[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ K[illegible]ƒĂ K[illegible]!ƒĂ
[illegible] ƥ[illegible] [illegible] ƧƱŰƒ
ƚù [illegible]ƒ Ɣ Ţ [illegible] ƊĿ[illegible] N[illegible] Ü[illegible]ŭ|Ʀ ŭ! [illegible]ƞƙ
[illegible] ǯĂ Ţ ơ!ƒ ýƞ ƊĿ[illegible] Ăơư ŏ[illegible] |ơƙ LƊL ǂ[illegible]
[illegible] LƵ Ƨ[illegible] Ü[illegible]ƒ LƵ ýǂĂ[illegible]Ă" N[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]ơ Σ ŏ
[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] LĿ[illegible]5Ü[illegible]ƒ ýŭ|Ʀ Ŭƒ ĂN[illegible] [illegible] YĂư Ăd[illegible]5
Ĭ ơ[illegible]Ă[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ [illegible] L[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]Ă ƚ[illegible]!ƒ
ý[illegible] [illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ǯƙ ŬĂ ý[illegible]Ŏ[illegible]ƙ ŭ5 ý[illegible]ƒ LƵ
ýNĳ[illegible] [illegible] LĴ[illegible]ŏ ýNĳÜ[illegible]ƒ
ƥù [illegible]5 || [illegible] LŊĳLĴù ǂƙ LƊ[illegible] Ţ [illegible]Ŭƒ ƧĂù [illegible]ƒ Ŏù 5Ɣ ƞŏ
[illegible] Ţ LĴ[illegible]ƒ ƚ [illegible]5L[illegible]!ƒ YƧƨ LĳýNĳ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ [illegible]

.(čđđ) "ǑùLqǆž ƨùƵDǍùNjŀŋɉǆžƓŋǯƨdǆǆ || ƨƘDýƑƓdǆ

ǑʒǧLȚĎ ĐǮǮ ŋuƓǆŁŋǆžǞDǑ5 "ǙNǤȐ ǫǯe " ƭ ƨơ ƥɋǍ

YǍùLǰ ƊLɉdǆǝƒƨƘƬƒ ǍD+ǒƵƓǩƒ ƨƓ5D+ǒǆ+DǮ NJLȚD

ɣƨơ ýƓ LŢƓ! 'ƫƥNǰĴ ǂqƑ +5ǒȚ KƧƬLɉLǆǒ5ÜLǆ

ƥƶùȚ ƨƥƓÜƓƒǑP LƑ Ơ ƒƨ 'ƥǆ " LȚDǕ ƨǒDŋǗɉƒ ýƓǆƒ

.+oưƒǍ+ǒȚɉ ƶhǑǑƨȚ Ʀƒ Ǒʒɉŋ

LǆǑƵƓǩƒ ɈNǒƓǯhǐ ƊDŢǮ Ư ƼƐ Ĭ ĐǮƭ ƨơ!ƒ ƒƦNǍ

ƠƓ dǆǆmŋ LǆƓdǆǮǞDLǆǒǔʒƒǍ ýƓǆƒ ɣ!Ɠdǆƒǆ+Lķ

Ĭ ǅȚ ƘǑNǍ ÜƓŋǑǆ+oưƒǍ KLǆ ƠƓ dǑNǍ Ü+ǒƒǍɳƧhɉ

+ ƥùơ ƓdǍ.ƨùȚ dǑù5NǑDǮ ÜƨƓǆùȚ Ǖƒ+ǂƨƓdž

DǮǆƓŋ ƠȚɉ ƊLǆơ – +ǒǍǆǒƒǍ ƥLǍƨǒɳ!ƒ – +ǒƒǍɳƧhɉ LȚD

ƽùĐǮ KƓǑƨùȚƘ KLǆƒǍ KƒƓƨɳǫKƦPǆ ƥɋÜƠDǮ Ǒ5

ƥùǒƨǒÜǍ ƓmŋǆǯǑÜ NJLȚ'ǫǯe " LǮǮǑƦƒ ýƑƓdǆ Σ ʒɉŋ

KùơɳLɉƧùǆƨh5KƓƲʒơƘýùƲ Ǒ5Ǎ ÜƓƧ Ɠŋ5Ĭ ƥhǒLȚD

DǍǆȚ ƨ Ư ƨù5Ǎ Ǒù+ƨdǆƒ DƓƲLɉ ýǆǂƘǑ5+ǒƒǍɳƧhɉ

Ý ƨȚ dǆ ƲƓǕɉƒ Ǒ5ýǒdǆƓŋ ǑƦƒ +ƶLȚ dǆ KƓƦdǆ Ĭ ĐǮǮ

.ƓŋǒƨƘǍdǆ LɉdǆƓŋɉdǍ ÜǒƓdǆ!ƒ Ư ƶhƓŋ ƟƘDƓdž

ă Sù k Ǖ ł ǒǝ ƒ Ă η Sh ƥ ý z η ĭ Ŗ ƒ Ü ƾ ƼǕ ƒ ƽ ǒ ư Ŀ Ƶ Ǆ ư ƼĂ

ƥǒǝ ǒ Ɲ ǒ ƌ Ǝ ǅ Ƌ ƶ! ǦƝ ǵ ž Sz Ƭ Ʀ { k Ŀ ǂ k Ƌ ǅ ǵ ǂ Ƽ Ü ǵ ƥ! Ǥ { d ž Ǖ ƍ

|| ƋŽ ! ƍ S Ʋ Ŀ ǰ K Ŀ ǵ Ŗ ƍ Ý Ɠ Ă | k K Ŀ ǵ Ŏ Ŗ ƒ ł n ǰ ƥ! ƒ ł ǒ ƵǓ Ƽ Ŀ ƌ ž

ł ù Ţ ǒ Sơ Ü K Ǧ | Ʀ Ʒ 2 ! Ǧ k Ǖ ƥ ƒ Ƽ Ƌ y ǒ ǂ k Ǧ Ǧ ž Ǧ ł n ǰ ƥ! ƒ

Ǧ n ǰ Ǖ Ă | d ǅ ł ù ǒ ǒ Ŀ ǰ ƒ Ǧ n ǰ ǒ Ŀ ƥ Ƌ Ŏ Ƽ ƥ Ƽ Ǖ ƒ Ǖ ǒ Ɲ ǰ Ɲ ǒ ž ĭ Ƶ Ž

Ü Ǧ ƒ ƥ ù Ɲ Ƌ Ŏ ù Ƽ Ƌ ǂ ǒ k ƥ ƿ 2 ǒ ư ! ƒ Ǧ Ă ƒ ƌ ž Ŀ ƍ Ƌ Ž Ü ǒ η Ă Ă ƥ ǒ Ǖ ƒ

K ù Ŀ ǵ Ü ǒ Ɲ ǵ ž Ƌ ǵ η Ǧ Ŏ ! Ǧ Ǧ Ă Ý S Ǧ ž Ʀ { ü ! Ǧ ƒ ƥ Ƶ ł η S ƥ Ă

– Sù Ƥ Ǖ ƒ Ă Ŀ ƥ ù ơ! ƒ Ŀ ƥ ù h ǂ Ǧ n ǰ ƍ Ʋ Ǧ ơ Ǖ ƒ S Ǧ ƍ Ŏ Ƽ S Ă ƥ k

. ý ƥ Ƌ Ǖ Ă S ǂ Ƌ Ǖ Ŀ ƥ ǒ ž Ʀ { d ƶ 2 ǒ Ƥ k K Ǧ ƒ s ǂ

Ǡ ù η! Ă Ü ư Ă Ǧ ǰ ƶ Ɣ Ă Ƌ Ž Ƨ ƒ S ǒ ǂ ƒ Ŀ Ƽ Ü || ! Ʀ ł η ǒ ǂ Ă

ƥ ù ư Ƶ Ŀ ƌ d Ž ù Ƽ ĭ Ŗ ù ! ƒ 2 ù ǒ ƶ ƒ ý Ƥ ƥ ù Ŗ ƒ ĭ ! ƍ S Ǧ ž Ʀ { Ǖ ƒ

Ǧ n ǂ Ž K Ǎ Ƌ ƥ ù ƿ Ü ǒ Ǩ d ƶ ł ǒ Ă Ʀ { ƥ ƒ K Ǧ ű | Ŀ Ǖ ƒ Ă Ü ǒ ǝ ƒ Ă η S h ƥ

Ü ǒ ǝ ƒ Ă η S h ƥ Ɲ ǵ ƥ ĭ Ŗ ƒ Ŏ Ǩ Ŗ Ž Ŏ | Ʀ Ʒ ! ƒ y ǒ ǂ Ŗ ƒ Ư Ǧ ƽ ƒ ǰ ĭ ! ƍ

|| ù ƋŽ ù Ƽ Ɣ Ţ ǵ d Ž ƌ ž ǒ ǝ ƒ Ă η S h ƥ Ɲ Ǧ ǰ Ǧ ý ǂ ƽ | ơ ĭ Ŗ ƒ Ă

. Ǧ ƒ S Ă ƛ K Ǥ ǒ Ž ƌ ž | Ƌ ž

K Ǧ Ǧ ù Ƭ Ŀ ǰ ! ł η ǒ ǂ Ɣ Ţ ơ Ƽ ł ƥ ơ ǒ Ƌ Ž Ư Ǧ ƽ Ǖ ƒ ƒ Ŗ Ɲ ǰ Ŀ ƍ

Ƌ ǒ ư Ŀ ǰ Ŏ ǂ ! Ü Ɲ ǰ ž ǒ { Ǧ K ƒ ƥ Ǧ ƥ Ʋ Ă S Ƥ Ă Ü ƥ Ă ƒ Ŏ Ƽ ł ǒ Ǩ d ƶ

Ɣ Ǧ ù Ţ Ŀ ƒ ǰ Ă ù Ɲ ǰ S Ƥ c S n ǰ d Ž Ɲ Ŀ ǵ Ǧ ǰ Ă Ü ǎ S Ƥ Ƌ Ɣ ƒ s ơ Ƌ ĭ ! ƍ

Ư ùzhǰ !ǫÜŇĎŽĽ ĴĂǮƵzǒ Lǰǩƒ LǰǈŽ ÜĵŽƒĂƿ LǰžǒĦ ƥŽ
ƥƷĂƒ KˇǤŚƧǆžĦ ηǒL ĴĎŊ ǦǆžĚ ĎŊĵ5 ĂĎÜƥǆƥη!ƒ KˇǤŚo!ƒ
ǂùǒǒŽǀLǩƒ ŇĴKǒǈĴKoǈù Ţ ĎĦ ǒơhùĻ ĴǤǩƒ ǤǤŽĎŽŽɣ ĎŽŽǑǩƒ
KƒRù!ǦĂ ŲƥùŽƒĂ!ƒ || ĎŽŽǒǤdŽĻ ĴŽ ǒƲ ĎĦǒ Ǭ !ƒ ĲƒǑŚĂ
.ǂǒǒŢ!ƒ KˇǤǑ!ƒ

ƧǑùƙŮ ǕùǒĂĎŽŽǤǈηĵŽƥùƷĂƒ ǑƼKˇǤǤŢĻĴƒ KˇĻǤĂ
ǤǈĵɣýùhùĶKˇǤǒǕƛƒ ǂǒĵǈǰ ƙơ ǂǒĵƿƒR ƒǕǒǕkĲŽƒĂƿ Ĭ ĎŽŽ
ÝǂùǒƒĂηƧĦƥ LǰžǒǒǕŽƧĦŪƒ ǂoĻĵŪƒ LǰŽŇĴƒǕǒǕkKˇĻǤ
ǤǒĎŽǈƒƧùŢ!ƒ ŲĂƧùƤ ýĂŪƒ ƽǤùŢĻĴƒ Ĭ ùĎŽŽɣ ƘƧkƘǫ
Ü**ƥǿǒĎŽŽ**ĂƧùŢǒžKùĎžǑùƘƒ ǕǒŽƒƧƨ!ƒ ǂǒƒĂηƧĦƥ LǰŽ
ƽǤùŢĻĴƒ ăŇĎǤǒŽ ÜĻǒƧĂƙùŢ ƥƒ ƧƒƧoŪƒ ɣƨơ ǤǤŽŢƙĂ
ŲƥùƷĂƒ LĴǂ! Üǈĵƞƒƒƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞŃŐŇĚő ƨ ùLzŀƒ ƒŔŅjŅŋĂŏ DƚŇDŀ Ţ ĢŕƯƨĂŃƒ ƨ ĂƼŢ Lŋŀɷ

ï ƧĂƧɯ !ƒ LŋĽĂ ÜƧĞŀƨŖ Ǘƒ ĂŅĄ łǿƒĂƞƧĦDƷŢ ǿƧ!ƒ ĂǷƶDŽ

łùǿƒĂƞƧĦŀ ƨ ƿĂdƶĂɯ ŎƼƒŔŀj ƧƱLǵ LŢDýƒĂơǕƒ ýǂ ŎƼ

ƥɯ ƨ Lzŀƒ ƒŔŅjLĢ ŅĂŢ ÜŀŏƏŤ!ƒ KǷĞƕƷ!ƒ ƨ Lƶ LŋdĂ'ŀŃƒ

.ýǘƺŖ Ǘƒ ƥɯ ĂDŀŏĞƧŀɷŀǗƒ

ł!ǳŀŢ dĂ'ùdĂƥùƿÜŀŏƧŢ dƶłǿƒĂƞƧĦŀ LŢDƠƞƧǕƒĂ

ǗŎLŋùƙdƶ ĞŋƶĂ ƨ |ùŢ ƨĂĞƙŏǕ ĞŀĂƥĞŋdĂŀĂłŋŀƒ

łùŢ ŏPƧ ĂĞƒƧ DŀŀƙhDŀǯŀ ƒ ĞŅjLŋĽĂ Üƨ ǿɯ !ƒ ĞŃĄdĂ

Dŀŏƙù !ƒ Ĭ ùDƶĂƧƥùƿƧù ĂŀDK'LĢ ŎƘƒ łǿƒĂƞƧĦŀ KǷĞŀDŽ

LĢǂ LŋŘƒ ɣǘƱ!Ģ Üǂ Ƨơ!ƒ || ŀŽŏŢŽĂdƶŀŏhDŀǂƧơ ŎƼ

ŅĞƼƶǫĂ ÜƩ ƧƒƥùdƶýĂùPƥ Ŏù5KƒƧŢ ŏ' DŀŏƵŏ ƥƺĂƒ

ĞŅŢĞơƒ || ƒŔùLqLĢǕƒ ýhüŀ ƒƧƥƒ DĂŢƧ!ƒ KƒƧPŀdžLŋdž

ƥƨ ĞdĂŀ ƒƧŢ !ƒ łŢ ĞPĂ ÜƥƺĂDŽƒĂĞŀƶ ăĂ|DŽŢĞŀŽǭ

.ƧŏǂƒƗ ï ƥŀDŽłǿƒĂƞƧĦŀ ɣƨơ ƨ Ğɯ ǫLŋdž

ƧhŏĂùLčĐ Ŏù5DŏŢ LĵƧƒƨĂùhŀhDŽ DŀŏƱŢ ƒ ĞŋĂ

ŎdŀŢ Ƨ!ƒ LǰùùƵǗƒ łùùhĞdŏǗěďđ (ŎLĢùΛƒ LŋƧùTƘ)

ŅĵĞŀ DŀŋƥĂ ÜƥƺĂƒ Lƶ DŀŋdžƥƶdŽĞƥDƲ Ğɼ ƼƒjLƶ

ï ƥŀDŽ ƥƺĂƒ ƱP Ĭ DƶƒĂƞƧP DŀĐĬ ƙơ Ü**!ïƨdƼïƺŅj**ydž

ƨ !ƓıơƙĂĐƨ ǚƙùƒƒ ǐ ƊǑù5ýǍƤƥù!ƒ Ư ƽƨùǒ Lƥƒ ǐ ƦƒƒƓ

LƥƨǍƙù ƪ ƥƒ ƧƒƧơǕƒ ƧơƦ LƊƥzhǕǕƒǍηƧ!ƥ ƥǍƨǒη ydž

LƓǂ ǐ Ʀù!ƒ ǐ ƧƒƨǍù!ƒ ƨ ǚƙùƒǕƒ ǏùƊǮčěĎĚ ƊƓ ǑƼ

'ƥNǰǐR' ɣǖù|Lƒ ƱƓùƪ Ǘ ƚƊǮǍǂ NǂƨƓƥ **'ǕNƐR ɑƐ"**

ƧƮ |!ƒ ydžǍǆƓƙǍ ǕNƘǍ ƚƮ ƧƼƒǍƞƒǍ ǕčěĎď ƊƓ ǑƼ

ƒǍùdǍ ǒǍ ǕƥǍƒ ýơdžǍƊǏ Ýƨ ǚƙǕƒ Ư ǒǍ|ƙǏ ƊǮǑƚƊǮ

ƱùƤ ǍNǍ ǕƊƓƒ Σ ǅLǑƼǐ ƧǍƦ ƥƒ **'ɑNƊƐƊǮ'Ǯ** ǚ|Lƥ

lƥùơǍƒ Ǐ ù!ƍƒǍùzƥ Lƥùơ čěďď ƊƓ ǑƼ ɣǚƱƒ Nǰ ƽƨ

ƚùnjƥ!ƒ Ǒù5||ƒƨƙùƬǕƒ Ǐ ùƊǮƥǍƒ ƒǍƨηƥƮ Üƨ ǚƙǕƒǍ

lƥùNƓdǮƘùzƥǍǍ čěĎď ƧǍƙùƪ ƥ ƘƥƓƊǑƦƒ ƚǝƒǍηƧ!ƥ

.čědĒ

ƓƦǍƥ Ǒ!ƓƨhơǮƒ ƳƒƧƮ !ƓƘ|ơ! ǑƦƒ ƘƒƧǍǕƦƒ ƘhǍ

LǍùǝƒǍηƧ!ƥ Lƥ ƓǮƓǕ yƥƙǑƦƒ ƨ ǍƧǕ!ƒ ǕƓ LǥǑƼ

ƧùƮ dǮLƥùhǂù|ƊǮ ýƦdǮ NǰNǰƮ ǒLǍǒƓƨhơǮƒǍ

ƚùǒdǮƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ LƥdǮƘηƧƤ ƥƒƨƊǏƘLƥǍ .'ƓƓǒƧhǍ

ǕǑzƊǮ!ƒ ƨ ǨƮ Ʀƒ Ǐ ƊǮƓƥƨƥdǍƚƊƓ ƓƥƒƧdǮ dǮ !ǍǕƒ

ýƓdǮ Σ ƬƧ Ƨƥƪ ƙǑƼƚƥǍƒdǮƘLƥ lƥơƙdǮ ƘƓǕǍƒ LƊǕƍ

ǎǍ!ƒ LƒƨǒdǮLƥ ǎƧƤƊƚǒơƓLƥǍ Üǒ ηƧƤ!ƒ lƧƓƦƒ ǑƼǍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƽơ ƨƬƓǚǆǀǂƬhƘƮ ǆǨƘƓǗǀƸ ƴǪƿǍƙ Ǐ ƊƸƵǑƿƿƮ ǀǒƸƓƬǎǫ

ǂǆǍǛǚǆǛǚƿƸƓƮ ƙǑǇƮƊƿƼǍƒ ƴƱǚƦ ǒƊǍǨ ǗƱơƨǒƒ ǇǍǇƓƿǍ ǂǆǂƊǆǍ

ǂǒǗǂǆǆƽ ƽǗƒ ǑƼƘƨƞǎ ǇǪƓǍǨ ǗǑƿƿƮ " ǂǒǍǘǂƿǒ ƱƮ ǒ

ƝǇǆǒǇƮǉƟhƴǆǆǃƨƒƨǍƊǍ **Ǐ ƽƿƬ ǗǨƳƭƵǍ** ǀƒƨƙƸƓǗǂǇƿƞƊǍ

ƴǛƽƨ Ǐ ƙơ **Ǘ!ǐƨ ǆƽǎǭƝǈ** ƊǍǏ **ǐƏ ƝǆƵƸƐƿǒ"** ǇƿǛƿ Ƙơƙ

ǇƨƒƨǍǛ! ǇƿǓǒƙ **'Ʃ ǰƏƿǚƵǍƵƱƬ Ɗ'ǍƴƵǍ** ǂǇƿǗƿǆǍ ƝǆƵ ƿƵǍƒ

."ǇƨƒƨǍƒ ǇƦƝǇǆǍǇǍƱǍƮ hơǍǇơǆ":ƨǍƞƬǆǍ ƝǆǒƨƮ ƙhƱǍǇ

ǀƓǐƿ ǗǇƿƓƞƙƊǍƵƒ ǇƓƙƒ **'Ʃ ƨ ƝǆƐƦƝǆ'** Ƙƣ ƨƓǍ ǇƿơǍ

:ƓǐƙơƓƮ ! Ʃ ƓǇƒ Ǐ ƽƱƮ ǆǎ

.(čđĚ) ƓǐǍƙƓǔǫ

ǇǗǂ ǑƦƒ ǎǍ!ƒ ƱƬƊǗƴǔƱ.ƒ ƨǒƝƓǂ ƘǂƐơƙ ƒƦǂƝǍ

ǀƓƣ ǇƒǑƼƝƿƓƿ ǇƸ ǂƊƦǆǀǆǂǑǂ! ǗƓƿƊǍƿƙǒ ƿƵǍƒ

Ʃ ǆƵhơƨƨƓƒ || !ƦǀhƿǇƓƊƿ **'Ǐ ƽƿƬ ǗǨƳƭƵǍ** ƊǂǑ ƿƣ

.čĕďČ ƊǆǏ ƨǍƦ ƿƒ ƝǛ|ǇƓƊƓǇǇơ ǗƘƒǍƫǈ

ǇƨǒǛƮ !ƒ ǂǛǒƒǍƞƨƿ ǀǔ|ƘƮ ƒ ƿǛǂǆ || ƐơƦƒ || !ƦǍ

ƘǛǇƓ ǑǛƦƒ ƓǐƙƓǍǇǀǑǍ|Ƙ Ǐ !ǫǎ ƝƊƓǆǍǀƿƵǍƒ ǇƿǛƿ ǇƸ

ƻ ƓƣǫǏ !ǫƓǔ|Ʀ ƒ ǎ ƝǍ ǗƘƒǍƫǈ ǇƿǀǇ !ƦǀhƿƘƏƊǍƙƿ

ǂǛǒǍ!ƒǍ ǂǒƒƨǒƊǍƒƨ ǇǇǍƝǂƨơƙ Ǐ !ǫǍ ǗǇǗ ǇǇǍƵǍƒ

ƧǴûƮ !ƒ Lǰœ̃ƒÀùηƧłǿ Lǰ̀ďŽƉǰ̌ NǰƘŚÜƵPǓƒ ɣLǴ̃!ƒ Lǰž
ƨηǴLǩŧùčǛƒƧρÀčλ lǍƶρ̂ùǂ "LǰǿĐŽďǰ̌ LƒÀPǗƒ" ǱƑLǥǏ !ǫ
ŧùčǿǍ!ƒ ƧùƮ Ǵǰ̌ƒ K'ùĐĚŽǴďǰ̌ĥüǜǴĐǰ̌ βǰ̌À!ƒ K'ǴŃǴ̃ǩƒ
ƒȒùNǰƒβ̌ǜùƬKýùƶη ǴǲŹ'ǴǥƒƧƮ ďžŧœ̃ďǰ̌ ǑƼŧȟƮƶƘďǰ̌
ƯƵǴŕP Ǵmǰlǈƶďǰ̌Ǒù5ǑùNǰýǰ̌ǍƶĮ ɏηƧǒ||ƒȒ ǍĐƟǴǰ̌!ƒ
.NǰďǴ̃ďǰ̌ŽǍ Nǰ̌ǒǛ LǰƵ

YǍùuư ǍďǒùNǰýùłƧǕƒ ƧùǴǰ̌Ƨłƽ K'ǴUƽǒk K'LǴ̃ƒȒǍ
ŧùuư ǍǴǰ̌ďǰ̌ Lǰ̀ďŽǴŃǰ̌Ž ƧùƬƵ ǑùƘǰ̌ƒ LǰƵ5K'Ǵuư ǍǴǰ̌ďǰ̌
ŧǿùƮ ďǰ̌ǴümǰƒǱĐƧüǥǰ̌K'βmǰüƬ (čědĒ – čěĎĐ)
ƻ |ùƮ ƨǍǴηƘǒǴǰ̌Nǰ̌η ƒȒǒǰ̌k βnƬk ĐǰǴǰ̌ǰ!Ǎ ŧœ̃ĐǰŽǰƒǍ
:lƧβǴ̃ŧǒǴ̃ƧhǰǍ Üƽœ̃uư ŧœ̃ƒǍηƧhLǰŧďǍƮǴďǰ̌

– čěĎĐ ĐǴ̃Ƶ Ǒƽ– Ĭ !ǍǕƒ K'Ǵ'ǍǴǰ̌ďǰ̌ K'LǴ̃ βǰ5 •
ýǴďžƒ ɣƨơǍ Ǘ(ýǍƻŽ βǰ̌) ĭ ƧƮ ďǰ̌ βǰ̌À!ƒ Lǰȟυ
.(čďě) (βǴ̃ǰ̌ŧǴǰ̌ǑLǴ̃ǒƧłǿ

ŧùďǍŧơ!ƒ Lǰ̂ùhɜ čěĎē ĐǴ̃ Ǒƽ– ŧǒLǰ̌ƒ K'LǴ̃Ǎ •
LǰƀƼǴơďǰ̌ ɣƨùơǍ Ǘ(K'ǍƧλ ŧǰ̌ǖƘǗƒ ŧœ̃ƮƮ ďǰ̌
.(čĒČ) (LǰǒƧhǰŽǩ)

- ƨƒƧùơǙƒ Lǰħ- čĕĎĔ [illegible] – Kʼdž[illegible]5Ɨƛ[illegible]ƒ [illegible]
ƔƨùơĂ (ƥĂù[illegible]ƮƧ[dž[illegible]5 L[illegible]Ă[illegible] ƥƒ
.(čĒč) (L[illegible] Ƨƥ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ý[illegible]ƒ

- Ɨùz[illegible]ƒ KʼǤ Ă[illegible]Ő5 Ŏ[illegible] ƶ ƧǓƒ Ŏ|ħ[illegible]
ƥù5Ăƒ ŷƥĂ Ü[illegible] ĎŽ– čĕdČ [illegible] Ŏ5–
.(čĒĎ) ƨƒƧơǙƒ L[illegible]dž Ʃ [illegible]ƒ Ĭ ƺƠƮ dǆĭ ƧƮ dǆ

- ýù[illegible]ƥù|5Ŭčĕ dĒ [illegible] KʼƧƞ Ŏ[illegible]ƒ KʼǤ Ă[illegible] [illegible]
Ü[illegible]ƒƨùơǙƒ yù[illegible] Kʼ[illegible] Ɨ[illegible]Ă Ɨ[illegible] [illegible]ƧƮ dž
.L[illegible]dž Ɣƨơ [illegible]ħý[illegible]

ý[illegible]ƒ Ɣƨùơ LƝƲơŭŏÜ[illegible] ýƤ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]
L[illegible]ơdž ƶ ùƥĂdžƪz [illegible] Ɲ[illegible]Ădž [illegible] D[illegible]
ƥù|[illegible]ŏ"**[illegible]**" L[illegible]ǂĂ Ü[illegible]ƮƧ dǆ Ɣ![illegible]
Ɨ[illegible]ƧħƗƛħ[illegible] Ǥ5Ü[illegible] dž[illegible] ƥĬ [illegible] ý[illegible]ƒ LƝ
Ƨ[illegible]! D[illegible]ƒ Ʃ D[illegible]5ý[illegible]ƒ Ɣƨơ Ǥ[illegible] ƵDƪ[illegible]k
D[illegible]ƞ[illegible]ƒ Ŏù5Kʼ[illegible]ùƮ [illegible]ƒ L[illegible]dž[illegible]ƒ ƒĂù|![illegible] Ü[illegible]Ʈ dž
Kʼ[illegible]ù Ă[illegible] L[illegible]|ùù!Ʀ L[illegible]ǂĂ Ü[illegible]ơdž Ĭ ùù[illegible]
Ŏ[illegible]ù[illegible]ùƬ!ƒ Ɲ[illegible]" L[illegible]." **[illegible] – Ĭ [illegible]**"
Ɨù[illegible]Ɨù[illegible]ơ!ƒ Ɨùƪ [illegible] "**[illegible]**" Ƨ[illegible] dž

ŊĵĹŊĵ! Lĵû ľoĜĝû Lĭ KľĜ ŊĜźŬŊĵĵĭ ĽĴoĽĵĉĜźĜɒ

ƒĂĜĵ‡ ýĜdžƒ LĴŎŏùŢ Ă ŬŖŏ‡ LĵĉPŬƒ LĔ 2 ĸŖŏĽž

ŬĽĵžư ƗŏĜžĥ ĽĵĵĽŽKĽĜ ŀĝŬŊĜ ŬĉơĐ pĂdžŎ5

ƧùŢ dž ùơh ĽĵĜdžĝƖƧù‡5 LĴĵŊuĽŎĵĵŰ ƒŖŊĵL‡!Ă

Ľĵĵ‡!Ă Ŭɣ ùŢ ơ5 Ɨùĵƒĉp ƖƧ‡5 ŎŊĵĜŖĉŢ džŊĵĉƧ|kŎ5

.Lĵŏ5Ĝùơdž Lĵùdž ĵŊùŢkýùp ĽĽĂùdžƒ ŊĵnĂĪ ùĽŽ

ƧŀŏĜdžŽĂ‡Ľ ƨƒĂηƧhoĜŖ LĔ Ƨŀŏ LĜ ŬĽĵŊĝkLĴĵŏɒ

ƗùŢ ĜŬýů|ƙùŢ Űƒ Ŏ5ĭ ƧŢ dž ɣƶŢ!ƒ ƾ Ă|ơhƧƒƧĝLĔ

Ƨ‡ùŢ ƶdž ýùPƒp ƧkĂùŖƒ LĴƾ ùĽžĴĂŬoůŏƒĂĜ Ľĵĵ Ă

Ƨùnĵ ŎdžkƗŏĂŢ kĬ !ĝýŢ ĂŖƒ Ư ƧĝŏŎdžĝƒ Ŏ.ĜƧhuŰƒ

ɣƧùơ ýĂPpù! KƧŎùưƒ ĜdžŀĝĜƒƧdžŖ džŎ5ĜĜƧh ɒ

..ĜŏĜĝŎ5ƗŏŢĝƒĂ ĜĜdžŎ5ƗŏĉĜƒ pĂƶŢ pƶhŬpŏη

Lĵŏ5Ĝdž ɣƨơ ĜĵĂ ŎŖƒ ƗŏĂŢ Ŗƒ ΣŢĽLĴĽŢ ƾŏĜžĂŊĂ

Σ ùŢ Űƒ Ĝĵ ƾLŎŊĵŬčedĒ ŀpŊĝdžŎ5ƧŢ džýdžŎLĜƧhŀp

|| !Ŗ ýhpŎLĜƧhŀp ýĜdžƒ ɣƨơ KĜ ĂĜdžĜĵ Knĵĵ ŎŖƒ

Kůĵƶk pƶhŬ**Ƨ Jŀĝĵƶ- Džĵoĵĵž**YĂƧŢdžŎ5KƒĂŢĵ KŢ hɒ

ŬùŏĂpƒ 2 ĂƧùŬ!ƒ Ŏ5KƒƧŏƶk Lĵdž ĽĔĵĜdžĵƒ Ƨ5ƗĝŎ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǂǒǎàù T!ƒ ƨǒŇǤ́dǆǂƒ Ï ù ĐŽŽĐŋƑƩǑǬ LĴĐǂ ĥƋɳƙƒ KƘǂǬĐLĴĐ

ƧƒƩùơǕ ƒ Đǆǆƨ – '**ǆŊĴĐŎ ǍǂǂĐŎ'Ž**ƧǍ Ţ ƥ! Ï ƙơ Ǖǂǥǆǎu

ƟǍùuƣ Ǎhǝ ŎǕǤ́ǐ ʎƒ ǐ ƧǍƙù Ţ ƥƒ Ɣǖ|Ǖƒ ƥǢǍ LǂǢƧǍƦ ƥƒ

ǂùdǍǂơ ỳùdǆƥù ŇǤ́dǆ ƥŽ ýuƣ ƽƙǂǎ ǑĐǅǕƒ ǂdǍǂơ!ƒ LǂĦƕ

ǂǍù Ţ ƙỳùƥǍƙ LĴĐǤ́ǐŎǤǑǎ hKuƣ ƼƧ Ǥ́ǆ ǕǂǑĐǬǕƒ ǂƽŢ Ǥ́ǰ

ǐ ƧǍƙù Ţ ƥƒ ŇĵhǕ|ǈƒ ǰƯ **Ǩ**ùzƙ Ǥ́ǆǆ **'Ï ƽǂŢ ǖǩǆǬƧŽ** ỳdž

ǤǐŅǐ ǑĐŇĵ ĽĴƯ ƼƧù!ƒ ƔƕǂLǢǍ ǕǂƱŢLǂǎƧŎŇǤǆ ǂdǍǤ́dž

.ǂǒǆǬǕƒ ýǆǆǕ

ƥùuƣ Ž LĵdǍKƽƒ ŎƼǂǎƧǤ́ǆƦ Ǖƒ ǂƱP!ƒ KơɳLǰLǂǍ

Lĵdǆƙǂùǒǒơ!ƒ ĐǆǍùƥ LĴĐǂƲơ! ƒǍǂƧƥǒ ĐǅǈǂƦƒ ǂhǆǤ́ǒƒ

LĵŽ ƒǍƨùɳzƼǕĐǆǍùơ Kùƽƙƒ ŎƘƒ ǂǒǆT!ƒ ƧǒŇǤǆǂƒ ŎƼ

ĐǂǍùP Lĵdǆỳùƥ ĐLĵǂǒ Đǆǆ Ǥ́nǰǰ ǆĐǂǍP LǕ ǓǤǰǆǆ Lǰ

ǍùŇǰǤǆƼ – Ǥ́ǰ ĐǅǰƥŽ LǕ ǕƧǂĐLǂǒ ĐǆǅƧǤ́ǆƦ Ǖƒ Lĵdž

...ŇĴĐǂǰƥŽ LĵdžǍǂĐLǂǤ́ – Ǭuƣ ƒǍ

Ǥ́nǰǕ ǓǂǎƒǍɳƧǂƥ ŇǂƥǤ́ǐ ǂƒ Ŏ|ƙǓ!ƒ ỳdǆƙƒ Ư ƽǰƒ Lǂơ

ǤǆŽǤ́Ţ ǕKùhǆƙ ƥ KLǤ́ – **'Ƨ ǰǑǂǆǍƧƱT Đ'Ž**ǆǤ́ Ǥ́ǆ –

Ǒù‡! Ǔƥù LǍƧǒɳ!ƒǍ ǂùhǆǤ́ǒƒ Ǖùǎ ƒǍɳƧǂƥ ǂơLǰĐKzdǆǰ

– ƒǍùzƥǍǑǍ – '**ƥơǆĐ'Ž**ƥǍƙ Ǥ́ǆ – ǂdǆơ!ƒǍ ý|z!ǤǰƒǍdŇǥǒ

Ýŀù ǎǿŀℝǥ ƨƥù |! Lǰǿ̌ĐŽ̌ ƺ ďǯ̈Ǔěď Ē̄ ǀƥŅǴďǮ Lǰǿ̌ǴƧŀǿǯ̌ ƴďž

...ŀư ĂǴďǯ ǤǴƴ ƿĬ ĐŽǯ̌ƺĔď ǩ̌ LǮ ƒĂɐηƵ Đŋǰ̈ǰ

ĦǿǯƒĂηƧŀǥ Kư ĂǴŹ ǽ ǤǯĐ

ĦKư ĂǴŀǿư ƧĐ ƊLǰǯ̌

.ƧPƈý Ţ 5|| !Ƕ

Σ ƨ Ǌǰ Ĭ ȡǆžDĎǅǍĭǰć…- ď

Ƨù‡ȡǆžyùłƧŰƒ čĕĎĎ (ƱǴƃ) ƨǧƧƖƼ KǴƼơk Kʒǭ
ƚùƘʑƙȡǆž ǋĴǍƧT! 'Ĭ **ǴǆŽ** ƨǒƧƕĿĴǍƥƕǍ .Ǫr ƒǍ Ǒ!ǴƧƕȡǆž
ƯǓùơƙǑ DǅǍƞǗƯǭ PT ƚǑƧ Σ ‡zǒŰ Ű**ǗǋǤƦ ǫɐ** "yȡǆž
yùČƨ ĭ ƨǑƞǋǴŰƕǴ ĎǆžǴǆǅǋǰƞ ĿǍǒȡǆž Ʈ Ŀǰ DǅŽĿǅ
ŀƧƒƨǍ Ƨ Ʈ ǍƕǓǅǬĿĴĿǍƥ Ű ƧƮ ȡǆž ţ ǒƞ!ƒ ƧƒƥƧ ‡ ĿǰƮ!ƒ
Ŀ‡ǒ DǅǋǰǴǆžǅĿǰƮȡǆžȡǅǴǰǋǆžǋǅƚǋǴǑƧ!ƥƚǒƞƧƤ!ƒ
ýƨǴƙƒ ĿǰǆžǴǴǑƧƕĿ‡ȡǆž ÝKĿʑƙ Ǌǰ!Ǎ ŰǋǴȡǆž‡ ǑƼƒǰǴ
ƨùǑƞǋǰ! ƚǰƥùƮ Ƨ‡DĿǍ‡KƚǒƧƮ ȡǆžȡǍ‡ơ! Ǵǰr zƕĿǅ
.**ǗǋǤƦ ǫɐ** ŀƧƒƨǍ Ŀǰȡǆž

Ǒùƙƒ ŰƧùǧƧƖƼKǴŰƼơkƒǍƸǴ ƃǰǆžǴǋƥ ŀƧǍǴǰǆž‖ DǅŽ
ƒǰǑƒǍ ĿĴĿǅ ŰǴǰǆžǑĿǴǑƧ!ƥ Ƨ ƧƱ!ƒ Ƨ ƥǍȡǅ ǴǰǅǅǍǅ Ƨ T‡ǒ
ý‡ùTƕƒƧƙǋǰǑĿʑǒĿ‡ǒ DǆžłƧŰƒ KǴƼơƙƒ ĿǰǆžƥŰƒ Ĭ DǅŽ
ýƨǴĿƙƒ Ŀǰ‡ȡǆž Ɍù!ƒ YǍùĿƒ ‖ ù!Ɍ Ŀǰȡǆž ĿǴ Ǌǰ! ĭ ƥƞ
.ƚǰƥƮ Ƨ‡DƚǒƧƮ ȡǆžȡǍ‡ơ! Ǌǰ

ƒƧùƙƞǋǰĿǰǴǆžǒǴǰ KǴƼơƙƒ ĿǰǆžĿǰƒ ĿĴǑƼýƒƥƞ ŰǍ
ƚùǒƧǍƱƒƧƕȡǆžƒ KŰùƮ ƒǍȡǆžùǒǴȡǆž :ǴȡǆžǍ Ű ƥùƞ ý‡Tɒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

K'Ǵǐhǚ|Lǜƒ Lǥǐ fơ Ǘǡ ƧPǕƒ ƚ ɱ ǰ!ƒ Lǰdžư ǍǤdǆ ɣ ǍDžǍ

ƧǴǒ ǹǰǰǺ ǢǍù TLǰ ǂ ù Dƨ ŽdŽǑ5 K'ǅfơ ǑǨƒ ƚ ǅǕ ǅƒ ƚ ǒƧ ǍǨ ƥƒ

'ƥNǰǐR' K'ǴǘǛ|ǉƒ ǰǑNǺ Ǘčědě – čěĎĎ) ƧǰƧ ƚ5 K'Ǵǵǫk

ƚ ù dǆǚfdž ɳ ǒǈǰ K'Lǵ Ǘǐ ǥơ ǔǙǮDžǍN ǰǭǉDŽ ǡǭDŽǌǰ

K'Ǵ' ǍǤdǨ'ǄDŽLǰơ5 Ǔ K'Ǵ' ǍǤdǆ ýơƒƧdž ǈǰdž DƨŽdǆ/Tǯ

ɣǚù|ǉƒǰ ǢǴ ɳ Ǎ ǗƥNǰR' ɣǚ|ǉƒǰ ƚ ƥơ ǗǰǰNǰDŽ ǗNǦR'

ǗDǐǰǵǫŽ – l NǰR' K'Ǵ' ǍǤdǆ/Tǯ ƚ ɳ ǒǈǰ 'ǭǉDŽ ǡǭDŽ'Ž

ýù T5 ɣ ù|Ƶ ǐ ƧǍǨù Ţ ƥƒ Nǰhǚ|ǈǵǐǐ ǥơ ǔǙǮDžǍ DǪǍ

.'Dǆǫǰǰǆ– Ƨ ǰǮǰǰǆ K'Ǵ' ǍǤdž

Yƒƨù Ţ !ƒ Ǒù5ýdǅ ǂ ƧǍǨ ƥƒ ƚ ǒǰǰDǐ DǅŽýǒƥDǑ ǂ ǒǍ

ǗǴnǰǴǅ ǍǑù NǰǕ ù!ǍǕƒ ƚ ǒƧǍǨ ƥƒ lƧƒƨ Ǎƒ LǰDƧ ǂ ǨLǰLǰD

ǗƥǢǰ |ǈ ýǨdžK'nǰǰǰ ǗƧnǰDƚƵ ǈ K ǎ Ǎ DǂƶƒƑ Σ ƧǴǅDž

K'ù DǄ5 ǗǰǴ|LǰLǰ ǂ dǅǴdž ǈǕǰ "ƧǍǣ" lƧƒƨ Ǎ ýǂTǨǍ

NǰhǴǨǕǰ ǗǰǴ|ƶǉƒǰDǅù ǒ Ǒù5 LǰǴdžƒǰ K'DƨŽDǅƨǍǨ ƥƒ

ǗNǰǒǆ Ǒ5ƧǍǨ ƥƒ ɣ ƧN || !ǨǍ ǓNǰǫǒƧ 'ǗNǦR ǫǰ"

Ƨù ǂ D ɣ hǚ Ţ !ƒ Σ ǯǚǰ! Σ ù DǆǆǍ ýù ơ ýù LǆLǰǴ ǂ NǰǨǫ

LǰǴdžƒǰ ƥǴƵ ǐ ù fơ ǄǑƶdžƧǍǨ ƥƒ ýǈǍ Ǘ[čĐČ] lƧdž ǈdž

ǐ ù fơ ǗLǰǵǴƶ!ƒ Ǒ!ƒǍơ ǨǫǨ ƒǍ ǗčěĎĒ Dǅ Ǒ5 ǑǵǐǨǕƒ

Ǘ[čĐč] čĕĎĔ DǴŹ ƗùǒǾ!ƒ lǴǒ!ƒ '**ǆŊĴĚ ǍĦĚĎ'Ž**ƴƱZ

ǕŲ|5ƧĂnʃ ƗǒǴǮĚŔĚǆĸǒ ʄŖ̦hʃ ƧTZ ƗŖ̨ ƥzhƧĂŖ̨ ƥƒ ƥǴĂ

Σ ùǆĚ Ŏ!ƒĂùơ **ĚĸŖ̨** ƒ ĭ Ŗƒ '**Ĭ Ƽơͳ ǖŸĴĐŽĦ**ɣ ǚ|Ǉƒjy|ǒĂ

ǉƧĂƥùʈ ǇûhƖƧǨƒ ýĂƱ ƽŀǕǒ DŽƧĂŖ̨ ƥǴ5.[čĐĎ] KƒĂǈ

.KƒĂǈ Ɨ ǚλŎ!ƒĂơ ǎĄ̆ čĕdĒ ƖƥŊǴdžǒƥĂǩĂ

ǇûhŸƒƧʈ DĚĐƵǒdžǕƧĂŖ̨ ƥƒ Ĭ ĐŽɣ ǚ|Ǉƒ ǇǴ ƒŖ̦Ă

ǗƳPƒƥù!ƒ Ŏù5ƥǇĂƧǒȵ!ƒ ǇǿæƒĂȵƧŀ!ƒĂ ƗhƥǴǒƒ ǇǿæƒĂȵƧŀ!ƒ

ƒĂùǇĂǂǒ DžǗǒNjǇ5 ǕǇǾǴƧhǆǇƒ ydžǒĄ̆ Ŗƒ ƱĂƧT Ĭ ĐŽ

ƥĂƥùơdžƧq!ƒ ǇDǴ̦ưƒĂ ǇǴĂ ǕŸƒƧʈ !ƒ ƗơǴ̨ ǇǮ ǇǿæhƲ

ǗùǒæƒĂȵƧŀDǕǇhƒĂơdž̨ ĭ Ŗƒ ƗƱĐǮ Ŏ5ƗǂƧǴdž ǇdžŽ

yŀǴƱ Ŏùƽǩ ĂDǕƥĂƥùơ ƨĂǴǨ KǴ5ʈ ŖhýĂ|ƒ ŎǇzǒǗ

ǴǉjǇdž..ǴƥơĂ ƗǒæƒĂȵƧŀƥ ƗƱĐŽǑȵ Ŗ Ɨǭ Ǵ̨ !ƒ ƗƱĐǮ

ƗǒƧùʈ dž ƗùǒæƒĂȵƧŀƥ ǊǒǨ ƻ ùǒzƒ ýPƥŖDǮĂƧƱưƒ

ǇæƒĂdžĂ ǕƧǴƧŀ5ǑǒƧʈ kǴǉư Ƨ5ǒ ŎŖƒ KǴǚz!ƒ ƗzǒƱ Ĭ !ƍ

.||ƑĂĂ ǇǗǒNjǇhǎ Ă|!ƒ

ǆǒĐŽ ǖD ǇǾŲ̈́ Ĭ ǇŖ̨ ƒ ƧǴŖ̨ Ǘƒ Ĭ ĐŽDǮǴȵTǩĂ

DǮƱǴǇjƒĂdžǂǒ Ŏǂ! ǇǉƒĂ|!ƒĂ ƥƶƒĂ|!ƒ Ư zhǇdžǇĂǒƧĂǕƒ

ǸŽǩ ŎŖƒ KƒǴŖ̨ Ǘƒ ŎNĂ ǕƧ ĂP ǇĂƥ ŎƧʈ dǮĂ ĭ ƧǴŖƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ü ù Lģ Ūƒ Ĭ ù ĐŽ ǯ ù lŤK ƚ ù ǈ ǆ ž!ƒ K'Ǵl Ǎ ɀ!ƒĂ K'ǴĒ!ƒĂ

.ƚ ǈ ǆ ž!ƒ ýĂ ƥƒ ǴƶƧ ydžǴj YĂu ʼP!ƒ ŎƼ LǺĂǴ ƙĂ

ɣ ù Lģ ü! – ǁ ƒ Ʀ dǍ ǒ ƚ ǈ ǆ Ž ǴŔǴǴ ɾ ƧȚ dǨ ơ dž Ă

ǵ Ă ù ơ!ƒ ǁ ù ĐŽ ù 5 ŎƼ ƧȚ dǂ Ă ï ƧǴ ƙƒ ƱǴ Lƒ ƚ ȑ ƧǴ dž ǒ

ǁ ù ĐŽ ù ƞ Ǵ ĂĐĐ ǵ Ǵ dǍ ơ ƻ ɀ ù ư Ǵ ǯ Nǂ ĂĐ ƻ ǕK ydž

Đǂ ơ ŎƼ ýǴ!ƒ Lǵ Ǵ ǂ – Ǵ ƙ Ă ƥ ƚ!Ǵ ŎƼ ƚ ȑ Ǵ ǂ K'Ǵ Ǎ ơ!ƒ

K'ƒ ǴǴ ǂ!ƒ ŎƼ ƭ ǀLƒ ýǴ ǂ Ǖ Ü Lģ Ūƒ Ĭ !ƍ – 'ŎĐŽ ƥ dž ǳ dž

.K'ƒ ǴLǖ ƒ Ư ɀh Ƴ ǵ ƙ Ă Đƚ ǈ ǴĂƒ

ï ƧȚ dǂ ƧǴ Lƒ Ʃ ǆ Ƨ Ƨ ǆ ƙh ɾ K'Ǵ Ǎ ơ!ƒ ǁ ĐŽ ĐĬ ĐŽ

K'ù ƺ!Ǵ ƥ ù ƿ – K'ƒ ƨǴ ǒ dǆ Lǂ Ž Nƒ ƚ Ʀ dǓ Ƽ '**ƒ ǴǴ ǂ ž**

K'ơ ù Ț Đ Ĭ ƙơ ǴƼ ɣ Lģ Ūƒ ƚ dǂ ý ǒ ȑ ƙ Ĭ ĐŽ ǴȚ Ƨơ ŎƼ

K'ƒ ƨǴ ǒ dǆ K'ù!**Ă** ƙĂ ýh ŬĐ ǂ ĐŽ LǴĐ Ž ù lʼnĐǴ ƒ ƧĂƧ dž ǒ

K'ƒ ƥ ù NǴ dǂ ý ù ǂ ƥĂ ƥ ơ h ƥĂ ƥ ơ dž ǂ NǴ ƙ Ƌ Ă ơ Lǂ dž ǈ ǵ Ūƒ

K'ɀ ù ȑ Ă ŎƙƒĂ ƥ ǴƙƒĂ K'ƒ ƥ ɀ!ƒ Ǵ ư Ƨ ƙ Ƌ Ă ơ Ĭ !ƍ Ü Lǂ ƒĂ!ƒĂ

ǴŔǴ ƙ ƒ ƥ ɀh LǍ ƧȚ dǂ LǍ ǵ ƒĂ dǂ ǴȚ Đ Ĭ ƙơ ǴǴ ǴL ǂ Ƽ

ý ƥ ù ɀĐǨ ù l Ǵ ý ù ƞ Ƨ dž ù lʼn – Nƒ ƚ Ʀ dǓ Ƽ '**ƥ ơ Ǵ ǂ ž** Ă ǒ –

ƻ ɀ ù ư ýƱ ŎĂ .'ɣ Lģ Ūƒ ydž Đ ǵ ù dǴ dǓ Ƽ Nǂ ƍ LǍ ɀ ƞ Ƨ ǒ

NǴ ƙ ǒ ǴǴ Đ ǂ!ƒ ƚ ƱĐ Ž ý Ț Ǵƒ Yƨ ƙƒ ƚ ǒ ƧȚ dǂ K'Ǵ Ǎ ơ!ƒ

Ǫù Ţ ŤĂ ÜĿǿŵƨù Ţ dž ƥùư yƙ ŎƦƒ ĐƒƵƞ!ƒ ĿƗǆŽĐŊǿǻƨ

ÜĐŋŽĞƞǈă ƥ Ɣ ĿĢƞŰƒ ƥư ăĂƶƥĭ ŢƒĂƶƧƨŏĿŢĐŰƌŊĭ ĐžŽ

ýù Ţ Ģǈƒ ǑŰƌù Ŋǈă ƥù! ĐŋǿŽŽă ĂĞǻƥƒ Ɣ ĿĢƞŰƒ yƧƨŏĿŢĂ

ĢǻƒƦ ƚŏƧŢ dž ƚdĂƚơ!ƒ ĿĂư ǤőƒĂĢǿ Ɣ ĿĢƞŰƒ Ŀǫýh ÜĢƞŏĐ

ýdžŢ ĭ Ʀù!ƒ ƻ zùư !ƒ ƚ ùƕĢŽĐĂǓƚŎŢŽǈƒ ĐƚǻĞ dž ĐĢŽ

ƘĞĞŽŢŢƨ!ƒ ŎĐŽŽŽƥǿƨƙ dž ƦĂǥĿĐŽƞǒĿƚŏƧŢ dž ƚdĂƚơ!ƒ

ÜŭŸƑĐƶž ƌ ƥùnž ŎƸƧŢ dž ǇĂdžƨőƒĂĢǿ ĿǿƦƒ ƚŏƨĂŰƒ

– '**ƦƥƥƥdŰž** ýĂù|ŏĞdž – ý Ţ Ģǈƒ ǑŢŢĿŢĭ !ǫă ƥŇĿŢĐ

ĢŽŢ dž ĂĐĢŋǈĿǿ ŊǻĂ ƒ ƤŢ ĭ ŢĿƸ ƳĢŞĐŽĂƥƶƦ dž

ǤĢŽƚƚǿǿƚŏƨƺ ƚ!Ăƥ ýƚ! ǑŢŢĂ ÜýĢƶ ĿǆžŢĐžýƙĢdž

ƧƗ !ƒ ƨƒĂƞ ǑŢŢĂ ÜƚƙƥdžĂĐƚǿǻƒƚŏĞžĞŰĐŋŽĐŽƙ ǻǆž

ƘĞĞhǿĂĐƚŏù Ţ ƤŢĐŽù ǿƙ ŊǈĿǆŽù ĂƚĐƚù ŏƨĞƙ ƚƶĐŽ

Ǫù Ţ Đĭ Ʀù!ƒ ƥƱơ!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫƨù dǉƒ ý Ţ ĂĂ Ű(čĒđ) ƚŏ ĿǈĐŽ

ĐǿĞdĂƚơ ƔŏĞŢ ĿǇ dž ǇĂù dőŏ ĐǿƸĿĐǇĂƨŢ dž ŊƸ

ƚ!Ăƥ ĭ Ű ƚŏǈǉŰƒ ƘƒƨĞdǉƒ ƚŏĞž ŎƸ ýĂƤƥĢƚǿǿƥŰƒ

.ƚŏĂƨĂĐ

'**ƥƑơĞǈž** dĂƚơ ƘĿǿýư Ăƒ ƒƦǈƟŭŢ Ű ƚ!ĂĞdžŎƸĂ

ĐƚǻĞơdž ǤĞŢĿǥƔù ĐŽž– '**ŭŸƑĐƶž ƌŊǿƠƜ** ƥnž Ŏƺ–

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ljĞlžʅ DĞl dž ƥĞl |Ŕũ ƒ LŨ Ýłù ďŽDĞ łĞl ơdžĊƓ ĿjɣƔ !ĞĂ

ĭ ƧùȚ dž ƥĞlȚ ƙŨ ƒ Ĭ DžǮȐĞ ƒȐǒĂk ƧƛǒȐłǒƥz!ƒ łƑǒnlj"

ƫøD ƥDŽǒƨ ĭ Ű ăƥT DĮŽDŽNȘDĞ Dǎɳ Ț ȣNȘDĬǮɫȐ

hø łDŬɫĂłYN ĵŨǒɲȚ DǂĬ ƺ LĞƺ ȐŨ ŰNjĵDŽ DžŽǥɫ ž

ŨDŽŽNĵ DŽŽłĞĵ nƥĭ LǥŽ ŨNǥĭ ŰN ĵǒƥ ĭ Ű

'DĵǮŽ ƺ LĵD Ž ȹN ĵǥĵT Dǂƥĭ ŰĵȚ ĭ čĬ ǮNǰDǂ !k

Lǥł DŽŽŽDŽƺ Dǂ !|| LĵDŽǮ ăǒɫĬ dŽNȘDŽŨDŽNj

Lĵû ǒƧĂŨ" LĴĬ !ǥ łƸĞ ŰĞĵȐNj. **DĬNĵǮĵDŽȘnǥĵ**

yǒȐùȚ ǒ LĴLĂƥ lĵƧùǒP LĂƸ LĮĂ ǑLĵĂƒ LĂdžǒƒĂLĞ

NĵmjĂ Ǒù 5lƥȚ Ădž K Lĝ ýƥz!ƒ ɣƒĂDLŨ ÝNĵĂ|ơ lƥĞȐ ƒ

.(čĒđ) "NĵDŽdžǮĵ

ĈĞTLǥŨ **ĵDŽ ȹȘƥDŽƨ ŰnĵT DǨ** ư Ƨ5 ƒłNĂ

Ũùǒmj Ũƒ KƒƨĞǒdžƒ ȝùǒKK Ĭ !ĂK "łƆDŽdž DłĞdž"

łùȚ dǮĂ ƧùȚ džĵčĒēĒ DǮ Ǒ5KƶȡĂ łǒǮƒ ɣɳĂdžǒ

ŨĞłǒɳ DŽŨɳdžĂ Ũdž ĵĂ ŨƧdŽ ǑNjłǒmjDł!Ăƥ ƧTƶ

ŲùLĂNĂ ŨLĵĂǒƒĂ ŲȐmLĂ ŨĞǥƒĂ ŨLƧĂ Ũ| ƧĞlĵƒĂ

.NǒĂƧLƒĂ ŨĞǥɣĂ ŲǒĂ !ƒĂ ŨȘĂƧĂ ŲǥƧLƒĂ ŨĞǒĂ

ﺃ ƱŘŽ ďƶ ĐŧŶ ďƶ ĞŤ ŘƑ ĞǴĞŰƒ || ŘŽ ĂŤ Lij ĠŔƱĂ

LĵĥĂ Ɣ LĜŰƒĂ LĵŵŤ ďƶ Lĵŀ ďƶ ĞĜɀĜďƶ Ŏ5ýŤ ʢĜu

ýùŤ ʢĜĂ ŰĥùơƒĂ ŀôŤ Lŋ LĵùďƶĂùŤ ŏ LĵŘù!ƒ Ɣ LĜŰƒ

ŰƔ ùLĜŰƒ LĵdŽ ĵŜƱ!ƒ ĵơĐLĵ ƒŖŀŵĜ!ƒ ĞĜɀĜďƶ Ŏ5

ĞĠŏĜŋ!ƒĂ ƠùŋƞƒĜĥŽŰĵơƒĂ ŀŏ Lŋ LĵdŽ ĵŜƱ!ƒ LĵĂĂ

ĞùŏƕýùƕŰĜŋĵĐŵ!Ĝu ŘĞů5Ɣ LĜŰƒ LĵdŽ ĞŎŘƒ

.[illegible] ŀŏŽ ƒ ĐŧŶďƶ Ĝ ŘƑ LĵdŽ

ŀĵĜ |!ƒ Ĭ ư Ăʢƒ LĵdŽĵĞĐŽ ĐŧŶďƶ ŀŘŊLĐyďŽ

ĜŋĵĐŰĵùŏŘĂ 2 ƧùƶƒĬ ùĐŽĜĂ ŀĵĜ ĞLĜ ŎŘƒ

Ý2 ƒƧùƶŰƒ || ùŘŽĵďƶĵŘŀ ĞLijĂ Ğĵơƥ ŜƤƈƔ LĜ LĵdŽ

ŰŵŤ ďƶ ŀŵƒĂƞƧŀ ƠĜ ďŽ ĐŽýĜ5ƧĐĞƒŖĜĐŽĜďŽ

ŰƔ LĜŰƒ LĵdŽĐŽŰƒ Ɣ ĐŽƒ Ŏ5ƒĂĜ ĜĜ ƥLĵ5Ɣ LĜ LĵdŽ

Ĭ ƧùŤ ŏĬ Řù!ƒ yŵŤŘƒ LĂŀŏŰĐĬ ĐŽĐ LĵơĜĂĜ Lĵýƕ

.ĞƒɀĜďŽƒ ŀƕĜ ýĂƒ ŀ|ʢĂďƶƕŰĵƒŽĜ Ɣ LĜŰƒ Ĭ ĐŽ

YĂùŏƒĐĜĐƒƧĂ ĞLĜ ĐŧŶďƶ || ŘŽĵ5ƒŖŊĬ !ĵŀ5ĜǴĂ

YɀùŘĂ LĵŵŤ ďƶ ƽơƕŵŤ ƙĞLĜ ŎŘƒ ŰŵŀƒŀŵƕƒĬ

ĜĵĂùư ƧŘŏƒĂĜŧ ŎŘƒ LĂĐĐŽ5Ă ŀŵĜ!ƒ ĐŖĜĐŽĵďŽ

.ŀƶʢŵďŽŏĂŵ ĵƒĂʢƔ LĜŰƒ LĵdŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ﾠ+ù Žzhu SĂTdž ĐZŽŃĘŋù ƧT dž LĵĵĐƒ ƥòơĂk || !Ʀ yHĂ

Nŋŋ LĵĂĐDŽĕč lĵƧƥ ƒƤơĂdžĆƥ ƠƬ ƌ Ý+ ǿ ĎDŽĭƒ "Ʃ ĭĭ|"

+ùhƥƧdĐŽ ùDŽdžƓĹTLĵĂ ŬĿŋ ĒƋ lƥdžĖ ēlƥơĂdžƓƓυ

+ùzŋƒƧdĂ ÜKƒƒƧùdŮƒ yǒdž Ĭ ĐZŽ, ǒƓƓŭŇ ƦPŏ+ǒƓdž

.+dĂ+ơ!ƒ KƓƓơ

ĂƥùP!ƒ ƥŋž +ǧƥhŎƼ(čĚĚČ) +ǒƮ Ʀƒ LĵĂƓƧĂƥƮ hĂ

Ý+ùdŽŊ+ùǒǧ+ +ù!ƓƦƒLĵĵĐƒ YĂư Ădž|ƦƒÜ**ƼǐǯNjǫĐĎŽ**

ÜƓƓƧ LĵdžLĵĵĵĐƒ ǗơdžǒƧĂŬƒ ýĂĐƒ ǗơkLĐLĵdž kƦ

+ǒùƮ dž+dĂ+ơ!ƒ +ư ĂƓdŽƼƽ ơ!ƒ +!Ăĵƒ || ĐŽLĵĂ+ŏLĵĂ

ƧƮ dŽLĵĂƥ K!ĂŇkƒƦhĂ Ý+ĐŽdž KƓĂ ƦƓƽ ĐŽƓdž+ ŎƼ

LĵĂƥ Ĭ !ƍ+ǒŋŬƒ +ǒƓdž KƓĂǒƒĂ ƒƧƼŬƒ Ư zhυLĵĂƥ Lĵdž

ƽùơ ýĂƥù!ƒ || ùĐŽƠƵĐƓŽŇĂ ŬǒŋŬƒ ýĂĐƒ Lĵdžƒƥz!

.ƓĂùư Ă ƧùǂĐ+ùThǒƓdžƧƮ dž ƓƒŎƼýPƒƦLĐ

LĵĐhƧ ƒƧùƦŰƒ ƓƓdž ƦdŽ ƥĂƒ ƽƓŮƒ yǒƥĂkƒƦNjyHƥĂ

LĵĂƥƒ ƥƒ kĬ ĐŽýdžƓƽ ǧĐŽƧƮ dŽƼ+ǿ ĎDŽĭƒ lƧƒŰƒ

.+ǒŋŬƒ ýĂĐŽ

ÜƯ ĂƧ|!ƒ ƔƓƮ Ɗ+ǒƓdž! K|ĐŽŎƦƒ YƓĂŬƒ ýƲ ŎƼĂ

ýƓdž Ʃ ƬƧ Ƨƥù Ʈ Ʀ +ùǒƧĂŬƒ KƓƓŽƧ!ƒ YƓƒƒƥƒ

ýöŽĞŭž ̢ǫĂþŭ ùP!ƒ lj2ù T yŋùT ƦǫÝ2ù ̜ dž !ǥï Ƨ̜ dž

ƚùďƋĂŪƒĂ ƚùǎ ďŊŽĳƒ ƚùǎĞdž KĂďŀþ LĵdžŊþŽ Ư ƒƧƙþŭ!

ƚùŀƋþ LĴĂù ǂƙ Ŏù ǂ! Ý2ù ̜ dŽŎù 5Ğńŋĳ YĂ2ù 5ŒƼĬ ĐŽŽ

|| ù Lŀĳþ LĴĎĭ ù ƙơ ÜƯ ƒƧƙþŬƒ Ĭ !ǥĞńŋĞ Ŋ ƘƼ ÜĞńĵĂǂơ Lĵdž

lj2þù þ ýĞŭž ̜ Ƭ2ŋ Ƨ̜ dŽŎ5 ŒŔ25 ƋƬĹĴĭ ƨďŊŽĳƒ ï Ƨ̜ dž

lj2þù þ Üýöž Ğŭž ̜ Ű ŒŊ Ƨþ ĐŊ lþơƒĂ ƚ ̜ĳ þƶƚĂ ÜŊĳŋ LĴĂďĐŽ

|| ù Lŀĳþ ĈĞ ƬLǥĳƦù Nĵyŀ Ă ÜŊĳŋ LĴĂďĐŽ ̜ LĴ̧ Lĵþŭ dž ǩŭ ʎ

ýöŽĞŭž ̜ ǥ Ư Ƨù ƙǥĂ Ü(čĔĒē) ï ƧĂù ƱƒƧŋďŽƒ ŎLĞĵdŽ!ƒ

Ĭ !ƒĂù ƙ ĐŽĂ ÜK ĞŋþŊŋ!ƒ Lĵdž ĵLĴĂďĐŽŊĳĞ Lǥ ƚ ̜ĳ Σ ̴ĵLĴŎ5 Nĳĵž

Ű Ƨ̜ dž Ŏ̜ Lƻǂƒ || Lŀĳ Ă Ű ƧĞńƙƒ ƚǎƧþǂ ̜ Űƒ : || ĂLĵ ĈĞ Lǥ

.ơŀǥ… NĳĴĂď ï þǎƧǂ!ƒĂ

|| ù ĐŽK!ŊŎƙ ÜƯ ƒƧƙþŬƒ LŽ ƚǎƧ̜ dž ƚdĂǂơ!ƒ ƻ þĂƙĂ

Kǜ ̜ ƧĞŽ Üǜ þĞŽ ƚďƻǜ ̜ dK Ğŭ ̜̜ ƋdžǜǗ!ǥ || Ăǜ Lŀĳþ

ï Ƨ̜ dž þĞ ƙþŬƒ ƧǒĂƱƙ Ŏ5 ĐŊĳ ǒŰ ĞĞ Lĵ-ŒŊǒǅ ydž

|| ĂLŀĞ ǂ ýƒĂù dǅƒ yǒďžƙ KĞĂƧƬdžþƶƙ ĐžǫÝŊĳďžĳ ĂD

ƚdŽ!ƒ ƽ ƼƧdž ýǖ ʑƦ ̜ ƒĂ ÜLĵďŽƒ KĞƧƬĂ ÜLŊ!ƒ lƨŋĳƬĂ

ÜĵƋùƦƒĂ ÜƧĂùLĵĂ ÜĵĞďĞ ƚǎƧĞƙơƒ Σ ̜̜ ĐĬ ĐŽŽƧƒþƙ ŎƦƒ

.(čĔē) ƚǒŋƧĈ!ƒ lƧĞńƙƒ KĞƧƬĂ ÜŎƲ ƒƧŰƒ ƟŬ̜ Ʀ̜ ƒĂ

Ǖù ǒǽǮǕ̈ƒ KƒƨǴǂƘoǕǴǖKǦ ƭǳ ǳdƶ || ƁƵǾǷ KǕƘǽƒǍ

ƽǒƧǕ LƵ ĭ ƧŢ dƶ ýdǯƒ ƚdǰ Ư ƑƓƸ ƒƨLǬ Ǚ ǴǵƵ Ǒ5

Ǖ̈ǒƧùŢ dƶ ƽǍ !ƒ Ĭ !ǥƚzLŢ dƶ yǷǰǍ ýǴdƶ Σ Ʈ Ƨǿ Ţ k

ƚǕDǕǽ DǴdǨƒ LǴǂ ǴLǈjLǈǅ ǴǄƶǷƒ ǰǍdƶ ǾƨLǍ

ĭ Ƨ!ƒ KǴǒǷǮȕǕ̈ǒƧǕ̈ƒ ƚǒƧǴǮ Ǖ̈ƒ KǴǍƧTdǰǍ Ǖýǘ̈ƙoǕ̈ƒ

.ǴǬƚZǍƨdƶ Ư ƧǕ̈ƒ ƚǴǽ! ƥǒǰǨǑƒ Ƶ ƧŢ !ƒǍ

ƕǿŢ ƊǯƕƦǈǅǵǷƗ ǰ ǵǯ Ĭ !Ǖ̈ƒ ƚǒǳǽƒ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ LǴǷǍ

ƚ ǵǾǷ|ƚǾǗɣƃUǿƨ DǼDǼǒĭǯƥǾǶǷǈƕǵƗǶǷǈƕǵɣǷ|Ʃ

ƚ ǵƗƚǾǗƿƗ|ƗǈǰǴ DDǈǯǕƕDǯǷƗǈǈj Ǎǂɣ ƕǴǈǯƩ

ƥǿĭƷ ƕǿƨ ǯƆDǯǍǿƨ ǯǈǽǕǿ| ƥǈǕƚ ƚ ƗǴƵǮǽ ƽǳǒǏ ǂǷƩ

ƚǵǿǈǂǑǴǴ– ƗǈǂɣǴǷǂƗǈǷǈǳǷǶƗǵǶDDǈǯǕǾǵƗǂD Ž

.ƗǈǵǯǮDǕ ƕǕǰǵƗ ƕǳǨǾ – ƒ ƥǾǷƩ

ƚù ǒǳǽƒ ɣ Ƨùơ!ƒ ɣ Ǎù TLǰƧŢ dǮǨǨ LƊǴǾǕ LǴǍ

DǖǮDǈǯǮǮ ƧƨǨ ǑǍǿ yǒǨdǑ5ƒǍǉ Ƶ ǴǨǴǨǴǖ !Ǖ̈ƒ

ƥǿùzǨ Lǥ.ƚǒǳǽƒ ƚǒǴǾƕǳǽ! ƚǬ Ǵǳ !ƒǍ ƚǿǴǳ ƙǿǕƒ ƖƧǕǬ !ƒ

Ƨù ǺDǑǍǿù !ƒ ǴǂǴǍ ǕǴǰLǰɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ýǍǕǍ ǕýǨ!ƒ KǴǰǿ

ǮdǴT ǴǂǴǽƒ ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ KǷơDǿ! .ƝǮDǴƒ KǴǿǴ ƙƒ Ǒ5

ƚùǂƧơ ƚù ƊǮǮ Ĭ ù!ǥǎ ǸDǕ̈KǕ̈ùŢ ƒǍdǰǍ ý|Lƒ ýƑǳǍ Ǒ5

�JƝùƅƙjƘùƅǤƑ ǑƦƒ yƚǤƫ dƶ ƘǤƒdƙ !ǺbƙǍ ÜƚǍƥƒ ƚǣǤƙƦƒ

ÜƝǤƶƊǕƫ dǮ Ǒƙǣơ!ƒ ƲƘǤú ! ƘƒƥơǍ ǐ !ǫƚǚǃǖnƫ Ǖƒ yƊǮƫ

ƥǣƒǍùdƊǮǒƥǕƙ ƚƪùdƶùǎǣơ!ƒ || ƨǤƶdƶ Ɲƫƥ ǤƶƵ ǕƲư 5

ƊǤƵ!ƒ ɣǍƶùƬ ýùǂ ƘƧƛƘǤƝƪƦǮ ƴǣƬǤƒǍƚǣǤƫ ƙƥǕƒ

|| ƨǤƵdƶ Ǒù 5ǤƝǍƥ ydƶɣƫ ǤƙƚƙǍǤdƘ ǤƨƥƕɣƨơǤƅ

ƘƊǮƫ Ǎ ǐ Ƙƒ ǐ ƥǤƫ ƙƥǕƒ ƨǺƱƦƒ ǎ ƥǮ ÜǒơǤƪƶǎǣơ!ƒ

.ǎ ƧPǕƒ ƚǒơǤƒ ƪǖƝǫ

ɣƨùơ!ƒ ǤǤƶƊƪùdƶƫ dƶdǮƙƪƊǎdƶ ƪƶƪǤǍ

ǤƒǒƵư Ǎ ɣƫƱƴ ǂƊǤdƶ ƨǒ ƥǕƙƥ ƪƶǤǑ ƝƊǮǒ ƊǮdƶ

ƘƒƨdƶǕƫ dƶ ǎ ƥùơǫǤƝƥǤǤƅƨùƙƒ || ùƊǕǂǍƥƒ

ƧùƬ dǮƥư ƿǑƦƒ ƪǕƛƒ ƘƒǍƫ!ƒ ƥƥƙdǮ ƊǮǕǁƶǤǒƨƥ

Ƙùdǻƙ – ɣƨùơ!ƒ ɣǍƬƪǰ ƙơ ýǕƙơǕƒ ƪdƶ ƖƨdƶƦƫ dƶ

yùǍƱƙ Ǒ5 **ƥƌƫƶ** " ƒƦǑPƊƊƶ **ƖƨƥƝƫ** " Ɗƶ **ƥƊƝǮ** " ǂƫ Ǥƫ

ǑƵǒƒƦƝǍ ƴƨdƶƦƫ dƶ ƥǤƫ ƙƒ ǑƬƥ ǒǑǂ! ǐ ƧƬ dƶ ƥǤƫ ƙƥǕƒ

ýùdƶƒ ƖǍùƿƸ ƒƸƙǰƫ Ǖ ǤǍùƫ ƧƬ dƶǍǂƙ ƪƊƨǤƫ ƦPǤƅ

ƚǑǤƶƫ ƬƊ!ƒ ƠǤƬ ! – ƚǒƶƒƨƸ ƥǍdǮǂƬ Ǒ5 – ƚǒƧƬ dƶ

ǤƒǍƶùƬ ýùdƶ ƖǍùƿƧƬ dǮ !ǫƨƥƬ ƙƘƪǤƑ ǑƦƒ ƚǒƨǍǕƒ

ǤdƶƦù Ɲýƶ!Ǎ ÜǑƨƬ dƶǤƶ ƬƊǍ ƚƶƪƬ dƶƊǮǂƬ Ǒ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

lþzĜǵǐ džùǒDǤƒþDĂD+ùǒǻǒ!ƒ Ĝǜ TĂǹ KĜ‡Sơ +DžŽ
.'ĜƒƒþzǕ

lS‡ǯ ƟĜ!ĦuǕǕk ɣSơ!ƒ ĆĜƒƒjþzhĜĜǒShKDŽþĂ
ƇùǵĘþù|! Ĭ kơ ǕĜƒĜDLdžǑT ǐ Dýdžk DžS Ʈ dž D
ǊǰĂþơ – ǑLĜƠǒSƒǑdĜǐ !ƒ ɣĂþùLdž – 'L UdǊSǭ !ƒ
ǕùǯĂSzdž čĕčĚ ShdžĂLčď+DĜdžǑ5+ǕǕƛƒ ĆĜdž!ƒ ydž
ĜǊĂƒĘùư kDždž ýùþDDǊLǒùƮ dž Lǵ :ǊĂ|ho
ǕùþĜ ǞƒĂùdĜnǰǍĂþĘƒ || !Ʀ ydžĂ Ǖɣ Sơ!ƒ Ldž
ĜǤ KLǵ Ǒƒ Ĭ dž!ƒ ĜĜǒSh!Ăþ ƒĂS‡TǒLDDǍŽLĂ
.'DǤƒǵlSǂĂ DǊSư +DǑ5

|| ùLǤ ĂǊ– +hĂǕƒ ǰǊSǒ|kǑ5– STĜdž 2 ǒǑĂ
ĆĜPS!ƒ LD þù‡ǒǒLDǏ ùDŽǑƮ DǏ Ʀƒ ǐ SƮ dž ǑDǕƒ
ýùhþǕhǒ!ƒ ǰþùnǰkDž ǎĂ dž DŽkơ Ĝ|ǒǯk ǥþzƒ þ
|| ù!Ʀ þùzhĜƒS Ǒƒ – 'L UdǊ+hĂ‡DLǵ. (čĔĚ) ɣSơ!ƒ
ĆĜPS!ƒ ƒŘùǊ+|ǒơ +Ʈ ƒSþ Ĭ !ǫ UĜk – '**DǊǩ 'Ǌ þǒDŽ**
.(čĔě) 2 ǒdž

"LǜùǕǕƛƒ ƟǕƮ Ǖƒ KƒĂǰ" ýƒĂƱ lǵĜ!ƒ +Ʈ Ĝ !ƒ KLǵ
Lǰ‡dǑǑ Ĭ Ʈ þDƨƒSƦþǑǊǕ !ĂǕƒ ɣSơ!ƒ Ĭ DŽ+|ǵ!ƒ

Lǰu Ƿǿǯǽ 2 ǫnǰƒ LDŽLǰdžǯǽ!ƒ Ǐ ǷǽǍ Ǚǿǽ Ț dǰ ýdžǰƒ lǍǷLǰdž

ǑǨƒ LǍǷƒ ǫǫ LǰǴǽ ! ŧǿǽ Ț dǰ lƨǫǙƒ ƟǙ Ț ǥLǰ || !ǨĶ

ŧùƮ Ǿ !ƒ Lǰu 5– ŧùǿǽǍǙƒ ýǍù !ƒ Lǰdžǿǽ Ǿǯ ǥ Ǵǰ ƨǨƒ

ƨǿù Ț Ǩ ƽǍ Ǐ !ǥ ƨ Ț dǯǿǍ ok Ǐ !ǥ Kmǰǩƒ ǫǷ ŧǿǽ dǍ ǂ!ƒ

Ǚǿ Ǵ Lǰdž Ǿǰ Σ ƮƨǍ ŧzLJ dǰ yƮǏ ǫƨǿǨ ƒǍ Ƿǽƒ ǫǍdǰ

ƨù Ț dǑù 5ƒ ǍȚ Ƥdž ǂƨdǯ ǾǴǫ ǿ hǫƨǥǰ ŧ!ǍǴdž !ǥǍ

Kƒ ƨ Ǵ ǂ koǙƒ ƟǴ lǿ DLǰu dǰù ǿ DǴǴDǴ ƨǴ koǙ ƽ |oǒ

.ŧǒǴ ŧǒǴ Lǰdž ƨPǙƒ ŧǿǽǍǙƒ

Ǵǫƨ ƒǍdǯ ǂhƨ Ț dǯǿ ǫǿdǯK !ǍokŧƮ Ǿ !ƒ || ǷǽǴǿ ǨǍ

Lǰù !ƒ Ǐ ù ǷǽǫǨƒ ý ǂ LDŽǏ ko ǙLǍǫ ǫǨ ŧǿǫ ǿdǯ !ǥ

Σù Ƿǿ ù ǍdǯƮLý ǿ K LǴ ǙǸ ǰLǰǰƒ ýȚ DΣ ǒǍ Ƿǽƒ

(čěČě – čĚĚČ) Lǰdǯ ƨǨǥƒ Ǒ5ŧ!Ǎǰƒ Kƒǫƨǥ Lǰdž dĎ

.lƨǨǥƒ Σ ǰLǑ5Kƨƒ ǫǴ !ƒ ŧdǫ Lǰdž ĎěǍ

LǴ ǂ ǙLǍù !ƒ ǫǫ kyǿ Ǩ ǨǍ ƨȚ dǯ ǫƨǥ ǫǫǿ ǒǑ !Ǎ

ŧùǫ P Ǒù 5LǍù ǂǨ Ýǿ ǯ ŧ Ƶƨdž !ǥ ǴǰǽǾ k Lǰdǯ hǙ

ƒǨù Ț dǯǴ nǰ ǫnk LDŽ Ƿǿdǰ Lǰdǯ Ǵ ǑǨƒ ƨǑ ǂLǰ yLǴ dž

LǍ ŧǍ ǙǑŧǿdǯƒ LǰǕ !ƒ ŧdǯƨ K ok Ǵǰu ǒǙ Ƿǽƒ ǫǍdǯŽ

Kùzǥƨƒ ǫ5ƒǨǰǍ Ýǿdǯ !ƒ Nǫǿdǯ Lǰǽ Žu 5Nǰǯ ƤƨD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ ĥơ .ĞĥžĬźŧ ďŮŲĂĭƒ ĞĥĜźĞĭ̧ KĆ2ĈǭŽk ĥƥ – KƒŘĞĥĹŲŬ!ƒĂ –

ĥƥùžhŮǵǊŽ2ƨkĭ Řƒ LŲŬ!ƒ LŷďŽĞĭ ųĹ!ŲŬųĥơk LŧkĐďŽĞŲĐ

KùŬųĥơƒ ĥù|5ýĞĭƛďž ýďùƞ Ĭ ĐŽĂ Ŭ2ŎŬĞ!ƒ LŷďžýĥƾƗư

LĂďĐŽ,đ Ŏ!ƒĂơ) čĚĚĐ ýĂƫ ơdžLŷdžŬ|5ƒŘĞĥLŷđč ùhɿ

Ŏ!ƒĂùơ) čĕČĐ ýĂùƫ ơdžLŷùdžŽŘĞĥLŷĐč ùhĂ (2ĞĥLŷ

ŧùηďŘLĹĞĭŧ ŧďŮŲĂĭƒ ŧŽĞĭ̧ !ƒ 2ŏĥǭk Lǵ.(2ĞĥLŷLĥűidžđ

ŖùLǵžƟĂùkǵdž ƔĞĥŧƞ Ğĥ YĞĥĬ ĐŽŽ2ƫ dž2ĞĥŬ ŧŏžďŮƱ

ĥĥùƬ!ƒ ƫ 2Ğĭųƒ ŬĬ **ŧƳ ďĐŽ'Ž**ď2ĂŰƒ KĞĥĞž2!ƒ KďžǊ

ŧù!ĂĞĥdž Đ2 ĞĥǵĬ !ǵǊŽŘǊăŇĐĥĂ ŬĥĂη!ƒ Ŏ5Ğĥdžĥɿ

yĐŽ!ƒ Ĭ ùĐŽ– ŧùĕŧ2dž!ƒ ĐŽ2!ƒ ĥǿk LŲLŷdžKďĂŇ Řǵ

ŬĞĥĐŽ2 Ư 2ųkLŲĬ ĐŽK2ŏĥŎĞĥž – Ğĥ2ĂĐLŷdžĥ2ƒĂƒ

Ý2ùƫ dŽùŏ5yŁŷƫ kyĐŽ ĭ ĐĬ ùĐŽŘùLƒ Σ ųLĭ ƨƒĂk

ƽĂùƞ !ƒ Ŏù5ĞĥŇĐdžŧžLƫ dž yĐŽ 2Ğĥ ĐLŷĥù ĂĞĥŏĞĥdž

ƟĂďŽ ƱhơĐĂ ŬďŮŲĂĭƒ ŧŽĞĭ̧ !ƒ ĆĞĥLŷ Ư 2žk ĞĥdžŎLŲĂĭƒ

ĞĥŲLŷĂÝ2ŧ!ĥĞĥĞĥdžŎ5 2ĞĥŽ ű! LĥĉƫdžLĥƒĂη2!ĥ

ŧžLŷƫ dž yĐŽ!ƒ Ĭ ùĐŽĞĭŇŽĞĭdžƒ ĥdžk2ƫ dž KLĞĥ

čĕčd'ŧŁŷ Ŏ5ŧŏ2ƫ dž Kƒĥ2ƒĂƒ YĂdžǊdžųƒ2ĞĥYĞĥ2ĂĐŎ5

.čĚĚĐ ĐŽ Ŏ5ǊĐŽLĞĥ Ğĥž Ė dĐČ Ĭ !ǵ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥøT DǍǂĦĴŊşƥɑĴT ƔĵŦȒ ɭD ǍŊşĦ ɭ ɑĴžĴŊĵĴŊ ĵǏ ĮĔĶŽ
LǵĦɑȒŊĴǍøĮĦƥUȚ ŧ Ű ǍĦƟ Ǚǻ ƥŦŲĦĘĴŊşǍDǍȒŊ ĵDž
.ƒ ĮĵĦĴǴ

DǴǷPĬƒ ƥĵǍù dǰ ƧƥǑù Ț Ƙ ƾǍùȚ Ǐ !ǫƧȚ dǨK'!ǍŇk ǴĦǍ
Ƨƥù Ț Ƙ ƾǍ Ǐ !ǫǴ ǒDK'!ǍŇk ƥĵ5ŧžȒȚ dǰ yȒDǰ ƥƧǍȒ ƘǍ
ýdǴ!ƒ ǑhƣĵŰƒ ýǴdǰ Σ ȚƧ yǴƧǴ ÝǑhƧǍŰƒ ýǴdǰ Σ ȚƧ Ǵǵǫ
ǕčĕčĐ ŧ ȽǕĵȚ Ǒù 5 ŊĴǒȵĵ ĕĎ,Čdĕ,ČČČ Ǐ ù!ǫƧȚ dǑ5
ýĵǍù dǰ Σ ǍĈƧ ŧù Dǳ ȽĴ dĖ ĕč Ǐ ù!ǫýȚ Ƙŧ ŉȽǰ Ɗ
Ƨù Pƈ ƥƥù ŽǍ Ǵŧǒ ƞDǍǴ ȽƧ5Ǎ ƒƧȒDǴǴǵȚ Ƙ Ǘ ƧdǕȒ dǰ
.ŊĴǒȵĵ č,ĎĎĔ,ČČČ ǴǵȚ Ƚƥù žǑ Dǳ ǒƧǍŰƒ ýǍƥƒ Ƚdž
ƥǚhƥ ǕƧǴǷ ŧǂǍDǴǰ K'ƒƧǴȒ Ǘƒ ŧ ŉȽȽǫýhǕǔ 5ƒȒŊĵΣ ǒ
ȽƥùĬƒ ȽĴdĖ ĕč Ǵǵǫ2 Ǵ ǒĖ ēč ǑĬƒǍơ Ǐ !ǫýȚ ƘK'ȽǴ
ǕčĕčĐ DǴŽ Ǒù 5 ŊĴǒȵĵ ȽǍǒDŽĐ ƩǴ DǴƒ ǐ ƧȚ dǰ
ǑùȽǰǒ ǴdǍù ŊǍ Ǘǻ Ƨù PŰƒ ŧƥƧĵƒ K'ƒƧǴȒ Ǘƒ 2 ǚPɦ
ɭƧƘĵƒ || DǑ5ƧȚ dǑ5ƧdȒ dǰ ýǴdǰ Σ ȚƧ Ƚdž‰ Ěč ȽD
.(čēĎ) ƥǚhƥ ǕƧǴǷ ǴǍDǰȽĵ

ǍùƺǑk ýǚƺȒȚ Ǘƒ ýǴȚDƧǂDƥĵǍĬƒ ýǴžȚƧ!ƒ ƧǴPƒǍ
ŊĴȚ ȽĴȽĴdǰù ǂDŊĴɳƘǴÝǂǒù Ț dǰ ýùdǰƒ ɭǍƥ Ǐ DǴŽ

[illegible] ùǒơ ĭ ƧǤź!ƒ LNŀ!ƒ ýǤdž !ǫNǰǰ đĐ,đĒĕ,ČČČ
YǤǨùʅ ƒĂ ŨĐǰŽǤdǍ ĐǰƧǤź LǰǤdž hĿǰźƧƒƨdǍž ĐŽ
KǤĦhĐǨǤĂ ŨNǰư ƧǒLǤ‡ ĭ Řù!ƒ yùǰƧdž ŀǰǤǰƒ Ƨźʅ hɔ
ŧùǩĐǮƨùŘǒLĐŨŨŨdž ĐǤdž ĐǤơħŨǰǰǤʅ ǩǰŨƒ
ĭ ƧǤ|ź!ƒ || ùLǰLĐĭ ùŀơ ŨǒźƒƧƨ!ƒ Ŏư ƒƧŨƒ Lǰdž ĂŨƒ
ǤǰǰùþŰ ƒƧĐŧùǩĐǮƨùLǒLĐYǤǨùʅ ƒ ǰùþĭ Ƨʅ dž
Kùŋǰǰ || !Řù‡ Ŭčĕčdǩ čĕčč LǰħǤdž ƒǰčč,čČČ,ČČČ
ŧùǒƧǤź!ƒ KǤƧùT!ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫǤNǒĐŧǒŋǰŨƒ ýƒĂdǰƒ Σ ĂČ
ƟǚùʅŘ ǤKǰǰŧ ǒơ Ũ(Nǰǰ čĎ,ďďĎ,ČČČ) ŧǒźƒƧƨ!ƒĂ
LǰǒźƒƧƨù!ƒ ýǤdžƒ ƧǒPùʅ ŘħŨŀǰǰŨƒ Lǰdž ŰŨƒ KƒƧTź
yǒ!Ǥhǰ ù!Ř ǰùźhŎư ƒƧŨƒ || ĐǯŭźŘ ƒ ĐŨŋǰƧĂŋħɔ
.ŀǰǤǰƒ Ƨǰʅ Đĭ ĐźħƧǤŰƒ ĂĐ

ýùdǰŨùþƧdžŬTĿĐŎǰ || !Ř ǰźhýǤdž Σ Ŧǰ YĂĂ
Nǰŋǰ ŨźǤǰʅ !ƒĂ ý|LǰĂ ŀƧǤŘƒ ŎǰNǰǰ čď,ĐČđ,ČČČ
Nǰǒǰ LǰùǚdǰĒ KŋǰĂ ŨLǰ|!ƒ ŀƧǤK KǤǒdž Ĭ !ǫǤǰĐ
KǤǒdǰ) ý|Lǰ Ĭ !ǫđ,ēďď,ČČČĂ ŨǤdž KĂǒ || ĂLǰ Ĭ !ǫ
KǤʅ ǒĂĂĂŨùǰǰ!ƒ || ‡ùʅ !ƒĂ ŨǰźŘǤ‡ ŎĐǰƒ ý|Lǰ
.(Đǰǰƒ

ĐĒ,ĎĒē,ČČČ ýƒĂù dǅƒ ljŔù NjĿǆdǄǴ Lǯ5 Ɣ ǒ Ţ LƸĐǅǄǿĂ

ǕǴǂǒ ŋ ĐǅǕ ǅĂ ǕNJǆǌ dČ,Ďđ,ČČČ ƒƨù ŔǆǄǵ Ǵ mǰǅŎǕNJǆǌ

ǂǒ ů ţ Lǯ5ƒ ýƒĂù dǅƒ K ƨù ǂǷ Ƙ ƥù ƥĂ ǕNǆǌ čĐ,ĎĕĐ,ČČČ

ǂù ǆǴǴǒƨ!ƥ ýƒĂù dǅƒ Ɣ ù ĐŽĎK mǌƙĂ Ǖ ƧǴǅ!ƒ LŅƤ!ƒ Ŏ5

Lǰ ŋNǂǒ Ăƙ Ŏ5 Lǂ ƒĂƙ ydǅ ǒƨ Ţ dǅ K Ǵ ţ ǒdǅĂ || ĂLǆƥ Ĭ !ǫ

ǂùǂǒ ŋ ĐǅŽýƒĂù dǅƒ Σ ĂĈ Ƶ Kmǌƙ Ǵǅǆ ùǂ ƱTLǕƒ ƻ ĐŽdž

.[(čēd)] ǂǒƨǴǅ!ƒĂ ǂǒƵƒƨƨ!ƒ K Ǵ ƨT!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ

ýĂƥù!ƒ Lǰ ù hŸƒƨŢ !ƒ Ƨƒƥ || ĐŽ ƒƨLǐ Ǖƒ ǂǒĐŽ ýĂ ơĂ

lĂù ƿ yù dǅ Ɣ ù ţ Ǵǆƙ ǂ|ǒƧ Ʊh Ɣ ů ţ Ǖƒ yǒ Ăƙ Ĭ ĐŽǂǒƨĂǕƒ

ǂǒǴǆ Ŏ5 Yƒƨ Ţ !ƒ ƒŔNǰ ǒ ƙ ƥĂ ǕǴǆǌ ǆ ǂ Kƒƨ Ǵ ƙơƒ YǴŽĂ

ǴǆǴǴǒƨh Lǰ ǂ ǒǴǆ K ǒƥǴǴ ýơǒ Ţƥh Ĭ ƙơ ǕŎ ŕ Ǵǅ LƤ|!ƒ

NǰţǂLǰ ƧǴǅù ţ Ǖƒ Ƨ ţ ƶdǅ ĐǴǅ|ƒ ǰ ƥƶ h ǂ Ţ Ǵ ǕǴǆ Ǵ ǄĂ

ǂ!ţ dǅ LĐƧǒ Ǖ Lǰ ŕ ƥǴǅ dǅ Lǰǂ ţ ƶdǅ !ǫ Ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ǂǒT Ƶ Ŏ5

Kƒƨ Ǵǒ dǅƒ Kù LǴ ǂù ǆǴǴǒƨ!ƥ lƧƱ ţ !ƒ ǇƵƨƙ K LǴ ŎƘƒ

ýǂù Th ǒƨ Ţ dǅƧƒƥh ǴǴǴǒƨh ƥƧ ǆƒ LĂ ƥ ýĂ ơƙ ŎƘƒ ǂǒǆǌ Ǖƒ

.ýdǂ

Kù LǴ ǕČĚĚĎ ĐǄ Ŏ5 Ƨ Ţ dǅǴǆǕ ƙơǴǆǕƒƤŔǆǄǵ LĐ yǒĂ

ǂǒƧǴǅù ţ Ǖƒ ǂù ŋǆ!ƒ YǴŽĐLǅ ƒŅ ƶh ǴǴǴ ǆK ƥƨǆƒǆƥ

ϯ ù ĐPĚLJĴĭ ù ĐŽĂ ŀ ț ǒƨơ KˈLĢ ƓĵĐŮǫ ÜƓĵ ƼŒĵ KˈLĢ ǑŔĵ

ýĂPpù !ƒ LĴĂþ ŀ ǒƓƨhdžƒ ŀ nĵnj!ƒ LĵĎĂ ƓĵĵĐϯ ƓŬƒ LĵdŽ !Ɠ

KˈƒƨƓĭǒdž! Ɠnǿ ƓƨƒĐþŽ Ŋ Đ ǫŽĂ ÜƓǂdŽ TƓdŽŸƒƨ LĴǑƼ

ƓĵƒƨǒŨLĵƓĵĐŽŽƨǒk Ů ĭ kơ Ɠĵƒǯ!ǫĭ !ǫ ai ĮĐŽĎ ŽƓĵƼ ŀ ǒhĵŬƒ

.KˈƓƨĂŬƒ

ĭ þĂƒ ϯ ƓŬƓĭ ƨƓŽȡ Ůƒ Yƒƨ Lĵƒ ƠdŽdžƲ ƶh ŀ ǒƫ kĂ

KˈƒƨƓĭǒdžƒ ýù ǂ LĴĂǒĢƲǒƨ!þ LĴĂþǿdž DnjŇĵ(čĕČĐ)

ýĂĐƒ ýơdžƨkĐnjĵ ýĂDŽĵĂ!ƓĂ ÜƓǒƨ ț ƓŽ ƞNĵ ŀ ǒhĵŬƒ

ŀĴǑNĵɣƓPkƓĐĐǒ Ǒ!Ăþ ǑƶǒƨTk Σ ĐŽŽƓĭLǥĂ Ɠĵƒƨ Ɠdž ǑƼ

ŀ ù dĂǂơ!ƒ ƨƓkPkĂ ÜǒƨT dŽ ŀ ǒhĵĐƨT Ɠž ŇŽk ŀ ƲŴkŽdž

KˈƒƨƓdžĂ ƠƓ dž ɣ ƓT ƊƨƓPǒ Ɠž ÜƓĵr ƶh ŀ ǒƨT dž

Σ ù ĐŽŽ ƊKˈƓT Ɠ kPƓŀĴǒnƒ lĵŖNĵĐĂkĂ ÜƨPŬƒ Ɠĵr ƶh

."ƨT dŽƼǑƶǒƨTk

ƨhdžȡ ǂþ Ǒù ƼƓĭŽŽ **ÜNĵƼR ọe** " Ɠĵr ƨƓž lƨǂƼǑNĂ

ǑƑƓ |!ƒ ƨƓȡ dž ƓĵĐlƨu ƓdŽƼ Kˈþƨ Ă Ɠž .čĕčĔ

LĵƓdŽơ Ǒù Lǂk ƓĵǕ – ƓŽĐnjLĵĂ – ŀ ǒƨT dž ŀ dĂǂơĐŽ

Σ ù ĐŽŽƓƓTLǥĂ ÜŖĵǂ!ĵ ýǒƨTkƒ ǑƼ Nĵơ ĭ ƨT dž ɣ ƶT!ƒ

|| !Ŗù hˈþƶùȡ " ƨhǂ þĂ .ŀ ǒƓž!ƒ ĭ !ǫƒŇŒĵ ƒ ÜǑ!Ăþ ǑƶǒƨTk

ĐþŭZĂ ł ǒŀųŲŰƒ Kƒƨ Ǥďž Ǥł ǒƧȚ ďž ł ǒƶƒĂŋƧĦƥ ƽ ǒŭr LȤ
.ƒƧƘŋŽŲ Ǥŀž ýĂďƒ ýƨ Ǥķ lƧ‡ŋ ǒǤĵĂƥ

üNĝĵƟ hǿïǤNǰƐl ȣĵǿ|łƟǗƐDïǤĕ ĝǤƚǅȣPĵ DčĂłŸ

ǤƁNǰĵŲNĵNĵ Dž !||Û ȣĵłDŰŽƥł Ĭ ʒ ĵNĐŽĺ ƒ ïT dž

üNĝĵƟ ĵǿNĵǩǗĮƥǿT ƥĵďĵžDĵž ŦĦǗŸďŋDĵŽ ĝǤƚǅƥ|Ƥ|

üƩǿț 5ǿïƥǗ DǿžŸ ǗĮT DŽʒ h|NĵǅȢNǰĂłŸ ƔǒǗƨ |ǅ

hǿïȒNǰĵǅ DǯǿDŽĵǿNĝǗNǰŽǿïʒ hŭĝǰ ƒ TĵďĵŽ

ǗĵǿNĵǅȣǿlĵ ƥïT DĦŽŋƥǑƐĬ lĵ ŋDǙŽ l ĝžǗïƥT DĵŽ

hŭƥNĝDŽĵ ĐŽNĵĵȚ Nĵ ȣĵłDŰŽhĵƥ DŽȒǑĵďĵžDDŽĵ

l ȣĵǿ|łƟǗNĵŭƥǿT DĵŽhǿïȒNǰĵǅ DïǤl ĵȚ NĵDĵŽ ʒ

.hŭĝĵŽƥǅ

ǑlǤĵǗǑƧĦƥ ýǖƘǒǗƒ ï ƥƘžďžĂDǗ**ƥDŽĵ ǤƥNĵǅ** LĵǤĂ
ǤĵĦǖǑƘƒ ƥĂŋĵ!ǤłǒĂlĵ!ƒ lĵƧǒǤƘ Ǒ5 Ǥĵƥ ƧPƽǒǗƧȚ dŽ5
łLŭĵț Ǒù5– K**ŇD**ǑƘƒĂ ǗłǒƧȚ dž lƧƒƥǗƒ Lĵț ǒK ýŋDLĵdž
ĂùNĵ ŶĵƧǒƧ|KǑ5'**ƥďŽǤNĵǅ** Nĵƨ ƧƘžƒ Ǥž !ǫ– čĕĎČ
.ƧȚ dŽ5ł!Ăďƒ ƨǤĵ Ĭ DŽž DǾŽ lƧǑț Ɣ LǤǗƒ lƧǑț
łùdĂłǒ!ƒ Ǒù5 lƧùǒłƒ ƨ ĵǤUĂƒ LD'**ƥďŽ'Ž**‡R ƥĂ
LĵĂǒƧù Ț dž ýʒùTǒ– ƥĂù|žhł!ĂʒTdž ƨ ĵǤĂƒ ǑNĵ –

ýʒù TǒĜdžŋŭPĂùηŬƒ LĵùdŽ ēč ƧùǒLĵĜnĵĵdŽ ĔĒ
ɣLĜŋŬƒ ýʒTǒĂ ŭPĂηŬƒ LĵdŽ čě ƧǒLĵĖ Ē LĵĂǒĜǒƧŀŀ
ŭPĂηŬƒ LĵdŽ čČ ƧǒLĵƧǒŀƒ ƻ ĵĜĂƒ LĵdŽ Ĕ LĵĂƧPŬƒ
LĵĂù ĎǒŽƒĂĜ ĜĔdŽ LĵĜǒƧŀŀ LĴɣ˥ Lĵƒ ĵŀNĵLĵdŽŭrƒĂĂ
ý˥ ƙŀǒĜP ĵƦĂηĎLĵĂr ĜŀǒĂ ŬƧǒŀƒ ƻ ĵĜĂƒ Ĭ ĎŽƧŎŏ
ƻ ˥ LĂĵ Lĵʒur ŎƒĂơĂ LĵƧ˥ dŽ ƧĂηĎƻ Ĝur Ďŀzŀ ƧĎĬ !ƍ
ĜNĔdŽ ɣLĜŋŬƒ LĴĂ ŬLĵƧPŬƒ ɣLĜŋŬƒ ƧĂηĎLĵdŽ zur !ƒ
ŀ˥ dŽ Ĭ !ƍý˥ ƙƒƦĂηĎLĵĂr Ĝŀǒ ƒĂĜ LĵĜǒƧŀŀ Ďŋǒ Ĝŀǒ
.LĵƧ˥ dŽ ƧĂηĎƻ Ĝur Ď

LĵƧù˥ dŽ ƽĂ ùƽƙ Ĭ ù!ƍĵƧùǒĵƙ Ŏù5'**ƥơcŀŽ** ĜĂ
Ýƻ ĵĜĂƒ ɣƙdŽƒ ĜŽĎŀ ùLŀĎŽƧǒ˥ !ƒ ƻ ĵĜĂƒ Ŏ5
.Ĭ Ƨƒŀ Ŭƒ sĜŋ!ƒ Ŏ5ĜĜdŽŀƽǒĂƒ ŀĂĵƒ Ĝ ĜŽ Ď

ĜNƧĂĎŎƙƒ ɣ˥ Lĵƒ LĵdŽơur ƒĂ ŀǒŋŬƒ ĵƧŎŏ !ƒ ĂƒŀĂ
Ĭ Ƨù˥ dŽ LĵƧ˥ Lzƒ ƧĂUƙ LĵĜƙ ŎƙƒĂ ŬƧǒƧĵƙ Ŏ5'**ƥcŀŽ**
Ĭ Ƨù˥ dŽ Ƨ˥ Lzƒ ĵƒs ĵ5' :ŎdĂơ!ƒ sĜŋ!ƒ Ŏ5 ŎŀŋŬƒĂ
čěČđ ŀLŋ˥ Ė Đđ,Đ Lĵù dŽ ĵĜùUĂƒ YĂù dŽdŽù 5
ĵƧǒŀƒ ƻ ĵĜĂƒ Ŏ5 ĵƒŽ Lŀ!Ă .čěĎČ ŀĵ Ė đČ,Đđ Ĭ !ƍ
ŬčěĎČ ŀLŋ˥ Ė Ďđ,č Ĭ !ƍčěČđ ŀĵ Ė Ďē,Ĕ LĵdŽ ĵLĵ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ĭ øƨ ƥĭ Dž[illegible] ŰƐ ƺ dǰ D[illegible]Nǰ[illegible] ƒĂ ý‡Th[illegible]ĂǨ

ƥNǰ[illegible] Nǰ[illegible] Lǰ[illegible] D[illegible] Ĭ Ţ [illegible]ŬƐ pűD[illegible] ! [illegible]ƞ

[illegible]ø Ɯ[illegible]øĭud[illegible]ƥøT D[illegible]üø D[illegible] ƔNǰ5 ƺ [illegible]žŰ Ůƨ N[illegible]

pűD[illegible] DŽ[illegible] dƳ[illegible]Nǰ[illegible] ƥŰ L[illegible]ƐLD[illegible]ŰƐDŽŽ

[illegible] ƺ Ĭ 5[illegible]ƐƲ Ţ N[illegible] h[illegible] Ž[illegible] üD[illegible]Ž! N[illegible] N[illegible]

[illegible]ø| ƺ [illegible]ø N[illegible]pűD[illegible] h[illegible] Ž[illegible] Ğ ƥT D[illegible]Ž

.! N[illegible] Nƥĭud[illegible]ƞDŽ Ž [illegible]DŽ[illegible] ĉ[illegible]ƜĂ[illegible] üNǰ [illegible]Ĭ ƺ

Ŏ!ƒĂù ơ čĕčĐ D[illegible] Ŏ5**høĭ[illegible]Ɛť ƥŬƐh[illegible] DŽ**L[illegible]

ǖ| ù![illegible]ž,ĒđČ,ČČČ Ĭ ù DŽ[illegible]ù[illegible]Ă dž[illegible]L[illegible]5 đ,ĐĒČ,ČČČ

[illegible]DŽ ǂù[illegible]ƒƧƨ!ƒ Ŏù5 LĂù D[illegible] L[illegible]ù!ƒ ƥƥùƶ L[illegible] [illegible]ǜ

LĂù D[illegible] L[illegible]ù ű dž[illegible]ƛ Ŏ!ƒĂơ || [illegible]L[illegible]ĭ ƊÝĐ,ĐĐČ,ČČČ

Ư ƧŰƒ L[illegible]ù dž[illegible]ù[illegible]ƥĭ ƊL[illegible]Ăù[illegible]ơŏŰĂ ǂù[illegible]ƒƧƨ!ƒ Ŏù5

čĕČē ǂ[illegible] Ţ ơƍýƥùƘĂ .(ǂù[illegible]ƒƧƨ ý[illegible]džĂ ŰLĂƧƞ[illegible] dž

LĂƧƞ[illegible] dž[illegible]ƒƧƨ![illegible]L[illegible] dž YĂd[illegible]dž L[illegible]Ė ĐČ,Ē L[illegible]ĭ DŽŽ

.LĂ[illegible]ƒƧƨ ý[illegible] D[illegible]Ė dĒ,dĂ

ǂ[illegible]DŽ yŏĂǨ L[illegible] ǂ|[illegible] Ǩ[illegible] ơƍƧĂǨ D[illegible] L[illegible]|| T ŰĂ

ǂŢ [illegible] Ű[illegible]|L[illegible]‡TŏŰ[illegible]ƒƧƨ!ƒ ý[illegible] ƥƥƶ Ă[illegible]Ƨƞ[illegible] dž

ƻ ùĉ!ƒ Ŏù5Ŏùƪ [illegible]Űƒ ýű[illegible] Űƒ ý‡T ĂNǰƧ[illegible] Űƒ L[illegible]Ă

ƚŽŞƒƨdžƶ ýλdžă ƨPŰƒ ƚŽƒƨƨ!ƒ ýĠŤDLƶ Ǎuư 5Ǖ ƨƮ dž
.ơlǫ…ƚǂƨƓdžǍ

ƚùdǯǆƚù!ǕƥǑùƱƶkƚùǯDǮyùǆǍkDǴƥƨDLƮǏ DǮ
ƚǯDǮƱƮ ǍdžƮǏ !ǫDǴǕƒ || DǮƮkǍ – ǴƮ |LƮǮ –
ǕùLƥƼƮ dǮ Lƥdžýƥ DǴƥǍ LƥƨƮ dǑ5ǴǍdǮ ƚǒƒƨƨ!ƒ
LǍDǮLƥƒ LƮDǴƥƠǕ ǕǯDǮydžkƨƚƒƨdž !ǫǴƥƒƥR5
ƥùƶ LƥdǮ ěČ,ē Ǒ!ƒǍơ DƥùLƙǮDǮƥƼƮ dǮ LƥdžýƥD
Ǎ!ǴdǮDǮǕƲ ƨǕƒ ƚơǴdǮLƥdǮ ĎĒ,č LǍDǮ|| ǘdž
ǴƥƥùLǍƨùƮƶǍ ƚùLƥƼƮùƮ dǮ LƥǑǍƒƨkǑƒ ƚơǴdž
ƚơǴƮ džLƥdǮ čě LǍùDǮ|| ǘdžLƥdǮ ē,ď LǍDǮǍ
LǍƥùǯǒǕǍ ǕǴƥù5ďČǍ ĎČ LƥǴǮǍ!ǴǮǕƶƨƨLdž
LƥǑù!ƒ ǴdǮƲ ƨǕƒ LƥdǮ čč LǍDǮ|| ǘdžLƥdž,Ď Lƶ
Ǖ|| ǘùdžLƥdǮ Č,Ě DƥƶƩDǮǴƥ5ďČ LƥdǮǍDLǍDǮ
.Ʋ ƨǕƒ LƥdǮ Đď,ě LǍDǮ

ǴdǮǕ **DǮǏ YDǮƲƮN** Lƶ ƶ TǂǒyǯǍƒƥRǍ
ƥƨ Ǒ!ǴkǴǍ|| ǘùdžƚùƮ LƙùDǮùǯDǮƚƮLƙƶƩƒ
– ƚùdǮƒ Kƒƨǒ!ƒ Lƶ ƚǯƮ ơǫKǴƥƨǍkDǮ DǮ –
– Ǐ ù!ǍǕƒ ƚƩƒ LƮDƞLǴǍ5Ǖ| !Ǵdž ƚǯDǮDǮƒ ƱƮ Ǎdž

łùƒ5– łùLƒ5Dł˜ ďŽ Lďžýƥ DLǺłDďžLƒ ďŘƒ **DĭŎüž£ bƒƥďž**

|| DŽŎ5|| !Gďž NƒDďžGďž Ǻďž Lǻłöł ŏhƒ ƒƥ ƒƥž!ƒ lƧŏłþ

hùbƨ NƒDŽ ƒŏĭ|łDŽ Ŏù5ƒŘNjyƒƧŏ ÜLƒƥƒ Ŏ!ƒǺơ łƒƒ

yùƒƧŏ DŽ ÜGNŏ|k łùLƒ5D łďGďž ĭ !ƥ(Gƒƥ5ĎČ – đ Lďž

(Gƒƥù5đČ – ĎČ Lùďž **DĭŏŎüž£ bƒďž** łŏƒ łƒƒ Ŏ5

|| !GďžŽƒƥ5čĒĒ ĭ !ƥý ŏDŽÜGƒƥ5ďď Ŏ!ƒǺơ Ǻďž !ƥ

.(Gƒƥ5L ďŽ Lďž ǺłD **ĭ £ƥÜ£ƥüDƥƒ** Lďžƥơƒǻƒ

lƧNƒU! NƒLjDƒƥýďk LDLłďžŰ lƧǺ !ƒ LDĭ DŽ

ýù ŏ**ƒ øďÜ£ƥüøDŽ**Lďžƥž ƥǺηǺ ŎNj|| DŽlƧŏP

Ė čč LDĭ DÜGƒƥù5đēď,Ěčě LǺłDďžÜGďžĒđĎě ĭ !ƥ

Ǖ ùLƒÜƒ lƧŏû Kùoƙ KùLƒ łŏžƒƧƨ!ƒ Ŏư ƒƧŰƒ Lďž

ƧGþ LDĭ ƙơ .DƒGłDďžǺďž łďž!ƒ łŭ!ƒ Ŏ5 YGƒƧƒ ydž

ƥùơƒǻ!ƒ NjłDďžGďž Ǻďžý ŏ LƒÜƒ Ŏư ƒƧŰƒ || ůdž

łùDďž LùdžĖ čČ DƒƥùơǺ LǺłDďžÜGƒƥ5ďđď ĭ !ƥDƒďž

.Ƨ dŽŎ5łŏžƒƧƨ!ƒ Ŏư ƒƧŰƒ

łŏùďž LƒÜ|!ƒ łƶƨďžƲ ƧƶƘ LDŎžďŎ!ƒ LďžǻƒǺ

ƶ DGƒ5łDŏƙŏłƶDŽLÜ!Ƨ ƔƧơ!ƒ ƔǺLƥƧηďž łƧG!

ƥžKƘDLƥƔ Ƨơ!ƒ LDłDďž Lďžƒƨ ƥǺ ÜŎďž!ƒ ƽǺ !ƒ

.**høïdǕ hŒǰǂG**ǋ Ƨơ!ƒ KƮǷhƴƑǂNǺ ÝčĕčĐ ýǍƮ ơdžǑLnj

ǂƮ Ǿ ! ǂƞǒĿǰǋ Ƨơ!ƒ KƒǍǇ ýƒǍƱ KƐƥǨ ƒ ǂƛǂ!ƒ LƊǏ ƉǮ

:LǰơưƒǍ LǰNǵƙƒ ǑƼKƧǴ ǑƘƒ ǂǆƊ!ƒ ƒƧƘnjǦ

ƻ ǍƧU! ǂƞǒĿǰ– LƱ!ƒ Ƨƻ ƧǍǸǵƙ LǰdžƥǤ ǕƒǗ ƒ :**üNǰE**

NǰƒƧùT! ǂùǒǈǕƒ KƒƧǴǂƙơǚ! ǂƮ Ƨƺƒ ǂơǨǗ – ǋ Ƨơ!ƒ

.LǰǴǮǕƒ Σ Ƥhǁo

NǰǍƤƥǐ ǂƞǒĿǰ– LƱ!ƒ Ƨƻ YǴǨƧƒ LǰdžƥǤ ǕƒǗ ƒ :**Ǐ ǵǰǂNǰ**

YǴǂƺǨƧǕƒ ƒƦNjLǰdžƞƲLǰƧǂǂƉƊǴǨǗ – ǂǒƧơ KǴǴƮ ǑƼ

.ǴǴǴǒƧhǂƮ ǴƤǍ ǂǒƧǍǕƒ KƒƧǂƙơǕƒ ǋƮơ!

LǰǴǂǍ ǕNǰƶǒǍ LǰùƱ!ƒ Ǒù Lnj ƥùƶhǋ Ƨơ!ƒ KƮǷhƴƥƼ

ƧǴùƮ Ǖƒ ƧǍNǰùƙ LƊǴNǰǴƤƊƴù dž ƧǍƧù ư !ƒ Lǰù dž

LǂǍ ǕKǗǴƧ čČ Ǐ !ǫƧǴǈƒ Ƨƻ Ư ƺƤLǵ Ýǂ Ʈ ƧǍǂƥ ǑƼ

ǂƮ ƧǍǂƥǂLnj! Kƶdžƒ LƊǗǍ! ƱǍhdžƒ Ƨdžǧ ǒLƊLǂdžǮ Lǰdž

ƧǴƦǨ dž Lǂ!Ǎ .ǮǴƧ čđ Ƨƻ hKǴƧƘǂƒ ǂǒƮ ƙ KƧƧƥǍ

ƧǴǴƤ ǋƞǒ ƥƥƒƦNjLƊă ǍƶƥhƧdžǕƒ Ǐ ƺ!ƊǑLǴǴǒƧǂƥ Ǒ!ǴǮ

ǂǒƧƥǂùƮ Ǖƒ ǂƮ ƧǍhǑƼKǴƧƘǂƒ ǂǒƮ ƙ LǰǍ ǕLǰƧƥƮ dž Ǯ

ǴǂǒƊÝǖƥƙǍ .ýǍǂƧƺǒ ǂƮ ƧǍhǂdžǮ KơƙLǰƧƥƮ dž ƴư ǒ

ƟǴǗƮ !ƒ ǎǍùƮ ǴǂǂƷ ǕơƥƞǒƊǮ ǕƧǍdžǕƒ Ơư Ǎƙ ýǍơǒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƨǂƒƧdžŎƼƚ ƥơĂ Ǖƚƕǿư !ƒ yǻ Ɗǂ Ĭ Ɫǰ (KŰǾ ƚλŭ)

Kùzǒɦţ ĂƧɲƚƦ LƔ Ǵǰȥý|ŏŰ ŎǨƒ ƚɳǴƥƒ LǇă ƧƤD

ƚzɦùƪ čěčĐ ǄǴƵ Ŏù5LǇ|!ƒ ýĂƪ ơdžǄǶĂ ǕǇƮƧ|ɦɔ

Lǿơ ŎƼǕǊƞ čĒ,ďČČ,ČČČ ƩƊǆǨ KƧǷƪ ǕƧǴǉ Lǿ ǘdž

yùǒɥƥ– ǊĔǴ dǄƿ|kĂǋ – ƚ|ǸƑ!ƒ ƚƫǰ!ƒ ýĂƪ ơdžǇD

ɤƒƧƱùư Ǘƒ ƒƦùǋý ǂ ăǸƊƥ! . ǋƞ ĎĒ,čĐď,ČČČ ƩƊǆǿ

LǇƱ|!ƒ Ĭ ùƊƵýĂùƪ ơ!ƒ ƨǒǄǗǰ Lǿƨʒ!ƒ YǴǨ ƒ LǇĬ !ƍ

KŰǴǿƧ ƚùǒǴǿŎ!ƒĂùơ Ĭ ù!ƍýƪ Ă Σ ƤɦLǇǒ ƧƪdǇ

.[(čēĐ)] ǋƢǂǄǇdžǷǋ Ýƺƪ kĂD

ƕǴǿƨ ǄǬơǿǴƠ ƒƦƧùɲ KƧǷƪ ǄƚdĂǂơ!ƒ KǊǻĂ

Ư Ƨùʒ!ƒ LǿĂ ÝǴǄƒ ƚ ǄǯƵ ƥǿŏŰ Ǵǿ **ǿǅ ƕYǊǿǄǬ**

ɤĂùƕơ!ƒ ƚùƶƒƨƨ Ĭ ù!ƍŎùư ƒƧǕƒ ýǒĂơk ƥǿƥǨƒ ƒƦǋLǇdž

ǕǴǨǗǰ ýǒǄǬ – ƚƕƧǴdǇţ Ăɳ!ƒ KǴǿƒ ŎǂkĬ ǩơ –

ŎǨùƪ ŎƼǕƺ5Ƨƺƪ !ƒ yǹƧƒ ƥĂ ǕƧƺƪ yǹƧŏĬ ǩơ ŎǇ|!ƒ

ƚơǴƪ dǇ ƥùǿǩkĬ !ƍǴƒƧ ƒƦǋLǂŏǄǬ ǕčěčĒĂ čěčď

– ŎdǄ!ƒ ǕǨǗǰ ĂǋLǇ|!ƒ Ƨƺƪ ŎƼǴǴǄǂǒǨŏǴǇǛ –

KǴǴǰƪ !ƒ Ư ùzɦŎƼǋƍǕǴơǗƒ Ĭ !ƍyɳƧŏ Lǿ ǋǂĂ

.ƚǒƧơ!ƒ

YĜ́ĢĶŬƒ ƒȒùNjĿǜ dǕĜ́ǒĢ́ƏčhǖǪǥùΤ ƙĿĎǬhǗ ĿǂĂ

ǑȒǀĵ ǑƼNǅǕŹŰǒȒ ǘ! ĿǛ!ƒ ƽĂ ǑƼKĎǷǨƼ ÝƧǂ !ƒ ǑƼ

ýĂΤ ơdǯǀdǕǼǭǒǩ ĿǛ!ƒ ƖƧĦhKƧǂƙơĢ́ŰčĕčĔĂ čĕčē

ƧǫǬΤ ƙƧǥǍĎKƷ!ĎĎǕǛǑǀǫơ!ƒ ĢǂǯǂΤ ĿǀǯýǂĎƧǂΤ hčĕčē

ƧǫǫùΤ ȒƒKĂùǒhĿǜdǯĂǫùơdǯǯǮ ǑƼĢǀĶΤ ơĂ ĿǛ!ƒ

.ǈȒǥǯ ɣǤ́ơ Ĭ ĎǕŽŎƧƒ ƚĎǯŽĂ Ģ́ǀ ǫǹǀǕǼǯǕƚǒǹǀŰƒ

ýĂΤ ơdǯ**hǚǥǫǂǕǂĢĔhĎǋǕǂǉƐ ǂƚƆƐ**čĕčĔ ĎǯŽdǯŎƼĂ

ĎǯǕǯ ĿǂĂ ÜƧĢ́ǂĿĎǕǑĜ́Ƨ ĐĎ ùhǂƧǂΤ KǫǫơĂ ÜǋǂŽǛ!ƒ

KƧƧùhǍ ÜǕĢ́ǑƧ ĿǫǗÿĂ ĿǀǕĢ́ĿĢ́ǫŰƒ ɣĢ́Τ ĎĿǀdǯǕƧƼ

Ĝ́dǯǓĜ́ĶơŰƒ ƖƧĂƧư " || ĢǂǀĿǂǀǀ !Ȓ ƚǒǀĢǑƧ!ǫ ƚdǯǂơ!ƒ

ƒǀ ƚǕǯǂƼ!ƒ ǫƒĂdǯ ĿǀdǕĢǥǑĎǕǂǕ ƚǒǀĢǑƧ!ǫ ƚǒƧĂǑƒƧhǑǯ!

ýù|Ŀƒ ƧĢ́ǂΤ ĎYĜ́ĢĶƒ ĿĎĿǮ ǯư Ƽ'ƚǒƧĂƧư !ƒ ĎǹǂǀĢ́!

ĂǯǫùƙÜĿǫǂǂƒ ƻ ǒǂƙĢǂƼĢǀǀ ɣƧơ!ƒ ƻ ĂƧƱ ɣȒǜhǬ

.ɏǂĢhĎǕǕǂǂĂ ǈȒǥǯ ĿǀǕǂƧΤ!ƒ Ƨǂ Ŀǂhƽ ƧƼǫĂŋĂ Ĭ !ǫ

ƚǫƧùΤ ĿǀǯǕư ȒƙƚǒǕǯƒ ǀȒNjĿĎ||ƒȒǫĂ ĿǛ!ƒ ĂŋȒǥǯǕƬĂ

ĂùNjýĂƏǥǒ ƚΤ ƧĂhǑƼƒǂǂĢ́ Ŀǂ Ĭ Ȓƒ ĿǂǯƒĿǂƼÜǒǫǫơ

ĿĜ́ǂ Ĭ ƧùΤ dǯǈȒǥǯ Ŀǥ Ĭ ĎÜƧĢ́ǂĿĎǕǑĜ́Ƨ ĔČĂ đČ ĿǂhƱ

ǫƏùƙĎǯǯ ý|Ŀƒ ƧĢǂΤ ĎĿǂĂ ÜƧ Τ Ŀƒ ƸĎǂǕƧĢ́Ƥhǈǂǂ ɏǒǒ

ƾ Ƨù ƫƒ ŁƩƴdžǕƧǤǗǠǃƒ ǑƼ ƘǛǦǲ ƚǻƗ ƙƱƿ ƨǍǤƞƙ" ǀƥǦ
."ƘǛǦǲ!ƒ ŁƥǆǄƥǗǚƒ ƸƉǆǮƗ ďǍƒƧƘƞǆǥï ƧǻƗ Łǀƈ

ǗDǆǥǀƸǀǤƥ ƕǀǗǀ ǑƼï ƧƞƙƚƥǻƗ ƚǎǉǮ || ǤǊǉƘ'ŁǦǍ

ï ƦƒýǍƗ ơdǅ ƧǒƥƗ ƙǏ ƉǄǄ ƧƬƙƘ'ŁǦ ƚǒǉǆƉƚŁƞ! ǑNǍ
ǗǤǒǉǆƉǅùơdǅƉ ǤƞǉƧ ǒǍƫƙ ƾ ǒƧƱ ŁǄ ǤǦǤǒƧh ǋƘǂǂƙơƒ
ƥùǒƥơƙǍ ŁǇǗƱ!ƒ Ƙ'ǤǄ ƭ ơƼǏ !ǍƙƘ ƘǛơdǅ ǉƦǋƘ'ŁǦǍ
Ƨǻùƞ ǑùƼ ƾ Ƨù ƫƒ ŁǦ ǤǉǍ ǗǇƧǻƗ ƥǒƥơƙ Ǒ!ǤǤǍ ÝƞƥƧ
ƘǛǤǒƧ ƚƞ dǄ ǤǦǒƉƸǆǄ ŁǇǒǤƙdǅǇƙƥƧ Łǀƈ ƧǤǗǠǃƒ
– ƚùƚǤǲ ŁǍƥ – ƘǛùơdǅ ǉƦùǋƘ'ƥùdǄ ƥƼǗƧǤǗǠǃƒ ǑƼ
Ǒǂ! ÝƧǂƉǍƉƚƙƧ ǑƼƒƥǆǄ ǋǇƥǍï ƧƗ dǅ ǋƙdǅ ƭ ƹ ï !ǫ
ƚ!ǍdǄƒ ï !ǫƚƼǤ ǗǤǉǈǇƧǻ !ƒ Łǀƈ ƾ Ƨƫƒ ƠƧ ǤƗ ƫ!ǉƾ |ơƙ
.ǋƙdǅ ŁǆǤǉƉǄýƗ ơƙƘ'ŁǦ ǑƦƒ

ǋǍùƞ ǤǄùƲ ǤǋƧ ǤǦǤǒƧh!ƈƚǒǆƒ || ƉǄ||ơ ƥǍ
ǗǇƧùƞ ƳǤƫƧƒƚù!Ǥ ǑƼǍƉŁǇƱ!ƒ ƧǤƗ ƉƱǍǋƚ!Ǥ ǑƼ
ï ƨùǒƉǄǇƒ ŁǤdǅƥ Ǒù5'**ǗơƞƥƗƚ ƥƨDǅ** ƧǄƒ ƥǍ
ŁǇǗƱ!ƒ ƧǤƚơƒ Ƙ'ǤǄ ŁǆƘơƧ ƚǒƉǄǇƒ ƚdǍơ!ƒ ŁƩ
ǤǗǗƗ ŁŁǇdǄǇǍ ǗƦùǉƚǤƧ ƴƧơ!ƒ ǤǄƉǑƼï ƧƗ dǅ
ǤǤǄǍ ýǒƞƬƙƚǒdǅ" ï !ǫǋǉ ŁǍǆǄǆǄƘ'ƚǋǍ ƠƧƒ ǑƼ

LĴĞ‡ ƒŘǖ5.(čēď) '‡ǒĜĜŏǯƕ Kʹƒ2ǒǯŘ{ dǯ Ŏ5LĴŲ|!ƒ ‡Ƶƒ2ƨ

ĦLĵŖĢĞĵǒǯƥƸŨŽĢ‡ƷƟĞƧŪƒ ĺĵŘNjLĵdžƸŋ ƥƨŋdžNjĵŋ LĂǒŎdž

'ƥøT DŽøʒ ȘƥøǂǀʉdžĞĵŔ‡ Ŏ5**'!ɑƥƖ øïï|ŅĴ!** ĴƒŏdžÿĂ|k

LĂƧŏǂ!ƒ ƧƧƥ ƥƥĂ ÜŒĺPhʯŘǯ{ kKʹƧŽŇ ƥƥ LĴŲ|!ƒ LĴĜǯƊ Lʮ

Ăù! LĴƊÜLĴĞŏǯdǯƒ ƭ ƤŪƒ Ĭ ƊŽĂ ÜLĴŏĞ{ ƤŪƒ LĴŏĞdǯ Lĵdž

lƧùTƵ LĵdžƸǂƊKʹơƕƏ ɣƧơ!ƒ LĴĞĴƥŏ Ŏ5ƧƮ dǯKʹLĞ

.(čēĒ) 'KʹĞLǯƷƒ LĵdžKʹƒƧĞǒdž

ĞŋĵƊŽKʹƕƏùư ŎŘƒ ‡ǒǯ!ĵ ĂNjLĴŲ|!ƒ ƧĞ{ ƊYĞƧƒ Lʮ

Ƨù Ʈ dǯŎù5ʒ |ơkĭ Ȑƒ ĆĞŘŘƒ ‡ƕĂ‡Ū ŲĂƩkŎ‡! ĞĜŏƧƕ

lĵĞLǯ‡Ř ĞdžÿÏ LƵ ƧŲLĵ ƻ ƧƮ ƕĂ Ū !ĂŪƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ ĆĞŽƊ

|| ĞŇĵLĵƁŪ ƧƮ dǯ LĴŲ|!ƒ Ğĵ Ư ŘƵkŎŘƒ ɣŋĵƒ ‡ǒƊŽ LƵ

NjƥƕƏ ĭ Ȑƒ Ćŋ!ƒ || !Ř:ŎNjŬŽƥŽĵĴǯ ƻ |LĴĴƥƕŬ ‡Ʊ|Lj

ĦĵŘƤƊ Ȑƒ ƅĵdžĞĵĞƥƊLĵdžƮ dž

lĵĞĵƧùT ĭ Řù!ƒ ĂùơLĵ Ĭ ƊŽǂŏƵƒƧƨ!ƒ ‡Ğ‡ƊŽ yǒĂkLʮ

ɣĞù Ʈ ƊLĵùdž LĴŏƊŽƒ ɣ LĞŪĞŽ ƧĦ ĞŽƊLƵ ƻ T‡ŏ

ƊŇĵLĴŲ|!ƒ ĭ ƧƥƮ dǯĞ‡Ă LĴƒƏdǯĂ ‡ǒŋĵŪƒ ýƒĂdǯƒ Σ ĂĆƧ

ýùơdžŎùƕƏ ƸƊŽĵ5 ÝŇĵƷ‡Ūƒ Ɗǂ!ƒ Ĭ ƊŽƒĂĂŘ{ ƒ LĴŘƒ

ĔČČ,ČČČ Ƨù ƊŽĕčē ‡Lĵŋ{ Ŏ5LĴĞƥŪƒ ƧƥƮ Ř ƧƩĞ

ŎdžŽĂùP ýùơdžŎùlŏĂ (ŎDŊǰƒ || Lŀŀ Lǰdž ŽĂǂDĭ ŢD Nŋŀŋ
ŎùlŏĂ Ǘĭ ƧĜ|ž!ƒ || ù Lŀŀ Lǰ dž ŽĂǂDĭ ŢD Nŋŀŋ ĚČČ,ČČČ
NŋηĂ!ƒ LĜŏŎDLǰdžƒƀù 5ĎČČ,ČČČ yŏŽ ýƀĜŏLǰŏǰž
.[(čēē)] 'Ỵ ƧơŀŀƄ

ŎùzŏŎ!ƒ Lǰ dž ŎưƒƧǛƒ ɣ Ĝ Ţ ŢDNǰŀŏ ĭ ŀƒ Ćƨη!ƒ ĜĝŽ
ǛĜLŀǰŽĜdž ɣLĜDDNǰĂǂĂ Ŏư ƒƧǛƒ || ǚ džŽĜ NǰŏŽŎŽD
ǛŎžƒƧƨ!ƒ ýdž!ƒ ĂNĂ ǛŎ|ɸơ!ƒ ƝKdǰĂ ǗŽŏʓ Ţ !ƒ ƝKdǰž ĜĝŽ
yĿǰùŢ džĆĜPƧ!ƒ NJɣ ƞŏDĂǗŏŎŽƒ lŀNjLǰžǰŊ ŏDŽŽ
.YĂη!ƒ ƧŎP! NJư ŎŽ ƧĜŢ ǖ! ŽǰƑĜǰĜĜƧƒ ă ĂŢ

ƧùŢ ŀŏDŽ ƒƨLŀ Ǘƒ LǛ ǗɣžT!ƒ YĂηŏLŢDƀhǗ LĜĂ
ƧŎNĜdž!ƒ ǂƥƧù Ţ Ĭ !ǫĜŏDNǰƒ NǰĂ ǗLǰ[!ƒ ǂƥŽŢ Ĭ DŽŽ
!ŒŎŢǂƚĀøƚăơŀ ǂŏĜžŢ Ĝ YĜƀ ȝŏŽŎ Lǰž ǂŏŀT!ƒ
ýdžƒ YĜƧĂ ƀLƒ ǂdž! Ư ŏPk LǰžNǰŽŽɣŀƧŏĜžǂ ydž
lƥĂƀùơdžŎNĂ – ǂŏŀT!ƒ ƧŎNĜž!ƒ Ư ĐzŏĜdžžĜŢ Ǜƒ Ŏ5
.YĂη!ĜǂηŏŢǂ!Ĝ Ĭ !ǫ– ĜžžŏŎ hýPƀƒ

LĂƀ ŽǰƑĜ ǂŏŽŢ dž ǂdĂǂơ!ƒ Nǰ5 KʓƥĂ ĭ ŀƒ KƥĂ!ƒ Ŏ5
Ĝǰƞ ȝLŎù 5ƀùηKDžČěčĐ DŽ LǰŢ!ƒ ýĂŢ ơdž ŏŽŢ k
ɣùDŽĜƀùLž ǗŎùDŊǰƒ || ù Lŀŀ DĜdŽ ĂƥĂƒ Ĭ DŽŽƧƀ!ƒ

|| !Rù lhĂ Ýɣ Nǰù !GúK ĂĿǂjLhjƃ ƾ ƒƧĂD ǂdžp yƅ ýɳ ōǒ LƊGƞjdž
ï ĂGƞ ƙ ǂ ù ǒDžŽǂ dǆp NǰƘ lƧƒƇ !ƒ KĂĿǂjLhjƃ ƾ ƒƧĂǕ ƇnƮ D
Ƨù ƱǀƒǑù 5ƇǭlŽ Ƨ ǂ ù !ĂƒƍdƵ ǂ ù ǒNǰƘƒ ƥĂ|LƊŽRƒ ǂ dǆƒ
LǰǓƒ ǑDǯƒ || LhjƃƲ5ƇdǯDŽƱ|5LƥƏnƮ ƥzhĂ Ü ƧƮ dƵ
|| ù Lhjăƥù ! YƥĂdƵ ɣ NǰƘƒ ýGǆƘ Gúǂ ǒƧƮ dƵ ǂ dǍǂơ!ƒ Ldž
GǸƞúƙĂ ɣ NǰƘƒ ý|LƧǵƘ" ƧƒƥƮ ú! ƇGǯǂ LƥĿjǑ5ƒƧRDƞǵ
. "ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ƻ ĂƧU Ǒ5ý|Lhjƒ ƧGǴPǕ

ƒǸù UĿ"jNǰLƊǂǒGdƵ ƧǎĂ || Lhjƃ ƧƱPDčĕčĒ ǂƪj ǑƼĂ
NǰLǲǕLƥù Ŀ jǑù 5ɣ Nǰù !ƒ ï ù DžŽGǸDž ýĂƮ ơ!ƒ ǂ !GƘ Ǖ
KĂù ĿǂjLhjƃ ƧƒƥùƮ ǫǑù 5yùƞ ĂƘƒ Ǒ5ƧƒƧdƘ Ǘƒ ï ƪjƙǒ LJ
ƒ ĂùƮ LdƵ Σ Gƞ Ǘƒ ï DžŽǂ DǆƵ LdǯùƗhƃ ǂ ɳG ǂ mǰƒĂdž
ƧùPǗƒ ƻ ù Ʈ LƒĂ GǸƘ ƻ Ʈ Lƒ ǂ ǒƷƙhǀ| Lhjƃ DGǴLǑ5NǰDžŽ
NǰLdǯǂ **ǘƨ ǐƨ ǭƥNǰǂ** ï ƨǒnǮƒ ƧGƒƘ dƵ ƥƧĂ . "KƒƥƪLj
KGǘuư ƙdžGƗǮĂ KĂù ĿǂjLhjƃ ƧƒƥùƮ ǫǑ5ƧƒƧdƘ Ǘƒ ĂɳƧǒ
KGLǍRhNǰDžǮdžư džƒƥƮ Ǘƒ LǍǂǒ LƊï DžŽýƒĂơǕƒ
ǂ ǒƧƮ dƵ ǂ dǍǂơ!ƒ ǑDPǮĂ Ǖɣ NǰƘƒ LdžǮƥhǂ ǒGǴǒƧhƃ ǂ LǒƧP!ƒ
ƇǸ ɳ LdžǂTLƙjƥ ǑƘƒ KGǂƘƒ ýǂ Ldžǂ ǒƧƥǆǍ || Lhjƃ ƻ ƧƱ
. "ɣ DǮƒ ƒRNjRǒƙj

ϧù ǤĂ5Ý ǇȹùǇǉÕù5Ǭ ǭȥ!ƒ ǀǌǂƧdžȳǚǑ|| Ǉǌȹ ȳǃ ƧǇǍ

DǍǩǑï Ȟƒ ǤƧȠŰƒ ǇǅǇǇdžǂ !Ʀ ydžǍǨǩǨ' : ǇǤǭƦƒ ƒƦǋǤǾƣ dž

Kù ǇǤƒ ȹù|5yǨǬǤǏǍ . 'ǤƒƵȠǫǍdž ƧǩǬǑŰ ǇǍƧǭdžǋǋ

Ǒù DǋǞƒ || ù Ǉǌȹ ǬǬϧ DǬǍȹ5ÝǂǑƒƵȠǫǂǑDǮ ǤȹDǮǂǑDǮƒ

ýĂù Ţ ơ!ƒ ƒƧǨDǮǋ ýȠǰ ǒ ï ƧŢ dǆ ȹǇƒ ϧ ƒƧĂDƧƒȹŢ ǫǑ5

ýǒù Ţ ǤdƒĂ ǇǇǗ!ƒ ýĂù Ţ ơdžǤƧùT! Dǆǖ!ƒ ȹǇƒ Ǐ DǮŽ

ǐ Ʀù!ƒ Ɣ Ǌǌù!ƒ Ǉǉdžǅù Ƞ ǇǉƵ ýƨǤǨǇǅǇǍǭǂǑǆƒƨƨ!ƒ

ǂù!ǍƒȹdǇϧ ƒƧĂŰƒ ȹǌǍǨǂǑƒƧT!ƒ ǤǨǍǬ Kȹƨ5ÝǤǨĂơ Ǒ5

Ēd,ĕČČ,ČČČ Ǐ !ǫčĕčĐ DǮ Ĕ,ČĎČ,ČČČ ǇǋdžƧŢ dǆǑ5

ȹù|ǇƒǂdǉǨǬǨǋǤǮƣ ƘƒƦǋǂ ȹơǍ ǛƔ Ƨơ!ƒ ǂǑǤǇǑ5 Ǌǋǉ

ǂùdǮƒ ǀƦùǋǍÝǋ! ǂùDǮǆǂùdǮƒ Kƣ ǤPǇǤǛ ƧŢ dǆ

ǂùǭǇǋƒĂ ǂǑƒƧƘùŢ ŰƒĂ ǂǑǤǬƧǭ Kƒǀ!ƒ KǅŢǍơ ǂƣ ǤPǇdǆ

Kù ǯDǨǬǤǭPĂ yDŽ DǮ||ƒƦ ƦǫƧŢ dǆǑ5 DǬǨ KǇǤ ǑƦƒ

ƟǍƒƧùƘǑǤdž ǑDǋǞƒ || Ǉǌȹ ƧǭǭƦǂ Ɣ Ƨơ!ƒ ǀƧƘ5Ǒ5 ǤǨdǭ

.KǤǬǋ!ƒ ǇǋdžǞǂǑDǮđĂ ĔČ Ǉǌǋ

ÝǤǤƧƒ ǂTǆdǆ KǤǇÝǤƧƒ Ǐ !ǫDǮƣ Ʀƒ ƒƦǋǎ ǬDȹĂ

ǍǍdžƧǊǤƒ Ǒ5ǂDǮƒ ƧǤ Ǜ Ǭ ǤǬ!ƒ DǮ!ƒ ǇǤ ȹ5ÝǭǋǤǋ

DǮ!ƒ ƒƦǋyǤƧƒ ǛčČČ (čĕčĐ ĂǒĂǒĂ ƧǒǤǋ Ǉǌǋ ƧƘǤƒ Ǒ5

čēěĂ ÜčēčĒ ŧLùjʅ Ǒù5čđĎ Üčēčđ ŧLĵj Ǒ5ččđ Ĭ !ǫ
dČĒ ʄŖùǑPĽĂ ÜčēčĒ ŧLùjʅ Ǒ5ĎčĎ ĎžÜčēčē ŧLĵj Ǒ5
.(čēĒ) čēĎČ ýʃʃĂĎǑ5

Ɣʃpǐŗ Lʃûhŧùpǔz!ʃ **'Ĭ |ʠžǑŗŗY"** ŖŖ Üʃ Ǒư ĂǒĂ
ŧLùjʅ Ǒù5' :ýĂǑ5ÜƔƨơ!ʃ ýǔP **ʃʃȝ ŬĒƔʃŗNǰ NjǰǍʃ**
ǴʃǒǑŽč Ĭ !ǫLʃǒǔdŽ LʃdžŊʃĂ ǑĎŊʃ ||Lʃʃ ʃʃƨ čēčđ
ǴNʃƨ ǴǑĂ ÜĒ dČ KǴǴ!ʃ LǴŽKʃʃƨ5ÝKǴʃʃ!ʃ Lʃdž
Kʃƨ ǴǴǑŽČ Ĭ ù!ǫǴǴǑŽč LʃdžÜčēčē ŧLĵj Ǒ5
ýĂʃʃùkdʒ ƨĂʃĂ čēčē ŧLĵj Ǒ5LʃLʃĂ ÜĒ đČ ƨǴʅ Üʃ
KLǴ ǴŽ Ǵư ĐŧzƨĎʃƨk LǴŽʃĂ ÜǴǑŽĎĒ Ĭ ĐŽʃƨǒ
čēčđ ŧLùjʅ Ǒù5Lʃǒǔdž ǴLʃ5Üčēčđ ŧLĵj Ǒ5NǰŽŽ
.(čēě) "!ŀčēčē ŧLĵj Ǒ5ǴʃǒǑŽĎĒ Lʃdž

YǴǒýĂùʒʃ Ɣʃƨǫ Lʃ' :**ʃ NǴʃʃʃȝ Ŭ**ŧĐŽŽƔƨư ǒĂ
LǴ Ǵŋʋ ƨþĐČČĂ dĒČ LʃhΘĂʃƨǒ ƨʅ hʒ ʃĂʅ Üʃ Ǒ5
Üʅ ƨùþčČČĂ ēČ LʃhΘĂʃƨǒ ƨʅ hKʃĂĵ ŀŽ LʃdžƳǴǒ
LʃǴŧ LĴƨhÜǴƨþ ĎĔČĂ ĎĒČ LʃhΘĂʃƨǒ ƨǒTʃ LʃŽĂ
ÜǴŽƨþ ēČĂ ĒČ LʃhLʃǴŽʃ Lʃdž ư dǴǴΘĂʃƨǒ Ǐƨʅ
LʃǴŧ LĴƨhÜʅ ƨþ ĎČČĂ čĒČ LʃhNǰŽǑʃ LʃýdžĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂù Ţ ơ!ƒ čĕčĕ ǂLùŋ ýƒƒĂDŎ5 yŏŎ [illegible] K L‡K D[illegible]ĂĂ
lƧùnŋŰƒ ƱùŢ ĂdžĂǥŏ Lƥ[illegible] Dơ[illegible]!ƒ Lƥ[illegible]ŏ Ǥdž DžŽ
ǂȝŏùŢ hƻ ƒƧùƘŰƒ Ĭ ù!ǫ Ŏù D[illegible]ƒ || Lƕ ƧƱư ƒĂ Ýƒ[illegible]ǂ

[illegible] ƒhƻ ŏzư Ƙƒ

.'!N[illegible]

Ýh[illegible] ŷzùT!ƒ Ĭ DžŽƱȝư !ƒ Lƥ[illegible]ŏĂ
ǂù[illegible]Ƨd[illegible]!ƒ DĂ[illegible] Ƨ!ƒĂ Ɣƒƒƨư !ƒ Ĭ DžŽ[illegible] ƧŢ dK L[illegible] ƥ5
ǂL[illegible] dž || D[illegible] Ƙƒ Ɵ[illegible] Ý[illegible]ơ!ƒ [illegible] K[illegible]
Ǥd[illegible] Ɖēđ [illegible] dž h[illegible]ư y[illegible] ĭ Ƨơ[illegible] NŋĂƒ Ŏ5
Ǥ[illegible] ŰƧ[illegible]Ƙƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ă ǂ[illegible]Űƒ ǂ[illegible] KĂ[illegible] K L[illegible]
ǂùzŋƒƧdž ƮĂ Ű[illegible] !ƒ Ĭ ù Dž[illegible]ùư Ƨ[illegible]K D[illegible] Ýƒ[illegible]ƒĂ
.D[illegible] Lŋ LŹ ƻ T‡K D[illegible]Ű

ƧǤŋK Lƥd[illegible]ĂùPĂ Ƨ[illegible]‡ :L[illegible]Űƒ Ƨ[illegible]K Lƥdž
Lƥd[illegible] Ǥhŏ [illegible] ý[illegible]ĂĭĂ[illegible] :lƧĂ[illegible]
ĂùL[illegible]Ă Σ [illegible] LŋĂ L[illegible] L[illegible] Ă[illegible]ž L[illegible]ƒ Ƨ[illegible]K
ƧǤŋK Lƥ[illegible] ŰD[illegible]Ă ŎL[illegible] :Ɣ[illegible]PŰƒ Ƨ[illegible]K Lƥ[illegible] ŰNŢ ĂŢ Ă
ƧǤdƥ :ýùƛdžùŏĂƥŰƒ ƧǤŋKĂ .ŎĂd[illegible] D[illegible]Ƨ :ƽ ƧĂƒ

ýùλdž K'ŬĂǂ ăı dĵĂ ă Ăù Dǆ Ă K'ʃƧǂù ʅ dǅ ƧGĵ Ă .ǂɳ Ĝ Ă

.Ƨǂ ĂĂ LʃƧĂDǄ K'!Ăʅ Ă Ŏ Ăƨɳ

Lʃuǂk Ddž ǂŏƧʅ dǅ ýdžʃ lĂƥ ƽ Ƨʅ k K'LĜ Ŏ Ǩ **ƥǈǊ**

K'ĜƧT ýǂT Ŏ5Ŏ Ǩ || ĂLǉ Ǚ :Ɣ ʃƧuƣ D ǈ ʃĂ [illegible] ǅk

ŬŎLĜ dž!ʃ ĂDĜǅ ĂDĂ Ǚ ʃĂ ï ƧĜ!ʃ || Lǉ ýλdž d Ĝ dž

Ǯùuƣ 5. Ĝʅ Ĝ!ʃĂ Ăǂ ʃĂ ƧʃĂ Ăǂ!ʃĂ N Ăŏ ï ƥŏƧǂ!ʃ Ƨŏ

ï ĂĜƥĂ ï Ƨŏʅ Ădžʃ ɳ lƧŏǂ ŎǊĂ ǂŏʅ Ăʅ P!ʃ || Ălǉ LǅƵ

.Σ ƥƶĂ ýŏƧĂǂĂ ýŏƧĜĂ

ƽ Ƨdǅ Ƨ k K'LĜ Ŏ Ǩ **[illegible]** K'ĜƧT LǅĜ

.Ɣ ʃƧuƣ !ʃ L ǈ ʃĂ [illegible] ǅk Lǂk D ǚ dǅ!ʃ

Lǖuơ ǂdǍǂo!ʃ LǅĎ lơ ŬDǅ ýǂTh **ƥǈǓĚĚ ǅƧǅĚ** ýdǍ

Ɣ Ƨùuơ!ʃ ƥƶhDǈĂɳDƴƧhLǖƶʃƧƨ!ʃ ýĜdž!ʃ ƨ Ĝ LĝK'Ƨƨƥ

ţ ĂƧùƥǂùλŬλĂ ýƽ Ǽ ŏ ţ Ƨƥ Lǖh ƨĂɳǕʃ ƱƧ K'Ƨƨƥ

Ư ǨŬƶk ƥĂ ŬDŏ!ʃ ƽ Ĝk K'LĜ ƧĜʅ Ǖʃ L ƼǕ[čĚč)] ýĜƧDŽ

ʃRù Njyù dǅDǅɳ K'ĜlƋ yƥdǅ|5ǂ!Ĝ! ǂdǍǂo!ʃ Ăƽ Ădž

ƔLĜǕʃ LǖƱĂdǅ LǅĂǂʅ ĜƤ ŬƧĜʅ Ǖʃ Ŏ5ŎLĂLɳ!ʃ ƔĜƧǕʃ

|| Dǅ!ʃ Ŏù5ǂŏƧTǗʃĂ ǂŏĜ!ʃ ƨǂʃƧdǅ lƥƶ LĂRŏʃĂLĜ

ƨǴů˹ Lǫłž Lǿǿƨ˹ dƶ Lǿǥ ÀdƶDžždž Lǿǥ Ǵǻǭ ǚ ƨǿǖƒ

.LǿǬƒƨǯƒǍ ƗƗǂƒ

ƗƠƊǯ KȚǿh Lǿơ ƗƵǴdƶ ǿơ Ǐ !ǫýȚ ƙƗ!ǭ dƶ Kǿǥ Ǎ

ǊǿǿȚ DǨŽ ùǒƨƠ Lƶ ǋ Ǎhơ!ƒ ydžƙƗǒǴǒƨ!ǿƗǒǂ ǅž!ƒ

ǴǿǴůȚ DK žǯ ƨƒ ǿ5ǗǑ Ǵǒƨ!ǿ ț ǒǫ Dǯǿǿǿ ƙ **ǗǿǿǴǗ**

ƽƒÀůȚ Ǘƒ Ǒù5 **ƒ Nǿǿǿǿǿ c** Lǥ : **'ǿǿǿǿǿǿ** ýǍǒ.ƒǿ

.lƨǿǴ dƶ Lǿơ Ǵǿ yǿǿƙ ǑƙƒƨǴ Ǘƒ Lǫłǯǿǿ Ǐ DǯǯK LǴǿ

ƠǒLǋǍhơ!ƒ Lǫłž ǿždž ƨƒǿdžǿǿƙ ƨǂƨdžǂ Ǐ DǯǯƠ ƨ5ǿǍ

Lǿ 5Ǘƨǒǂ ǴǿǴƨD|| !ǂǿǍơ ƨ5 Ý Lǿǿ Dǯƶ LǿǥÀ dǯǴNǿdž

ƒǍƵǴlǍ ǗNJ ždž Dǿǿǋ DǯǴdž DǯDƨǿǿdžǍždž ǿdžƒ

Dǿǯǂ Lǂǒ Dž Lǿ Ƙƒ Ǒ.ǴǗƒǍ Ǘǒdžƒ ƽ Ǎ !ƒ ƨǴ ǿhǑǿǴǿ

ƽ Ǎůǂ !ƒ ƨǴůǂ ǿhDǿǋ ǍDǯƶ ƒǍƨKǒ LDƒǍƨƠ ƒ ǋ Ǎhơ

.'ƗƑƠǍƒ lƨǿǴ dƶ ƨǴ ǿhǍǿǿǒǍ Ɨǒdžƒ

ǗǋǍùhơ!ƒ lƨǿǴȚ džǂǒƨǂůǂ ž!ƒ ƗƠDǯ!ƒ ƻ ùƙƗƙ DǍ

ƨǴdž ǍDýdž Ǐ DǯǴ hDǯƒ **ƒ NǯǍǂ ǿǿ ǿc ǿNǿ ǁ** ýhƕ

ýÀù|ǒÀ.'LǴdžǗƒ Σ Ƥhǿh NǯǯK'!Ǎǂ ƒÀǓǫýdžDǯǴ

DǿǍǿ ƘDLǫłǯǿǿǂ ƒǍǒǴ Ƙ ǿ Lǿơǖǯƒ Lǥ'**ǿǿǿǿǿǿ**

yǿǿƙ K'LǴǿ ǴǿǴǯDLDƨnǿǒ Lǂ!Ǎ ǗDǿǯǂ ý|Lǿ ƗƠ ƒǍ ǑNǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
. (čĔĎ) [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƱǶǴư Ĭ !ǫ LJǍǷǮǎ ǷǍǵ ǶǵǴǯ Ĭ ǷǎƱ ǶǴǍ ǶǷǴ ǂ ǷǍǴǷ
.'ǂ ƵƧ|!ƒ

ǴǴNJǷǷǑǔ ǵƒ KǴǵǔ P!ƒ" LǷ **ǷǷǷǷǷNjǂ|Ɛ** ƧǂƦǔǒǍ
Ĭ ùǂǰ ǴǴnǂǷ Lǂǒ ǷǍ ǕǷǷǷǷkǕ ýǴǷǷ ǎ **ǷT ǷǷǂǂƐ**
Kùzpǎ ǷùƿǷǴǕ ǷǷ LǷǷhƻ ƧkǍǍ .'LǷǷ ǷǷ ǷǷǂ ǷǷǷǷ Ž
ǀǷǔNjƧǷ|kǑ5ƒǍǷǷǷ ǷƿΣ Ƕƒ LǷ" :ýǍǷ5ƽ Ƿǂ ƒƦNjĬ ǷƵ
ǂ ùǒǔ ǀƧù ǂ!ƒ LǷǷǴ ýǂ Ĭ ǷǷǴǷǍ ǕǷǍǷǷƒǍ ǷǷǷ
ýǔ|LǷǍ .'KǴǔ ǹ!ƒ Ư ǔ zhǑǔ 5ƒǷù η Σ ǴLƒ KǴǔ ǂ
ǂù|ǒƧƱ! ǂùǒǴǷ ǂǒǷǷǷ ǀǷƧη ƻ ǂ Ǎ'**Ĭ ýǷ|Ɛ Ƿǂe ǕƐ**
ǂùǒǷǷǷƒ ǀǷùǒƧη!ƒ ýǍ|kǍ Ǖ ƧǂǷ ǷǷ ýǴǷƒ ƽ ǷǷǂ ǷǷǷdž
NjLǍ ǕƒƧǂǕǴhYǷƱƦƒ ƒǍǷǷǑǂ! LǍǷǷǷǍǷ ýǴǷƒ Lǫ
ǀƧùTƵ ǂùzƒƧ!ƒ Ǒù5ýǴǷǂǒǴǔǕƒ ƽ Ƨƒ Ǒ5ƽǒ ǂ Ƿƿ
ǂùǷǷǷǂKùLǷ ǂǒǂ !ƒ ǂǒǷƧ!ƒ LǷǍ ǕLǷǷ!ƒ Ǒ5 ǷǍǒTǍ
ǂùǷǷ LǷǂǷ ǷǷ ǷǕǷNjLǷǷư ǒƧǷǷ YǍǷǂ!ƒ ƽǂk KLǷǂ
ɣǂơ Ƨǒ LǷǷǷǷǷ ǂ ƦýǒǂǕǷǂ!ƒǍ ǕǷǷƧơ!ƒ ýǴǷǕƒ
ƻ ǷǷǕǒǍǷƒ ýǴǷǕƒ LǷǷǷǷǷ ǷǂTǍ ǕƿǴ!ƒ ýǴǷǕƒ Ǒ5
ǕǷƒǍ ǂz|hǑ5Ĭ ư ƧǷǷ Ĭ ǷǷƻ Tǂ!ƒǍ ǷǷǷ ƦǷǷhǴǷǷǕƒ

Lĵû oŇ[illegible]ž 2 ĂƷ˥ Ă DŊƷ˥ Lĵh ǓǓDŽ[illegible] Ĭ ư ƧdžƷ 2 ƓĬ Iơ

.'ƥDŽǅŽ

ţ ǒû η!ƒ 2 ù ǒƥƧh+LǤƙù˥ Ǚƒ Ĭ !ǫ ǤǤǤƒǒƧh K'ƧƱư ƒ ƥŗĂ

Ǒù ǂǂ ǒĂ Ǚƥ[illegible]dž Ď,ČČČ Nǯ[illegible] Ăƶdž ǻ[illegible]ƥƵ ƸƉǅǅ Ĭ Ƨ˥ džƷ

DŊƷƧƱù ư ƒ +ù DǅǅdžƷ [illegible] ǸLǅ[illegible] džƶ |ǒƧƱ Ĭ ǅǅ!Ǚ[illegible]DŽ

ƧǒǤLǧ ƧùPƈǑ5 Lĵ[illegible] Ĭ ƒƧ˥ DǤǅǅ Ƨ+˥ z!ƒ ƧNǤƙƒ Ĭ !ǫ

ǙǑ!ǤƙƒDǅǅƒ Ǒ5 DŊƷƧNǤdž K'ƥǸ|ƙĂ Ǚƈěč Ē (ǑLǬƒ LĂǤ)

LǛ ǨK'ƹû ơ lƧNǤ džƷ LǥǑ˥ƶƧ!ƒ Ǥ[illegible] Ǒ5+dž[illegible]ơ!ƒ K'!ǤĂ

ɣ ǤƙƵǛƒ Ĭ ù!ǫƒĂù zƧǒ" Lĵ[illegible]ù Iǅ Ĭ !ǫƒĂ [illegible] 2 ǒƥƧ!ƒ ƥƒƧ5D

+|oƙù˥ džƷ lǅ[illegible] džƷ yù ǂ Ǒ5Ƨǒ[illegible]ƒ Lǅ[illegible]Ă+T +ǒǤ[illegible]

+|ǂĂ dž[illegible]Ă ǙDŊƷ Ǥ[illegible] ƧƧ|ƙ ǑƙƒƧĂηǛƒ +ǒǤ+ [illegible]Ă ǙDŊƷ

Lĵ[illegible]ù Lǌ džƷ Lĵ[illegible]˥ džƷ YĂdž[illegible]dž **[illegible]** Ƨ[illegible]ƙĂ .'ǤƦ!ƒ

YĂù dž[illegible]dž Lǂ Ǥ[illegible] ǚƶ L[illegible]ǅǅǑ!ƒĂơh KƒĂ!ƒ 2 [illegible]džǑ5

ƥ[illegible]ƙƒ Lǂ ǑƙƒƧǤǅǛƒ ǑNĂ – dČĂ čē L˥ Lĵh Lǂ˥ !ƒ

Ǥ[illegible]ư ƒ[illegible] Lǥ" . LĂ[illegible] 2 ˥ LĂ Ǥ[illegible] Ǥ[illegible]˥ DL[illegible]

ǤƧơù T !ƒ Ǒù 5ƺ Ǥ!ƒ ýdžƒ L[illegible]K'Ǥ[illegible]Ǥ[illegible]ČǙ[illegible]NjLdž

.'ǤƥƵǛƒ KƒƧǤh K'Ǥdž Ăǂ[illegible]Ǥ K'dž[illegible]ǙǙ[illegible]Ă

ƔƐư ŃǺLJǍ Ǖ ƧƮ ďž ƔƵƬ!ƒ ýǂ ƧƥǤƒ ǒLJDƥhǕ LǤǍ
DǤǂơǕƒ KLǬǮƒǂNǍ Ýư ƧǤďž ƊyǤǮKďƮ !ƒ LǰžǤƒ
ƧùǂDyùďǩk ƧùŀǮǒĭ Ƙƒ ƧmǰǩƘƒ LǍǤƥ ƧƥƮ Ǎ ǕǮƵ!ƒ
ƚùǒƵďǩ!ƒ KùƥǍǍ ǕLǍǤ|!ƒ Ĭ ƉǮǤǍƧP ƥƒƧƼDƮ ďǮ Lǰž
ǤƒƧǍƥ ǑƼƒƥǍ ǤǒƧƬKǕƮ ƼǎǍ ƥƵk DǮǑƘƒ ƚǒƵǒƬƘƒ
Ɣƨùơ!ƒ ǤǤư ƵDLǰžǒǂƥ ƥƵ ý|ƘƵǍ Ǖ !ǍǕƒ ƚǒǤžǂƥ
LǍƧùPƈǑǤǍ ǕǒǤǂ!ƒ ƔƧƥǍ ƚǬƮ ǤƵƒǍ lƧƱ ǑƼǑLǍ!ƒ
Ɣhùƭ hǤǤǂǒƥƮ !ƒ ƚư ƧǤďž KǤǍ ǕƥùHƥ ǕǮǤ Ĭ !ǫ
"ǑLǍù!ƒ Ɣƨơ!ƒ" ƽ ƉǮ Ýǂ ǒǤǤǂƥ ƚǒǂƮ ƶ!ƒ ƚǂǤ!ƒ ƥǮƬk
|| ǖùďǮǤǂ Ǒƭ Ǥƭ !ƒ yơǩƘƒ – "ƚďǮƒ Ɣƨơ" Ĭ ƙơǍ .NǤƮ
ƻ oùƮ !ƒ Lǰùďž ǂǒDǮ ."ǤǮƞ!ƒ" ƚǒƮ ƽ ƉǮ- Ư ƧǕƒ
ǕùďǤǂǒǮǂƥ ƚùǒǤǮ!ƒ Ƨƥƥ ǤùǒƞƞƬ "**!ƲƉǂǮ** ǎǍ ƚǬƮ Ǥƭ !ƒ

.ýǖƙơǕƒǍ ƔƵƬ!ƒ Lǰƥǒǂďǂ ƒƦ ǂƍ KLǤǍ Ý**!ǂƥǰǕƉƝǰ**

ǕƔƧùơ!ƒ ýǖP Kư ƧƼǑƘƒ ƚǒNǤ!ƒ KďƮ !ƒ ƚ!Ǥ ƉǮǍ
ǕǕǿDǰƵDǒƨ ƟƳ LǤDǮ !ƒ ýǤǂǕ Ǥƞ ƥƥ LǰƘǍǤďžǰƼ
ƚùǒǤǂǒǮǂƥ KƒƧǂƮ ƵďǮ Lǰžơ DǮƒ ƚƥƧƮ KǤǤǮ KƧǂǍ
ƚǒǂùƮ ƶ!ƒ ƚƱDǮ!ƒ ƧƱư ƒ ǤǮǂǒƵơ!ƒ KƒƧǤ|!ƒ ýǒƱƵǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǫùư Ă ƥùpĂ Ü3 ǴĹ Ljǋ̃ ĂĎĭ ĐžǻŹĂǇʄ 2 Ţ Ĭ !ǫ+ǒŢ dž
Ü+ù!Ăǫʄ ƨǴnnj Ĭ ùĐžǻŹƱǒû̆Ţ !ǴƩǴǫ+ǒʄĂɳƧ!ǫ ĐǴǻʄ
ƨǴnnj!ʄ 2 ʃǴƲĂ Ư ùžhǒŢ dž "**ÜNǴR ǫǫ**" Ǒ2Ţ Ljdž
LǴƲĂdž KǴǴǫ Ĭ nǫĎĭ Ʀʄ LǄǴʄ Ƨǫ Ţ LĎǫžhǔ Ƨǫƌʄ
ǀǴnƙʄ Ǒù5|| !Ʀ ƨĂǴƙNǫĭ ƙơ ÜĐǹǔ ǒĂžƙ ýǴdž ǴƧĂǕʄ
ǴĐžǻǴ " : ƧĂnŢ dž Nǫǒ Ţ ƙ ýǴĂ ÜǑdǺ+ơ!ʄ ƨǴnj!ʄ Ʃ ǒǫ ƙ
ƖƧƱǒû̆Ţ Ĭ ùĐžǻNǉŢ Ƨơ ǴĐžǻÜǴĂ ǴǔǷ! +ǒĂĐǷ +dǺ+ơ
ƨǴnnj!ʄ Ǒ5+ǫ ǫƧ!ʄ ƨ+ʄƧdž Ĭ ĐžǺ+ǫĂʄ +ǒžơ!ʄ ƧǴĂ+!ʄ
.+!ĂǫĐǷ Ƨǫƌʄ

Üǒǫǫ Ŀ ǫǫ+ǫŨ ǫĐž!ǫ dǒǴǴǒhƲǴǫʄ Ăǫǒ Ă
+ùǫɳ ýùǫĎǕùǫƧ5KǴƲǫƙ LǊ dǒƲǫǔ!ʄ ʃƦǊLǊž
ƧŢ dǑ5LǴǴǒǫLǫǫdž ƧǒǴƙ KĹǴĂ ÜƩ ǴǕ Ǵǒ
+ǒǒû̆Ţ dž+ùǴǫǫ LǴhĐžù!ʄ Ĭ ĐžǺ Ţ ǒơ **ǫĐNǫ** Ʀǫž
+ǒǴǒ KǫƙǴǫ 5Ljư ƙǴĐžǒǫǴǕư ʄ LǊǑLǴƙƧŢ dǑ5
+ǒǫ+ùŢ Ǖʄ +ùơƦdǷùLǫǫƧƙ KĎǻ+dǷ ǑNĂ ÜǫǫǕʄ
ǴNǫǫ KƧǍùŢ ǑùƦʄ ÜČĚĚĎ (Ljʄƨùǒơ) ĂǫǍǒčč Ǒ5
Kǒǻ Ü+ĂƞdǷƧǫǫdǻǫǴǴǕ ǴǴǴ ǴǫƨLǴǫǴǴ

ƚǓžƿŵŝƚ Ǘƒ ɣƨƵƌ ŚƱŵƿŚǔ ƘƒƒƢɗƨǓžƒ ǐ ƨǔǓŋǗǔƒ Ăƨʓ!ƒ ƨǓžŚǔ

.ƚơŶƣǔƚž ĿƞƚǔžơƒĂ ƨŋʈ ƥƺŚǓĿǴƣǓžƨŚƥ ýĂƢɩ Ǖƒ ƴƺƒơƚǔ

Ƙù Ŀǵ (čĕčĔ – čĔĔd) ĿǶžĂǻƒ ĿǶŋƚ ƊǓžƞdž ĿƊƴdǮ

ĿǶƊžǔdž ĿǶžʈ dž ĿǶƨžĂƘƒ Ŀdžƙ ĂǴdžƘ ǴƨƥƘƥŋʈ ƥƥ

ƚùǒŋĂĂǻƥǗƒ ƨĂù ƊǓžƊƿǔ ʑ! ƚŋǒĿŶĿǶǔǒʈ dž ĿǶžʈ dǮ

ǗǓǴ!ƒ ƚŋƨƥǴƚǓĿǴǮǓƚǔƒƨŚǔ ǴƥǓƨǔ ƒƸĂƊǔǓƚǓƒĂŋƨŚƥ

ĺƨĂù ƛ ĿƊǗƍǗʈ dǯĂơ Ǒʈ ǴǮ !ƒ Ƴƒƨʈ !ƒ ƚƱǓƨƤ ƥʑƘĂ

ɣƵĂƦ ƙ ĿƊĂ ǗǓĿǴǮǓƚǓĂƥ ĂƥƙĿƊǑƼƘơŋĿƥ čĕčĕ

ƒƦŋĂ ƳƨǴǮƦ Ǘƒ ƚŋƒĂdž ĂƨƲ ǑƼǑƼǴ!ƒ ƘƘƦƒ ĺƨĂƱƤ

Ŀǵ ǐ Ƙƒ ƲƼƦƒ ƒƦŋ ƨƨŚǔž ƊǴƒĂ Ʊ ŋƙ ĿƊǑƼƘơŋĿ

.ĺĂƌ ƼƨǴǯĂƊĿĂǔǒʈ dž ĿĂƨʈ dž

ƥùơƊƟƨùƙƒ ĿƊǗƨĂƙùʈ ƥƒ ƚĿŋ! ƘǴƥǴdžĿǴƚ ƥơĂ

Σ ƊǓžƥƵǴdžĿdžĂƥơdžƥƵ ƭ ǒʈ ƤƙĿǶǔǒʈ dž ǴǴƵǗƒ

ǊǗdž ƚǒŚǴƌ Ƽ ĺƨƚƼǑǊĂ ǗǑǴǴ Σ ǴƊǐ ƊƵǮɣƒǊǗƒ

ĿǕ ƳǔǒùʈdžƵ ơʈ !ƒ ǴdžǴĂ ǗĿŋƊƵƵ ƺĿǑƼƱǴǗƒ

ƨùʈ dǑù5ƚǒǴǴ ƚƥ5|| ǴǊĿŋƵ ƒƨƵǗƒ ǑĿǒ ǴǊǒƙ

ƊǓ|dƟƨùƬ ƥĂ. ǴƊƤƙǊƨŚƥƥǴ ĿƒƦƊǗĿ ǑƱƵĂ

ɣơùʈ ǒǊ Ŀĳ!ƒ ƒƦùǊĿƊǊǑ Ŀǵ ǊýǴǊǊƟƒƨƥǗƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƚùƞ ƩƠǀƌƷ ƇƑƞ ƝǋǁǷ ǗƧƬ ƌǒƱƒƧƘƊǀƺ Ǎǀơ ƴǫ ǍƙƝǋƞƝƼ
.ƚǒƧƬ ƌƷ ƚǎƒǍƞƧƞƊǎǍƿƒ

ƓƞƒƻƧǍ ƇƓƬ ƌƷ || ƊƺǁƓƒƦ ƒƧƘƊǀƺ ǒư : **ƕƣƒƀ***
ƚùƞ ƩƠǀƺƿƚǕƬƙ ƘƦƓ ƓƑƝǋƞ ǑƱ ƓǀǕ ƳƓǀƺ ƊƦƒ ǑƱ
ă ƧùƤǕƒ ƚùǒƨǍǕƒ ýǍƿƒ ǑƱƶƙǍ Ǖƚǎ ǒƊǀƷƒ ƘƒƧƓƙǒ ǖ!
ƧǒƥƙƓƒƧùƘƊǀƺƒƧƒƝǍƿ ýǍƙƧƬ ƌǒƱƚǭ ǫ ƚƓƒƌž
ƒƧùƘƊǀƺ ƝƊƇǒùƬ Ǎ ǕƓƒƊƬƌƷƚǒƧƬ ƌƷ ƘƬǫ !ƒ Ï ƊžŽ
ƿùƶƝǕƚùǒǍƿ ƚǒƧùƬ ƧƬ ƌǒƱ ƓƑƚƧƌǩ ƙƞƚƊƿ ƘƦƓ
ƓƞƒǒƓǁƝƇƊƷ !ƒ ƘƒƿƑƒ ƌǒƱ ƚǒƨǍǕƒ ýǍƿƒ ƘƩƙƒ ƝƊ
ƚ Ǎƿơ ýƓƒǒƒ ƓƑƒƓƒ ǑƱ ƴư ƙ ƘƦƓ ƓƝƊǕǫ ǗƧƬ ƌǩ ƊžŽ
ýùơƒƧƌƷ Ǒù ƱƘƬ Ƨơ ƿƱƓƑǀƝǁ ƳƓƦǍƊǑƱ ƿǀƞ ƧƙǍƙ
ƚùƿƧǍǂ ƚǒǀǀǕƒ ƇƓ ƌƷ ƊƒƤƙ ƒ Ï ƊžŽƘƓ ǍƓǀƊŽ !ǍǕƒ
ƧƒƧƿǀ ƝǁƒƓƒƒ ƝǁƚƊǀƺƚǒƧƬ ƌƷ ƚǎƒǍƞƧƞƿ ƓƒƿƒƙǏ
ǍùƝǕƚǎǒƊǀƷƒ ƚǒƓǁƓǀ ƇƧƱ ƿƝƓǁƌǒƱ ƚǒƨǍǕƒ ƚ!Ǎƿƒ
.ƧƬ ƌǒƱ ýǍƿƒ || ƊǒƇƓ ƌǒ!ǍƙƓƒ Ư ǒǍƙ

Ïǂƒƞ ǑƱ Ǒ!Ǎƿƒ ƴư ǍƓǕƘ|ơ! ǑƙƒƘƒƧǍƘƒƘƌƒƓǍ
ƚùƬ ƓƩ ǕƇƓƬ ƌƷ || ùƊƺ ƊƓƒ ƓƒƷ **ƒƒƓƒƒ ƊƷ ƒƒƒƒƒƓ**
ýƓƌǒƒ Ï ƊžǀƝư ƒǍ ƒƦƬ ƌƷƒ ƚǑƓƒǍƚǎƓƒ ƿǍƶƬ ƝƊ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂƥù!ƒ+ù|ƼĂdžůǓǤɣùLƌŪƒĬ ĐžŽ ƻ ƙŬ ŎƦƒ LƥƋĂ!ƒ

.ƱƁĎdžƶ2 ƓƦ Ǔƒ+dƥơdž ǒžƧƬƦƒ+ƑơƍƒĂD

LƥûhƧùƲLƒ KƓƖmƥĂ Ǒù52 ǖƤ!ƒ+ƱLƘƥơƘƒƦƞƥĂ

KLƓ ƦǤÝƠƓ dƶ|| ƉžĂơ ƓƓƓƧƨĂ+ǒƧƮ dƶ+ǒƒĂƞƧƕ

ÛƞƥơT ĐƦžƥǂ hǐƒƳƥĬ ƺüNƥƐüƊDžNƥƉ|Ăyƨ+ ƸƕƚƲƉž

2 žù ư ƊK LƓ ŎƦƒ ÜǒƧƮ dƶ+ǒƒĂƞƧƕ NƞKƊƥžƓžNĂ

ƥƓơƨ ǖƇƥƐLǂ! ÜždžƞdžǒƧĂŪƒ KƒƧƓƙơǓƒ NƞƒĂƘLƊLƥdž

ƥøǂ høǐƳƥ ƸƥøǂƲdžƐ|ƲƠƊƊž ƥƐƉžƤƐü|ƮƐüNƏ

ƥøƺƇƥøDǆƞNǂ ƒNƞNƞĬ ƺƒNƞƏƠüNƏ Ƨ ǐ|ƞ ûƞ|ƒT ĐƦž

+**ù**Ʈ ǒƧơ ƒƧ**ù**ƦƍǄƞK**ù**LƓ ƦǤ– **ă ƥøT ĐƦƺ ƥøƲ|ƐLǉƓ**

+ùǒƞƞǓƒ ƠƓƮ dƶ LƥƵ+ư ĂƺdƶƓƤĂƥ Σ ƧƓžLƊĬ ĐžŽ

KùLƓ ƓžĂNĂ ÜǒƧƮ dƶ+ƱƊƒ Ŏ5Ĭ ĂƥƨǂƧdžýǖP Lƥdž

.NƞƑƧĂ+ǒƧƮ dƶ+ǒƒĂƞƧƕ|ƓƤƘ

'ă ƥøcƊƦžLƥžĂƧTdƶ LƥdžǂǂNƓ Ü|!Ʀ LƥdžƥƲƞĂ

KùLƓĂ–+ǒƊƮ |ƞƒ ƉǂƓơdƶ ƇƓƺ!ǤYĂư Ădž**ă ơƨ |ƐNj**

Σ ƓƮ ƊĬ ùĐžŽ– ɣLƓƊƓƕƊƥdƶ KƓƥƞ!ƒ ƧƲLƞǂƮ ƦPdž

2 ƲĂdžƥžƘydžƲƱƁĎdžƶĐǂƓdƶĬ !ǤƓƘƓ Ɠ ƦƤƒ ýǒĂơƘ

ƽùĐžǑƓdƕLƥƒĂ!ƒ ƦǒƘĂ lƧƒơǤLƮ ơ LƥdžǂǂǒŎǂ! Ƨǒǂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŧŽƠƒǫLḌLǇdž lƧdž ljŖNj– ǞǶǴǸNjƒƧƘƒ Lǜ5ǐ ƧȚ dž
ŧùǿƒƥǕƒ ýǴdžǕƒ Ǒù5ýPƥƘƒ Ǒ5ǑƑǴ|!ƒ ɣǍƥdž ƽơ
.ŧǿȚ dž Kƒƨƥǘƒ ýŧ ýdž Ǒ5NǷǩǨǏ !ǫǐ ƥǭ ŧǒǥƙƒ
ǷƑǹǹȚƒǐ ƧùȚ dž ɣùLǵ!ƒ ƟƧùƘƒ ƻ ǖùPḌǮơŧǍ
Ǘ ɣLǵǕƒ ǴǽƧǺǒ ǑƘƒ ǎƧǂƒ Lƥdž Ǒ5 **ǎ ȒŧǄǈǺƥǅ**
ŧǿƒƥǕƒ ƧǫǍǕƒ ƦǥƙǰLȚ ơ Lǵǆ ! ǮKƒŖǴḌǥǆǈǍǒǍǕƒǍ
ɣùLǵ!ƒ ƽùƽǍ5Ǘ ɣùLǵǕƒ ƠǴȚ dǆƧƒƧùư Ǖƒ yƚǆǴǆǒ
ƻ ùLǍdǍùŋǍ lƧǍƧùư ǴǕư dǗ|!Ŗ Ǐ ƊǏǑLǵǿǃƥ
ǗLǿƥùdǒ!ƒ ǛǕǒù NjýǴdǅḌƥǍǒ ŧǒŋƧǷ!ƒ lƧƒƨǍ Ǒ5
Ǐ ǥǍǂɕ ƥǿȚ ŧɕ ḌǏǴ|ŋǍ ǗḌǥŋḌǆ!ƒ ýǴ ȒǕƒ ƐTLǍ
ŧǒǥƙƒ ŧǿƒƥǕƒ ƠƒǍḌǏŋƥdž(ýƥ!ƒ) **ŋǥǢǫǄɣǥŖNǰ ʓ**
ɣùLǵ!ƒ ɣḌǆȚƒ Ư ƧùƵ!ƒ ƒŖŋǍ Ǯ ɣLǵǕƒ Ǐ ƊǏƽ ƘǗK ǑƘƒ
ɣù!Ǵ Ǒùƙƒ ƽǍù|ơ!ƒ LǰdǍ ƥùdǅḌǥǍ|ơ ǑLǵǿǃƥ
ƒŖùTdǏ **ḌǍ|ǐ Ǐ |ǥɣ"** Ǵǰư Ƨ || !Ŗù! Ǘùǥƥ!ƥ Ǒù5Ǵǰ
.ŧƻȚ ǍdǅƽǍ|ơ!ƒ ljŖNjLǰǆ ƘLŧǒḌǅNj ƧƵ LḌǏ !ǫ
lƧùŧ5Ǐ ù!ǫlƥǍƵ!ƒ ǍNj"**ḌǅNj**" Nj ƧƵ ǴǆPƈLǵǍ
yǒǆ Ǐ ƊǏǮǕǓǕƒ ƽơ NjLǍŧǒLḌǏ ƊǏ**Ǐ ǤȚ ƽǄƒ NjǈǏǅ**
ǑƘƒƨǍ KǴ Ǵ ƘPƒ LǰǆLǍŧƘǍ Ǘ ɣLǵǕƒ ǷdǆǑƘƒ ƧǍdǅƒ

ýĂPpù!ƒ ƽùơ KùpĂ ý‡ Ŏ5NJLĂ[illegible] Ă Ü[illegible]ƒĂ ł[illegible]!ƒ

.ł[illegible]ƒĂ ł[illegible]!ƒ ĭ ƧŏĂ Ĭ [illegible]

5[illegible] Nj[illegible] ĭ Ʀƒ YĂƧTdž Ŏ5[illegible] Lƒ ƒRNjý[illegible]Ă

Lj̀dž[illegible] Ü[illegible]ƒ Ŏ5ƻ ŏ[illegible]Kydž**Dĭ[illegible]** ù! **'l Nj[illegible]**

[illegible]Ùù T [illegible]ư dž **'Dĭ[illegible]'** YĂƧTdž[illegible] k[illegible]Nj[illegible]

'l Nj[illegible]k5[illegible]' ý[illegible]Ă . [illegible] ýP[illegible]ƒ ý[illegible]

:**'Dĭ[illegible]'** [illegible] Ij[illegible]LŎ5

K'L[illegible]ư k[illegible]ù p Ŏ[illegible]ư |!ƒ ɣĂ[illegible] T [illegible]!ƒ [illegible] L[illegible]-

[illegible] dž[illegible]Ăk LD.**[illegible]** [illegible] dž[illegible]k

[illegible]ĂƧÜ łù[illegible]ü!ƒ ł[illegible]!ƒ Ƨ5Ăk L[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ý[illegible]Ă[illegible] dž[illegible]!ƒ

Ŏ[illegible]DƧT L[illegible] dž[illegible]k LD. Ĭ **[illegible]** ɣ L[illegible]Üƒ

ɣù D[illegible] Ü[illegible]!ƒ Ij[illegible]Njý[illegible]dž[illegible] hŎ[illegible] Ŏ5

Þý[illegible] Ăƒ || [illegible]Nj[illegible]|[illegible]!ƒ K'[illegible] Ă[illegible]dž Ŏ5ƧT dž[illegible]dž

Þƻ [illegible]Ăƒ L[illegible]ĂLĭ 'DŎ5Ă Þɣ L[illegible]Üƒ L[illegible]Ădž [illegible] ĂNj[illegible]

[illegible]nljĂ[illegible]ý[illegible]ŏ[illegible] ü[illegible]ƒĂ D[illegible]ƒ ł[illegible]K[illegible]ƒ IjRNjý‡

.[illegible]ƒ ƧT dž[illegible]Ĭ [illegible]ƒ yư Ă ł[illegible]

K'[illegible] Ă[illegible]dž[illegible] K'Ƨ[illegible] 'Dĭ Ʀƒ || Ƨ[illegible]Tdž YĂƧTdž [illegible] [illegible]Ă

Ƨ[illegible]T[illegible] dž[illegible] [illegible]P!ƒ Ŏ Lƒ [illegible]Ĭ !g**'Dĭ[illegible] – l Nj[illegible]'**

ƨPcʹ ƥǿƥ ƚ5Ƣʹ ƍ ydžǕǈǍƶ Ăƨǂ YĂƨTdžŎ5ƥƨĂ ƓǂǆŎƑƢʹ |!ƒ

KʹƓʹƮ Ǥʹ ƦPƒĂ ƥƥƵ ƨǿǒǆƦʹ DžƥǆƕǿƨƮ dǆ ƚdǍǂơ!ƒ ƥnǆƙĂǋ

Dǆǆƒ ǈǈǆƒ ǀƨƒƥƕƖǋǓƒ ǈǍƋǆŽǒ ǈǉƙƒ ǈƥǈƓǆǿƨƕƥ ǈƥǅĂdǆ

."ƓǤƓǆǿƨƕƗ|ƒĂdžǕƍΣ ǒĂƕƒĂ

Ư ĂƓǕƼƙŎǕǕƦƒ – **'Dǋǆƥƨƥƥǋǆǆƨ** KʹƓǕơƨƦdžŎǕǕ5Ă

ƓǤƓǆǿƨƕýƨƓǩƥǿǒǒ **Ă** ǈ– Ɠǈ ǤʹDǐ DžǆǕ **ǋNDžD ǍƥDž'Ǆ** ǂdž

ƚǿƨƮ dǆ ƚǒƓǆǆƒ ǈǍǂƙ ǈDǐ DžǆǕƔǈǤǕƒ ƚǒƓǆ ǎĂƵƥ ǈǆ

ǐ !ĂǕƙƙ ǈǍĂ ǕDžƒĂǕdǍĂ ƔǕǈǤǕƒ ƟƒĂƨDǈǆ ƚ!ĂƒƮ dǆ ŎǋǊ

ƒƦǕǋŎǕ5ǋƓƒĂ ƦǿƙǕƨƮ dǆ DǆǆǕ!ǕƞƒƔơǤʹ ƚdǍǂơ

ǤƓ|ƕKǕDžǆǿƨǕƮ dǆƨǂƦǕdžƥǕ ǆ Ǎ ǈƒ ǈǂ!Ă.ƥƮ !ƒ

YĂƨǕTdžŎǕ5ĂǋƓǂǆ ǍǆƒŮǕ ƥĂ Ǖ **ƞƮ'ǃƒƮ ƚƨDǆ**

ƚǒǆƵ!ƒ ǀƨǂƦǆǋǆǆ kƓǆ Ʀơ ydžǕ **'ƨ ƟǆǆƦ– Dǋǆǆƥǆ**

.čĕdĒ ǀƥǋƓdžŎ5ƥƨĂǐ Ʀƒ Ǎ ǈƒ ĂǋǍǕƨǤƒƦ dǆ ǤƕǐǏ !ƍ

Ǐ ƞƮ'ǃƒ ǋǆǆǆǤƕǒǕ|5Ɣ!ƓƙƓǤƓǆǿƨƕǈǂƙDǍ

ǤƓ|ƕƓǋǐǒDKǕ!ƓʹýƕǕƔǈǤǕ! ƚǆǿƨTƙƚǒƓǆ ycƴĂ

ƥƥǕƮ ǐǕDžǆƨƮdžƥƒǆǈƓǆ !" || !ƦĂ ÝŎƓǆƨǤƒƦ dǆ

ǐ ƨǕǈǆYĂƨǕTdǆŎ ǕǈŎ5Ă – **'ƥǆǆ**ǆƓǆ – 'ƓǋǕƥ

ƓdǆƕǕǈƥƒ ƽĂƥƮ KǤ Ǥ Ʀƒ ƨǤƦ dǆ || !Ʀ ǈǂǒǈD

ĆĞǵ ẓ!ǵ' ĭ ù ĐžŽ ƨĞǵ TŖ dž ʄŖNjLĵöžk ĭ ƥǯĂʄ YĂƨTdž ƾ ĐžŽ

ƻ Ğǵ uƌ 'D'**DŇžĵq – ĭ ŀqY'** K'Ğǵ ĂĢdžŎǯĂ . 'Lĵpʄ ƾ ĂpĻŢ

ŭƻĂǂŖù dž ƨĞǵ TŖ dž ĭ ù!ɡă ƨùPDK'Ğǵ Ţ Ğǵ ŖPʄ ƨǒPŰʄ

ǂù!Ğǵ ŎǯNǁǯĂdžNĵʄƨŖTʄĂ Ŭǂ'ǒĞdž ƨǒǔ Ă ĭ ĐžŽ ƴĂPǒʄ Ğǵĵdž

. lpǒƞ Ư ĂƨƿpĳƵ

ÝK'Ğǵ Ţ Ğǵ ŖPŬʄ lĵŖù Nj ĭ ù ĐžŽ**Dǒĵ ĭ ĭ ŀqY'** Ư ƨŘžʄĂ

ǂù dĂǂo!ʄ ƾ Ăù 5ǂLĢdžɣĂpĺdž || !Ŗ ŎŬžK' ĞǵĵĻΣ ĞǵDĭ ĐžŽ

lpù ƵĞʄ LĂǂŘù Ţ Ŭydžždž ƨĂŖ ƥʄ ɣ Ţ oh NĵĵŬ ŬLĞǵdžhʄĂ

ŬLĞǵ dždžhʄǂù |ǯĂdžǒŬ ɡƯ ĂƨƿpĳƵ yǒŬŖ kŬ ǂdĂǂo!ʄ LĴD

ƨù ǒǂp ĆŎT LĞǵdžhʄĂ ǂdĂǂo!ʄ ĭ ĐžŽ ɣĂpĺdž || !Ŗ ƻ ʄƨTǯ

. 'ĞǵĵĂhpLǂdžŬ lƨǒŬP ǂŬĻĂ

ĕĵD'DĭĵĢǵŽNĵ NĵK' ĞǵĐžŽƾ ǯʄ ĭ Ŗʄ YĂƨTdž ŎǯĂ

ŬNĵ! ǂƻ Ă dž K'Ğǵ Ğǵ ŖPŬʄ Σ ǯĵĵŎ!Ğǵdž ƨĞǵŖ dž ƨʄƨdŖʄ

'DŇǯƨ ƥǒqĵž K'Ğǵ oƨŖdžŎù 5ĞǵNǯ|k ĂNjĞǵdž Ŏ Lʄ ǗĹĂ

ƨĞǵ TŖ dž ĆĞǵhĭ ĐžŽNĵdžNĵĞǵ ĂĢdžŎǯ'**S JĐqĵž** Ư ƨŘžʄĂ

Kù pĂ lĵĞǵ uƌ Ŗdžɣdžž LĞǵ ĭ Ŗʄ lĵĳƵ LƵ ƥǒk lpdžŎ!Ğǵdž

ƥǯŏ čĕdĒ lpNĵĞǵdžǒĞǵǯT ĞǵǒƨŢ kƾ ǯƨĨĂ ŬK'ǑǒĞǵdž Ğǵƨɳɡ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ýùpĐĿĵƥÅ !ƒ ydžĜĵǍƥơ ýzη ÜǁǒǍƥƒ KǕŢ ƒǍdž ƽ ƧƱ!

ƚùǒƧǍǕƒ KƒǍƨ ʒ!ƒ KǴǴ Ƥǫ ÝĿĵǈƒ ƚ ǒơ ĿĵžǒǍĐĵƥǍƥơ!ƒ

ƚùĐǒǅǍ '**Dǒǅƚ|ďž**ǍǕŢ ǍƚǒĿƧǄƒ ƚĐǅƒ ǴĵǍ ǁ|ǴƒǴ!ƒ

Ƨơ!ƥ ƽ ǒƧƱ Ŀǅ čĚĚĎ Đǅ ǑƼƧŢ dǅǨǅǍ ýh **ǕƥŘǍƥ'**

.ƟǍƥ Σ ǒǍ

ǗNĵŘNǴǍ NĵǴĐǅžĿĵǴ ƚǒǍĿη!ƒ ƥǍƥơ!ƒ ĿĵǑŽĿĐǅǩǅhǍ

ǗǒƒƥǍ !ƒ ƚ!ǭ dǅǴƚǒƧŢ dǅ ƚǒƨƒǍηƧhƥ ĐǅǅƒǴǴǅĿĐǕǫ

'**ƥơdǅǍĵNĵ|Ǣ** NĵǒǫNĵhĵǴdǅǍNǍ ǗýǒƒĵǴžƚ !ǫyηƧǒ

ĿĵƥǍùŢ !ƒ ýǍùŢ ơ ĿǁhýǍù|!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ɣ NĵƤǫ ÝƧǒ|KǑƼ

ƚơǴŢ dýùǒĐǅ !ǫĭ ƥơǒ Ƨnĵƒ ĵǴǅĿĵǅƧǒƚǒǅ Ĭ Đǅ

ƟǕùŢ Ř ƒ ĿĵǅǴĿǒǍ ǗƧŢ dǑƼƚǅƒƨĐǅĐǅƒ Ǒƌ ƒƧǕƒ

.ǴĵǅƥǒdǄ

ĭ ƧŢ dǄ ĿĵƧƱ!ƒ Ŀĵhƻ ǕP!ƒ ƚĵŢ Kʑ Řƒ ĿĐƚ ƥơǒĐǍ

Ǘ**DǅNĵƨ |Ǣ** ĿǁhǴǅǴĘƒ Ƨƥ ǗƳǍƌ ǍdýǍơ ǗǑĿǴǒƧhƥǍ

ǑŘƒ KǴǍƌ ǍdǄ Ŀĵž NĵKǕƒơƒ ƥ ǴǴǒƧhKĿǴ Ĭ Řƒ

ƒƧùŘĐĵǴĿĵǅ ƒĵùǒhǴηƼƻ ƧùŢ ŘĿĐƧŢ dǅƨǍηǒǕ

.čĕĎĎ ƧǴƧƼǑƧŢ ĸĵƥǍĐ Řƒ ǍơĿĵ Ĭ Đǅ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƗzùƗ ƒÄƒ ƠǦƮ dž ljƧǦƮƦƒ Ǐ ùDžŽǷžǦ ƒßƙÄƙ K|DŽǷ
ýǚ|ƙùƗ ǚ! ɣ ƛÄƙ KǊǤ ǑƦƒ ƗdžƒƒǍƗ !ƒ ƗǒǦƙƦƒ ƗǣƒÄȠƧhDŽ
.Ǐ ƧƮ dž ǄƗǒ!ƒ ǇƵ

lƧÄƛƒ ýǚP lƧNǤƒ ǑƼƗǣǂƧdž ƗdǍƗơ!ƒ Ƶ zuƛ ɣ ƞuƛÅ
ƗùǒǦƙƦƒ ƗùǣƒÄȠƧhƥ KǷùȠǍ ǗǦƥƧǦƮdž DžǍ ƗdžƒǢz!ƒ
DǕǂơ!ƒ DǦǗ Udž ùDžŽƲ ƺùƚǰǑǂ! ƒƥȠijdžǍȠ!ƒ ƗdžƒƒǍƗ !ƒ
ǑùƦƒ Ǘ[ĈĒĐ] lƧÄƛƒ **'ǎcƝǇǍƵcƥƵcƥƵ'Ƶ**ƵƙǍ Ǘ ƧƮ dž
ǦǦdžƵÄ ||ƒƧùƙǗƒ ǇǰdžǒǷƧ!ƒ ƧǦƙǏ DžǍǤǦDKǷdžƵƒ
ǦȠǂǒơƙǍ ƗdžƒƒÄùƗ !ƒ ƧǒNǦǂƒ ɣ ƦȠ ǑƼ KơȠǇǍ ǗƴƑǦƒ
.ǇǷǒƮ dž DǑdžȠƒƒÄdž

'Ï øƗ ǐƑƗƎ NǰƙǒDŽǰùzÅ Ǘ**ǎcƝǇƵ**lƧǓǒ ǇDyǍž
KùǤǦǰƗ ƺǇƧùƮ džDǗƍǗùDǎ ǇǂƙDžƒǍƗ !ƒ Ï DžŽ
ƗùȠƒÄdžǇƵ ǦǰdžKƨȠƵ Ƶ zuƛ !ƒ ǇǰdžǃǦ Ï !ƍKDŽÄ ƥ
.Ɛ ǤýǂThƗơDŽÄDƗdžǍǇdžǓ KǇǤ ǑƦƒ Ï ƥȠǰƵƫ Äǒ
ƗùzǦƗùdǍǂơ ƗǒùƮ dž ƗùdǍǂơ!ƒÄ ǗǦǓǇdžǂǒDǍ
ƒƧƙDǇǦǰǍǒ ǑƦƒ ƗơǓ Ǉƒ Ʋ ƼƧƙ ǇDǗǂǣǒDǓƒ ƗƗǦ DŽ
ǎƧùPDlƧdžǍǒ ǗǇƒǍƗ !ƒ ǇǰdžƧƮ džƫ ǒȠ!ƒ ɣǦƗ ǇǦ
ýǂ ǑȠǰǍ ǗǒƮ džýƒÄdžÄƨǒDǰǓǦ ǇǦǷ KơƙNǰƙ

ĭ Ʀù!ƒ Lƒƥ̆Ă [illegible] -ĭ Ƨ Ț dǮ Ŏ[illegible] ýǖ[illegible]

.(čĔđ) čĔĕě [illegible] Nǰ[illegible]Lj

ĭ Ƨù Ț dǮ ĭ ƨƒĂŋƧ[illegible] ǃ[illegible] !Ʀ ƚ ǒ[illegible] KƒĂ[illegible]!ƒ Ŏ[illegible]

ƚ ǣ ƒĂŋƧ[illegible] Ă[illegible] Lƒƥ̆Ă !ƒ Ĭ [illegible] ǣ [illegible] [illegible] !ƒ L[illegible]

.[illegible]!Ǥ dǮĂ[illegible] ƚ ǣ Ț dǮ

[illegible] ƧĂ ö Ǚ Ŏ[illegible] Ƨ Ț dǮ [illegible] ƒĂ K[illegible] 5*

[illegible] Ǚ ƚ [illegible] Ț [illegible] |k L[illegible] Ǚ [illegible] ĂD

KƧù [illegible] !ƒ Ĭ [illegible]

[illegible] ù [illegible] ĭ Ǖ ƽ [illegible] ǣ Ț dǮ ƚ ǣ ƒĂŋƧ[illegible]

ƚ [illegible] Ț !ƒ Ăù [illegible] ƥĂ|k [illegible] – ý[illegible]

.ƚ ǣ Ț dǮ

|| Ƨ[illegible] K[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] Ƨƨ!ƒ ƚ ǣ ƒĂŋƧ[illegible] L[illegible] ƧPc[illegible] L[illegible] *

Ǘ[illegible] Ƨƨ!ƒ ƧƒĂ[illegible] !ǥ ĭ [illegible] L[illegible] ĭ [illegible]

ƻ Ƨù Ț !ƒĂ ĭ Ƨù!ƒ ý[illegible] Ă Ŏ5Ƨ[illegible] dǮ L[illegible] o[illegible] ǎ [illegible]

[illegible] Ŏù5 ý[illegible] Ă[illegible] Ĭ [illegible] ĭ !ǥĂ [illegible] ĭ !ǥ

.ƽ ǒĂ [illegible] Ŏ[illegible] Ƨƨ!ƒ

[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] ƒĂ ƚ [illegible] Ƨƨ!ƒ ƚ ǣ ƒĂŋƧ[illegible] ƽ [illegible] ý[illegible] *

L[illegible] [illegible] Ƨ[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] !ƒ YƧƨǒ Lƒƥ̆Ă !ƒ

ﺗzùǐ ﺗ Ǵ!ƒ K'ǴǴǐ ﺗ dǅ L ĴDĜùùu ƒǍ LĴǴǐ‡ ҏǫÝ ƧǐǐT dǅ

ǐ ƿùǒDK'ƿùηǍ ƒҏǫÜZǍƧƨdǅ Ƨǒ ‡ǒĵƒǍ !ƒ Ǒư ƒƧŰƒ LĵdŽ

ǴǴĴǴĵ Ǒùư |K2 Ǎù ﺗ Ǵn ĵĘÜLĴ!ǴKZƧƨҏ ƒǍ ÜDǅ

.‡ǒƧT dǅ‡ǒƧǴҏƒǍ‡ǒZƒƧƨ!ƒ‡ǒƒǍηƧ!ƿ ǐ DŽ

ǐ ҏù!ƒ ÜLĵǒƧT dǅ ƿǍƧǒη!ƒ DǅƧ '**Dž ǐ |ǯY**' yư Ǎ ƿǍ

Ʊ|Lù!ƒ Üù ǒZƒƧƨ!ƒ‡ù ǒƒǍηƧ!ƿ ƆǴ T dǅ ǐ !ǫ ɣ ƧƿDLĵǴ

– ǴǅǴ ǍǴdŽLĵǴ– '**DǅĵǴ**'' ù! ýǴ Lĵơ Ü2 ǍƧơ!ƒ ǐ DŽ

ǴŽǍ ÜĘǒ!ƒ LҏDǅdǅ ƿƨηdŽLĵƿǍ !ǴɣǴ!ǴKŰ' ƧT dŽĵǫ

ƭ Ƨùơ!ƒǍ Ü**DǴĵǐ ʒ ĴǴĴT DŽ**ƼƧƲLĵ || !ҏǐ !ǫǴĵǒ

ɣĵLĵ‡!ǐ dǅ ǴĴǍ Ü**ù ǅ**Ɔ Ǵ dǅ ǐҏNĵýǍǍ ÜǴĵǒǍKǐ DŽ

K'ǔǒùĵ ҏƒ ý‡ ƒǍηǒ LĴDɣǍηǍǍ ÜLĵƿǍ !ƒ ǐ !ǫLĵǒƧT dǅ

LĵƿǍù ﺗ !ƒ **DǐǅǴŽ** ǴĴǍ ÜƷǍ|ơ!ƒ ý‡hƒǍZdǒ LĴǍ ÜL‡ĵdǅ

.'DǴǅŰƒǍ‡ǒTǴǅ NĵĵƧǍҏ LĵĵƼÜƧT dž

ÜLĵƿǍù ﺗ DǅǑLĴƱǒƧ!ƿ ǐ ƧT dǅ ǑҏǴƒ Ęǒ!ƒ TƿhƿǍ

LĴǴ‡ ҏǫÝǒƧT dǅ‡ǒƒǍηƧ!ƿ ƧƲLĵmĵǍ LĵdǅƧ Ǵ ‡‡ƧT

ɣǒùT LNĵǅƧT dŽL‡ǒDǅ ÜƱ|ƼǴǒDǅǴǴǒơ |ƧNĵη ǑƼ

ƩùDŽ ùKơ ÜĵǴĴƒ LƧĵƿù! ‡ǒǴǅ ǴǴŰƒ ýdǅK ƿƨηdǅǫ

čĕčĎǍ čĚĕĒ LĵùhƿùT !ƒ ƒҏNĵǑƼƧT dǅNĵKdǅǴ Ǵž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƒRù‡NǺ ÝýGdž Σ Ta LǥdŽ ĎČď KƒĂŢĵ!ƒ Ư ƶhǒŎ5 GǿǿGǿǬD
LǺþ ‡ùǒGź lǥFŠĭ DŹŽý Ţ ǿk‡ǒGǿǒŠhþ KƒŠǦ‡ǿŰƒ K'LǦ
DĞǼǉǳ |Ȅl ǰƒþǿŢ DŽ ǰù5 ƒRù NjLŹ Žur 5Ă ǗþĂnjdž D
DǦź Ŏù 5Nǰǌ LǺǒDŽ ǰdŽǿǿǬǿk ǿǰ‡ǿk K'DŽǒGǿǒŠhLǥdž
LƒþĂùŢ !ƒ ýǂT Gdž.čěĎĒ DǿŹ LǿǿŰdžŢ dǯ Ĭ !ǥŬčěčď
NǿǒGŢ ǥþùkǥžɣhùŢ hǒGǿǒŠh **hǕǕ‡ǿǳ ƐhǕDŽ** GĵǒD
‡ǒŢ ǿŠ ‡ù|DŽŠùkǿǒLǦ‡ NǰLǥĭ DŪǿdžŪƒ ƨǿ!ǿĭ DŹŽ
GǬǼǦdŽǦ NǰĭǏ !ǥ‡5Gŕ ŰGǗǏǒŠĂŢƒŠhǒǼƒ KŭŢ ƒĂdŽŎ5
.ƒǥǳĂDǦǿǰDǿǒŠ5DŎ5ǎ ƧPD‡ǒGǿǒŠhKƒŠdžǬ dž

‡ǒƒĂɳŠhǿ K'ǿhǕŸGǒŪƒ LǥdŽOP!ƒ Ĭ LǥLǥž ƒRNjŠhǒĂ
‡ùǒGǿǒŠhǿ KƒŠG‡ǿŰƒ ydŽƒþĂŢ !ƒ ‡!ǮdǯNGk‡ǒŢ dž
ŬǿǿŠh5K'GǥǿkLǥdŽ DǿŽƒ ƧGT GǿǿG ŎRƒ lŠǥƒ ýŭP
.GǰdǰǿǿƒĂ LƒþĂŢ !ƒ LǦĂ

‡ǒŢ dž ‡ǒƒĂɳŠhDŽǿ Ǿ !ƒ yƑŭŬ!ƒ K'LǦ ‡ǰǿ!ǿ Ŏ5Ă
ɣù ƺŠkŰĂ ŬLƒþĂŢ !ƒ ‡!Ǯ dǯǥǿkčěčě lŠĂȝ KþǥŎRƒ
KùLǦ ‡ǒŢ dž‡!Ǯ dž LDLŹ Žur 5ŬGǿ5K'Gŕ ĂǥdžŎ5
Kùǥ! GǿžùLǯĂ ŬRùƑǿǒ ‡ùǒǰĂƒ‡ǒr |DŽ!Ǥƒ NjĂƒ ŎNj
‡ùǒ‡ŠdžþùŠĂƒ‡LǌDŽǒǿƒ ƨǒŠ‡Ţ !ƒ "**Ĭ DǰDDǿǳȄǿǿ**"

ђ|ϸƨ DŽϪ"ƧŏPŰƒ ƥǂDǚ!ǭ dƺ || ƊŽ!ǫ'**ŬNƺR ǫe** " ƧǕLj

ǂù!Ăƥǐ Ǖ Lǂdžǔ ǂǒPǰǂ!ǭ džƒǂĂǙǄ ǂdžǰ**DǤǰǉ**

ǂùǒǤ KǴdǍǮžǮƥ Lǂǒ DǍǕLǕƒ ǤǪƼ ýPƥǨ LǬǂǒǌD

ýùʅ ǨǒǴdžýùǒǂǤLǰǫƒĂùžǷLǬLǰǂdžýƞƼǕǤǰǮ

."ƤǴǰǂ|ƊǮǰƺ KǴǤǂƒ LǰdžǂǮɔ

(čĎ lƥǴžƒǂǭdž**ƥcǬ"Ž**!ǫNǰĂƧTdǮƼĂƒ Dǰ ǴǊǰLǰĂ

ýùʅ ơ DǍ'Ɛ ǤƩ ƽ ǤǰƒYĂư ĂdžLǍǂǨ LƒƥĂ !ƒ ǂ!ǭdžǬ

LǰǕǔư ǨǨ'Kƒƥùǂǂ Ĭ ƊŽ **ƥcǬ"Ž**ǈNǰǒ ĭ ƦƒYĂƧTdƺ ŎƼ

ǂƵĂƧƨdƺǂǒʅ dƺ Ŏư ƒƧŰƒ ĭ Ƨ! ýǒǰ lǰǴdž ƊǮǂLǰǮǰƒ

ŎǨƒ ǂƼǴ Ǘƒ || ƊŽǬŎư ƒĂĂ ǕýǂǬ dƺ ŎƼǂƵƒƧƨDǮDǰĂ

ƧǴǂǂǂƵĂdžǰdž!ǴdǕ ƶǂŎNj"**ƥcǬ"Ž**ĂƧTdŎƼKƥƧĂ

ɤǴǂʅ Ǖƒ Lǰdǰƥǰ ƒĂ Lǰ ƥǂǨƒ ƒƦNjýž!Ă ǕŎư ƒƧŰƒ || ǚdž

.ƥƼĂƒ LƵ LǍTLǒDǰǮǮ ŎǨƒ

Nǰùư Ă Ɛ Lǰh**DǍǰNǰǒ| – Ĭ |ǰƳ**"KǴ ĂǤdǨ ǴǴĂ

LƒƥĂ !ƒ ŎƼ||ƒƦǰƒƥĂŋĂdžǰĭ Ʀƒ yư ĂǴƶ ƧǨǒǕƧŏPŰƒ

ǂǒǂùʅ ž!ƒ ǴǨǴǰǫ yǂhƧʅ džǰǂǨ ydž ǂǰǮǰƒ lƧƒƥǕƒ –

Ƨùʅ dǰǒʅ LLǰǴž hǒǴǴhLǰdžǂǰĂ ǕƒƥĂ DŽǒǴǰĂ

ýùǒǰ ĭ ùƊŽƥǒŋ ĭ Ƨ ýǴžDǂǒǰDǰ||!ƦĂ ǕǰǴǰLǰdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƒŔù NJLıjdžĂȠŹƨLƒjLıjŔƒ ÜǒŹƒƨ!ƒ Ŏư ƒƨŰƒ || ǚdžƨǴĥ LıjdžƗù Ţ ǴƑ ÜƊǶǖǉŽ džǶŔ,ù ŢǴǒdžǶŔǁù ư ƺ ǒƉŽǊǙ ÝŎ Lƒ
Ɨù dǍƚơ NǿǯžǾǒƙ LŊɣ ǇǒŎLĦ 'ÜNƁŔ ǫe " ǇǤ ƥǥLŊĂ
.ƒƨŔǇȝǤydžƞƥŢ ƘǴǶǥƒ Ǵƥǒ LǍƚƘƗ ǒƨŢ dž

yƞĂǴhƺ ù Ţ !ƊjƨǴhŽǴǒ- ŅǴƚŖ ƨĂƚƊǏ ǴǥĚ LĦĂ
'ÜøŽNǰ'ýƒƨù Lŋ!ƒ ýĂǒǴǯ ÜŇǰǉLǉŽ yƺƥ ƥĂ – ǐ ƨŢ dǯ
ǇǒǯƒŔŋƥŢ ƿNǰǇ ǤǏ ǅŽÜƥŢ ǄŽǯ ǐ ǴǥĚ NǴǂ Ŏǫ
ƒŖǴǰǯǉƙùȚ ƒ ǴǴǴǒƨhyǒŔ ƘŎŔƒ lƨƥ!ƒ ƨŢ džƨŋǰǒLŊ
– Ŏù hǅǯŽ Ɗ- NǰǇǴǥ ÜLƒƥĂ !ƒ ǐ ǅǯǴƒƨǙ hƨdǮƒ ǅž
Ɨù ǒǒơ!ƒ Ŏù ƽăĂƨƘ LŊLƥĂƥơdžǒǅ Ɨ|ƠLdž ƨhƥŢ |ǒƊž
|| !Ŕù hƒƨƊNǰLǂĂ ÜǒƨùŢ dǯ ƠǴŢ dǯžǴǯƒ ƨǅ Lıjdž
Ǵdǯƽ– ǴǒǴǴǒƨhNǰƘŽƨǴǰ|ƨǴǯƒ LǂdžǯǴdž ƽơǒ LŊ
'ǏǴǥĚ || ǒƚƘ ƠȠLƒƥĂ ÜƥŢ ƨĂƚƊƗǒƨŢ džǍƚơ! –ƥǫhɷ
'ƥNǰǐŔ' lƨƒƨĂ Ŏù ƽŎư ƒƨŰƒ || ǚdžƨǴĥ || ƨŔŢ ƒ ŖǥÝƶƺǴɷ
.'ǫe " lƨƒƨĂ ƘhǯƊǑŔƒ

ǐ ƨù Ţ dǯ Ư ĂǴƺdǯ 'ǏøǴǥĚ ƨƒŔù LǥƊǅƨƊƒŔù ǂNĂ
Ǉ!ǴǒǯǙhƥLıjdž Ư ƽǒLĦ ǴdžǰǯƗƚhǴǒdžǯǍƶǒLŊǏ ǅŽ
ǚùƘǐ Ŕù!ƒ čĕĎĐ (ŎƠǴƒ LƥŢƘ) ƨhǒǯĂLƥƒŔǥŎƽƒƨŔƊǥǤ

ǑƙǫƐǤƒ Lʝdžɣoƒƨdžǰ[illegible] ƨȺǂDǤƴĂdžK|DŽɋƨƒpƨ[!ƒ ýƙdž

Ư ù5ƨĂ Ǚ| ù!Ʀ ýùhpLʝudžùǷĂƒ Ǥǎǰr 5ƨ LǰǫƒŽ ĔěĕN

ǋǤư ĂǤdžǑù 5Ǥdžǰǫƨû TǒLJDǏ ù ƙơ "**Dǆ| ǐ Ǐ |ƙǫY**"

|| ù!Ʀ ƥùzhyư ƒĂƙǒǐ ƨ[dž Ư ĂǤdžǤǰƦ5 Ǖ**DǋǤǫ|** " ydž

ǐ Ʀƒ yư Ăƒ Ǐ !ǥ lƥĂz!Ǥ[illegible] dž ƥƨɳdžǑǤǂǒĂ Nǰdž[illegible]dž Ǒ5

.čěĎĐ ýhpǤ[illegible] Lǰ[illegible]

NJ ǰ ǑǕ pǐ Ʀù!ƒ Ǒ Lǰƒ Ǐ DŽŽ **l NǤK5|[illegible]ǫ"** ƽ ǑŽǫĂ

:ǕƒǤLƒǰĂ[!ƒ ǂ![illegible] dž ɣĂ ơ "**Dǐ|ƥǤ[Ž**" NJ

Ǐ ùdžž!ƒ Ǥdž[illegible] ƨ hƨù ǂƨdžɣùdž ǥǒǐ Ʀƒ ýơ!ƒ Lǥ -

ǂù!Ǥ!ƒ ƥĂùzk LJDǍNJǕǤǰĂ|ơĂ ƨ[dž dž ǂ ydž ǤNǰĂǥĄ

ăǍǕ[ƙ Ǥǆƨ ǕčěĎĐ DǤ ƽ ƙǤ!ƒ Ǥǰƨɳdž !ǥ Lƒǰ Ă[!ƒ Ǒ5

.'Ǥ[illegible]ǂ![illegible] dž

ƭ ù LǏ'**dǋǰDǑ ǎǫDǑ Ž DǋǆƨƥǫǰŽ** KǤƨƙdžǑ5Ă

KDŽǤǰĂ ǕĔěĕ ǑƙǫNǤdžǰ ýdžƒ Ǐ !ǥ ýǤ!ƒ ƥĂzǒ LJDǏ DŽŽ

LƒǰĂ[!ƒ ǂǒư pǗơ Ǐ !ǥ'**dǋDǑ ǎǫDǑ'Ž**|ƒ KǤƨƙdž || ǄŽ

Ǘýùdž!ƒ |ǰǤǒdžLʝudžƨ[dž[ơ LǤdž h| !ƦĂ ǕǤɳ Ǖơ

yù[ĂƙDŽùɳǒLJǑư ƒƨǕƒ || ǖdžƨǤ ƽ DǍǰƙ ydž[Ǥ

KDǕ[ơ ƦǥÝǂǒǰĂ[!ƒ lƨǒɳ!ƒ ǂ|ƱlǰǑ5LǰƱ!ƒ ǂZƒƨƨ Ǒ5

ýǚẕƙù̃ ƒ ƨǴiǒǵƶǐ ĐẔčëĎď ĐǴ ǑƼ"ĿǱĐǕ ǂ ƚǒzdẓ"
ĐǴ ǑƼǍ ǕĿƒǷǍ !ƒ ƚdǍơ ydǩǿȘǯ Ǐ ư ƙdǩĿƒƼƻ !ĐĐď
ƚơǴ dǮ ǀƥǵhƚǒǮƒƨ!ƒ ƚǒzdẓƒ ydǩǿǹ ƽ ǴǯƒǮ čëĎĒ
ƻǷù̃ǸǸ ǴdǩùdǷƩĐǮǕĿƒƼƻ !ĐĐĒď Ǐ !ǫǴǮƨƨk ǑǨƒ
ƚùǕǛ ǸǷǵǮčëĎĒ ƚǖ ǑƼǸǷƕǍ ǑĿƒǷǍ !ƒ ĿǱ!ƒ Ŀdž
.ǸǱ Ŀǿǚdž

[illegible] ỲǍƩTdǩĿƼƚǒǴǍƚǒǴĿǶǍ ǴǴTĿǵýǍǴơkƒƩùƙǨǮK'ĿǴǍ ǕĿƒƦ ƦǫƟƩǕǒĿǴ **[illegible]** ýùzƞ ƒƦùǸýùǂ .ĿƒǍùǃ !ƒ Ǒù5"ǴǴǒǍǕƒ ýƕǫ ĿƒƨP" ǕǮǯƒ ǀǴdǮǍơ ǴǴǵǒƨhydž ǴǕǴỲƩ ǒ"**[illegible]**
.ƚƒǷùƮ ƩǂĐǏ **[illegible]** ƩǒƙǸĐǮƽ ƙƻĿǧ ǀƩƒƨǍ Σ ǭƩ ǍǸǍ
"**[illegible]**ǷƕĿǷǴdǩǴǴP ĿǮ ǀƩǴƽ ƚǒǿȘǕƒǍ
ǀǴǒǮ ĿǗdǩĿǵdǩǒǮǴǯǩ ǑĿǴǒƩ!ǷǑǮ!ƒ ɣǍǫǮǍ
ƚǒĿǴǒƩ!ǷƚdǍơ!ƒ ĿǷǵǂƙĿǮ ǕƟ 5ǕǒƩƮ dǮƚǮƒƨĐŽ
ƦùǤǕǒhĿƒǍùǃ !ƒ ƚdǍơ Ǐ !ǫK'ǴǵǮǯ ƩƒƮ Ǘ ǀǶƦ dž
ƚùPƩdǮ ǀƩǂƦùdǮ Ǒù5K'ǴǵĿǵǴǴǫǸǴƩǫƽ ƦǗ Ǵdž
ǀƩǂƦùdǮ ǑǸǍ."čëĎĐ (ǑĿǴƒ ĿǮTƙ ƩǒǮĿǱdǩďǑƼ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LǥƲĂù dƶ ƧǴ ǂÞ Ɣ ƒŇǂj LĂĐǅŏ LǜƧȚ dƶ LǥƲĂ dƶ LǜƶkĂ
ǂù TƿǴJƶ ýù ŏɳǩ Ĭ ù!ƍ ƥǅĂƒ NJƙĂ ÜLƒƥĂ ƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƨŏǬǅǖƒ
Ŏ LJƒ yŏĮƶŎǅǴŏƧ!ƥ ƔLǴ!ƒ Lǂ!Ă Üƚj ƖƥdƶLǜŏǴŬƒ Ŏ5
.Ŏ5LƒƥĂƪ!ƒ ƖƥǴƩ ŏĂ ƖƥNǴdƶ ƥĂdƴǂ! ǅdǅ NĐǅɳ

ƙǴPƙ ĂơLNJƙŏ LǴ Ĭ ƧȚ dƶ ƔLǴ!ƒ LĐƠƣ ƒĂƒ LǜĂ
Ĭ ùƙơ LƒƥĂùƪ!ƒ YĂƣ Ădƴŏɳǩ Ĭ ĐǅĬ ǅǅ!ŎĂƨƩ ǁ ŏǂƙ
ǛPƒƥù!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǅǅƥĐKƘǩ LĐǂŏƧȚ dƶ ǂŏƒĂɳƧ!ƥ yŏŎƪ k
Ǵù ƣ ƒĂ LǴǂ Ŏùƙƒ ÜLƒƥĂƪ!ƒ Ŏ5 ǴǴdƴǂ ƻ Tǂƪ kĂ
Ǵ dǅ LǴ ƠǴ dƶ ǁ ĐƴŏȚ ƺk Lǂ!Ă ÜǴǅ5 ƠǴ dǅǴj LĐ
Ǵǂ5ùŏ ǴĐƩ ǴƝǴƥùƶɳKɳƙĐƥ LǂKĐŏǅɳ5ƳǴŏĐ
.NĐǅŏ5T!ƒ ƭ Ƨơ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍ

ƥĂùƶŏ LƒƥĂùƪ!ƒ ǂ!ǅƪ dƶ ǅdǅƙùŏǂÞ Ǵǅ LĐyƥĂƒĂ
ǂȚ ǴĂ – ǂŏƒĂɳƧ!ƥ ƠƒƧT ăƥ KƥǴ ƖƧǂƺɳNĐǴƒ Ĭ !ƍ
.'**Ĭ øǂƳ ơĐĐǅƵ**ǅƙȚĐŎƙƒ Ĭ dǅƶ!ƒ ǂ!Ăƥƒ Lǅ – ƖƧŏȚ !ƒ
ŎùǅƙƒĐĂƺdƶ Kƒƙ ǂŏƨƶ!ƒ ƖƥơĂƒ ƖƧǂƺɳŎƵĂƒ LǂŏĐĂ
KǴù ƣ ĂǴdƶ ĐƲùùơǖLǁ!ƙùù! ƳƥùƶɳƧùùTƙƒjƥùùƥ
ÜLƒƥĂùƪ!ƒ ƔƪɳKĐǅƥ KLǴ LǜĂ '**Dǅjƥơǅƶ– Ƨ JǴǅ**
.ƻ !Ǵƙƒ ƖƥNǴdŎ5ǅƶ5ƥƧĂ ǴǅNj'**Dǅjƥơǅ**ljƧ Ǵƶ5

ƚhǜƭ Lǃǵu ƚ ŏǒƬ dž ƚ ŏǒƒĂɳƧhƥ Ɲǉ ƨǴ ž Ʀƒ ýǒDŽ Ǩƒ Lǥ

Ǵ nǰž Ă Ǒ5 ɣƪƨk Ǵ ž ƱPDLǦ Ǜ!ƭ dž || ƊǮ5 ƨǑNǵ ǰDŽ

ɵƨƱŏ LǶǩǅǴǕ Ǖ ǥ ž ĂƨU!ƒ Ơƭ ǩk DǍ ǛDǑŽ dž ɣ ǒǤ DLǰ dž

ƚ ǒǣT!ƒ ƨǑNǵ ǰƒ ƠǤ dŽ Ǉ ýz ǯǴ ƨǍǭ dž Ǒ ǣ Ƭ !ƒ ƨǴ T!ƒ

DǑøǴ ǅøǴǆ ǛƐ LƪDă ƨùǒĭ Ʀu !ƒ || !R ǛLƒǷĂƪ !ƒĂ ƨƬ dŽ Ǒ5

ǷǴƪ DǨǮ Ǌ Ǝ || Ǝ hǔƬ 5 Ǌ ĭ ǒǍ ǰ|| Ǌ ǂ ă ǷƬ DǨǮ DǑǵ ƪ || Ǝ

ĭ ƨùƬ dž LǒǣùT!ƒ Lǔ hL ǒǴ ư Ʀƒ LƪĂ **Ǜ ǅDǰ ǮǛƐ ơƬ**

ƱǖǮ Ƭkƚ ù Ʊǅ ǖ Σ ǒĂ ƚ ǒǴĂ ƚ ǒǴ Lǂ Ʊǅ ǖ ĂǊ ǑLǷĂƪ !ƒĂ

.DǒǩĂ

Kƨù Ƹ Ǵ ǰ ǛǨǷdž ŏǒƒĂɳƧhƥ ƚ ǒɳĂɳǴ ƒ KƷ DŽ ǷĂ

ǛƱǖǮ Ʀƒ DǴ DK dƐu ư Ʀ5 ÝǴ ǰž ƨƷƬ !ƒ ǪƒƨT!ƒ ǴǨǴ ǂ5

…ǑLǍǶƨ ǯƒ ǷɳdǰĂ ƚ ǒƨƬ dž ƚ ǒƨĂƱƒƨhǒǯ DǴ ĂDKƨnǰĂ

ƚ ù Lǒǥdž YƨƒĂT Ǒ5 KƒƨNǴ dž KƨǤ KƒĂǉ!ƒ || ƊǮ5

:2 ƙƒk

!Ǵ ǰdǮ Lǥƒ ƨƙɳǮĂ .. ǴǰLƒǷĂƪ !ƒĂ ƨƬ dž

.ƖǤ ǣ ǮǗ ǒDǴ ǰǂĂ Ǜ ƙǂLǂKǴ ǂĂ

hə DǑǂΈƩ ǁΘǀΈƔϸǷŽ- đ

ŀǷù ŇǴďžǓŇĵ ʈ ȘĿĵ ʂďŊǮǰƒ – ĭ ƧƬ dǂ ƻ !ǴƘƒ Ư ƧƼ
ƧùǧƧƕǑƨƬ ƙ ǴǰƕǺʈ ǑƘƒ ƘǴƽƘƒ ý‡ Ĭ ǮƵǓčědĒ
.ĭ ƧƬ dǂ ýű|Ʀ Űƒ

ŇĵǑƼ Ɣ ƶùƬƘ ƳǍƲ ǍdžǗ ǭȢ!ƒ ƧƬ dǒƿƧƘ ǑƼ Σ ďǍ
ǴƞĵǍơ ƻ űƤ!ƒ ƧǛ ƿƼ. ŀƿŇǴdǂ ǁ ǬǮƛdžƻ ǬǮǍ ǤƧŬƒ
ƘƒǍŀùʈ ĿǯǂǁƦ ƿƶuǴƼ ƧǛ ǮǓƘ|ƘƱ ĿǾǍ ǗƘƶƿǍ ǮǴƊ
.ǴǰǮǍ ǴǰƨǴƒ ƿǂ

ýŇǴƙ ǍƊýƞĵ ǍŇĵǗƬƿǴǂ ƿǂ Ǒʈ ǴƧ!ƒ ýǮǂ ĿǂǍ
ƘùĿǴ ǴǏŇčědĒ ŀƿŇǴdžƊýǍĿĿǾƼǗǮǂ ƧǍƞ
Ů ĿǷŀĵƼǗŇǮƧƿƙ ƘĿǴ Ǵž ʈ ƿƊŇĵ ǗƨƒǍƞƧƕŀƿƧƙ
.ǴǰǍ ƻ ʈ ǍĿǴǂǍ ǗǴĵ ƶǴƙƒƦƞƨƧuĵ

ƚùďǴǮĿǴ‡ ƿƼǗǴƒǍƞƧƒƧƿƻ !ǴƘƒ ĿǴ ǴǂƛďǍ
ƿƶùʈ " ýùdǮŇĵƧƒǍơ ǑƼ"ƧĿǮǍǮǴǂ ƧƵ ǗďǴǬƧʋ
:ýǴƼǓčěǮČ ǮǴ "ýǍƿž

ǓǑùƬ ý‡ Ĭ ǮƵǓǴǬ Ǵǰƣ Ǎ ƿǍ ƧƬ dǑƼĿǓƒ Ǵǰ-
ƚ ơǰĵĿƿĿĵƚǔƧǂʈ ƶ ƗǍƿĬ !ǥƒƿƦ dǮǴƧƬ ĿǍǂǑ ĿǮƿǔĿǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJÅù ǒĐDŽĎđ,Ĕ Ĭ ù!ǫčěČĎĂ čĒěď LJđǩKƒĂĻ!ƒ Ŏ5 ƥǿǩk

DĞǻzhǂǒŋƙǥǆ ƧTz!ƒ KƒĂĻ!ƒ Ŏ5 ĢĄǒĐDŽčƷ,Ď Ĭ !ǫ DǮǕNǰŋ

LǰdǩĞLĄǒĐDŽĒĒ,đ Kù ʓDǯ Ƨùơ!ƒ KƒĂĻ ŎǻĂ Ǘčěčď

|| ǖùdžǰdžƑ5ĂdǯǰǃǒƧĢƙƒ KĢǿDŽƒ KƥĎĂ . KĢǿǰŋ!ƒ

LǿǒƧƮ dǆ ýĂPƥ Ĭ !ǫ KƥDĢǂ ǗLǬ!ƒ ýƨƺ KĐTLǰǩ Lȿ !ƒ

.ǯ ĢĹLǰʔ ĂDĬ DŽŽLǬ!ƒ lƧĢƙ KĢǿDŽ Ŏ5

ǕĢƙǕǰƒ Ĭ ùDŽǯ!ǤƒĂNǰŎƧơ!ƒĂ ï ĂƥǒƒyƕǗ!ƒ LǥĂ

lƧĢŋƙƒ ǂơDŽdžŽ ƧƥƮ ƧǒƧ|ƙ ǯNǰƥ! Ĭ ƙơ ǕǑŽĢŢ !ƒ

Ƨù Ʈ dǩKù Lǥ ǗčěČď DŒ Ĭ ƙơ" NǰƕýĂ|!ƒ Ĭ !ǫǂǒǒǰǗǰ

ĢǻǕǑPĂǂ!ƒ ǕǕǗǰ ýdžǕ kŎƙƒ ýƨǤdǆ ƻ Ǘč Ĭ DŽǂǒǩk

Ŏù 5NƙùLƙǂǒDǰĂ ǂǒƮP!ƒ yDǰĂ ƧƮ ơ!ƒĂ ŎLƒĂǕƒ ýƒƨk

YĢǰƒǂ ƥơ ƥǂǒǖ ĢǆƧTz!ƒ KƒĂĻ!ƒ Ŏ5 NǰƧǒƺ Ǘå Ƨ|!ƒ

ǕǑŽĢŢ !ƒ ǕǕǗǰ Ŏ5 lƥƧǕǖ dǆƥĢĂ ǗLǒǆ Ĭ !ǫ ǕĂơDŽ

ĢǻǒDŽ LǥŢ !ƒ ƥŽ ƥƨ ĢǆNǰ(čěčē) ƥƥǩk LǰdŽŋǰǒĂ

lƧNǰĢ|!ƒ LǥùƮ ƥùŽ ƥƨ ǗĔ čĔ ǂƞLǰ(čěčē) ǂĻ ƘǆŽ

ǂdǯƮ LǄ ù!DLǰŢ dǄ Ĭ DŽŽĢǰƒǩk ƥǒǒŎƙƒ lƧǒǂƒ LƥǆĂ

."ƧǒǂhǰǁǃLǰdŽǂǤDǂƞLǰ

Ĭ ùĐžŽƔƧơ!ƒ KƒĂŁĵ ƧǑǨ ǇĵdžƧPǓƒ ƔǇǤĐŽǤŋĵŀǨĵƒŖǮ5

ǇǤǴǂ Ĭ ƧǤŀǨƒ Ǉƒƨŏdžƒ ǇĐǓơůǇƶ Ă[5ǕƧ[dǩ KǤŏǤ[ǨƒƒƑ

Ĭ ùĐžŽ|ǨǤ!ƒ ƧTƶ!ƒ KƒĂŁĵ!ƒ Ŏ5Ď,Ē ǤǨǤƿ ŀƿǤǽ Ĭ !ǫýŏdž

ŀƿǤǴǽ!ƒ || ĐǨžŽǨŖǮ5ǕǤĂŁĵ Ǌĵŀŋ ƶ !ĐĐĒ Ơ[Ăǩdžõ ƊǕƔƧơ!ƒ

ĭ ƊǕýùŀƧǕƒ ƔƧơ!ƒ KƒĂŁĵ Ŏ5 Ǌĵŀŋ ǇĂŏĐŽĒ,đ Ĭ !ǫyǨƧk

|| ù ĐǨŽ T‡k ǤǨžƿŀĂ . ǤĂŁĵ KǤǨĵŀŋ!ƒ ǇĵdžǇĵǨĂŏĐŽƠ[Ăǩdžŏ

Ǥǵuơ ŏĐƧ T‡k ǕƧǤǨŀǨƒ ĂdžǇƶ Ǖ ƧǤŀǨƒ Ǉƒƨŏdžƒ Ŏ5ŀƿǤǽ!ƒ

KƠùTǇƿùƿ– ƔƧơĐŽŋŏǨǇKƿŽǨƒ – KƒƿƧƒĂƒ ǇĐǇƶ

Ĭ ùĐžŽǤǵơdžƧdžǨǊĵǇĵýǨơdžƒ ăƬƧ ŎǨƒ ‡ŏƧ[dƶ KǤǽǤĵ[!ƒ

.‡ŀƧǤǨdžƒ ǊǮĂŏŋ KǤŋǤŏƒ yŀǮŏŎ‡! ǤǨĵǨǤ[žƒ

ǇĵĂù‡kĬ !ǫ‡ŏdžƒ!ƒ ‡ŏƧǤžǨ[Ǖƒ ‡ƠP!ƒ ƽ ŏǨƠk ă ƿĐ|| !Ŗ‡

Ŏù5ŀĂù|‡ ǤǨĵƒPŖ[ƒĂ ǕǤǨĵǔƶŖ[Ǖ || ǔdƶ ƧǤƷ[Ǉĵdž|ǨƠ

ǕǨơŏƧùT!ƒ || ĐǨŽdžĵ !ǫ|| !Ŗ ă ƿĐǕă ƧPǕƒ KǤǨƠ!ƒ ‡ŋĵƒĂdž

ŀƧĂùĐŽùƠP KǇǤĂ ǕƧƧơǨdž‡ŏƶƒƨƨ ‡ŏƒĂŋƧŀǤŀĵĂ‡kĂ

ƧĂƿù[yù dǩ KƊŋƿƿ‡ŏƒĂŋƧŀƿ ǪƒƧT Ǉĵdž‡ơŏƧT!ƒ || ĐǨŽ

Ǉĵ dŽùƷŏ ǕƧdĂƧ‡ ƿƧĂĐƒŽƿƶ Ĭ ĐžŽ ŀǤǮ[dƶ!ƒ ǇĂǤƿ

Ĭ ùĐžžùŋơ!ƒ ǇĵĂƔƒƒƧơ !ƒ Ǉĵdžƿ ǮĂ‡ŀǤǮ[dƶ ǇĂ‡Đdž

Ŏù5ƠǕŏùǊĵǪǤŀĵĵ ŋǨƒĵǤdžĂǊĵ ǕǇĂƿĭ Ǖ ǪƧĂ ĐǨǤ‡Đdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƨƮ džƠǆǎýǗƤǤǏ ĿĝĐýƤǒǗĂ ǗƨƮ džĂdžǑƼŧĐŷǆdžǑƼ

."ŧ|ƱĿdž||ĐǮĐžǆƠ!ƒ ƽĂ|ơ Ŀdž

"ŧǒƵǈŧţƠdžǆƵ" Ǐ ĐǮƓ ǒĐǑĂƍǮ!ƒ YĂƨƮdž ƽǅĂĂ

ǐ ƊǆùƲ ŧǒƨùƮ džǑƲƒƨǛƒ ĿƵ ƠƝƓ ƙdžǆƠƠǒƨƕyǅƒƙ

ƨƠ!ƒ ŧdžǆ ĿǂƙĐǮĂĂ ǗǆĂƨĂĐŧ!ĂƥǏ ƊƔĿƠ ĿǆdžýƤƒƙ

ýùƤƒƥ – Đǆƙ ĿƕƒǇƙƙƨƮ džǅƽƨƱƤ ǑƼƝǆţĿ ǰ ƨƮ dž

Ŀǰdžǆƨơ ƝǆǤƯƠƙ ƠdžýǒǆǏ džǆ!ƒ ƠƠǒƨƕ– ƥĂƥ!ƒ

ƽĂƼƨƮ džǆǇƙ ydžƔ|Ŀƒ ýƠǆĂ ƘǗƮ ƒĂdž ýƞƕ .ýǒƞ ƙ

yùdž ƓƒĿĂǆǎ ƨƤĐŧ!Ăƥǐ Ɗydžţƒdž ƊǆƵƙǗǆ|!Ʀ

.Ǐ džǆ!ƒ ƠƠǒƨƕ

ƻ !ƓơƘƒ ƔùĐžǆĐ- ƠǆĂƱƤ Ǐ !ĂĐǆƕ ǆŧǆƒŧƝĂ

ŧĐǮdžĿŧ!ĂǗǒƨƮ džŧǒƒĂƞƨƕƽƱĿǆǑƼƓ ĂƩdžǆ ǒ

ŧơƓƞ džĂŧ|ƼƮ !ƒ ƱĂƨƮ ǑƼĿǅǒƨƮ!ƒ ƻ ĐǮƠǆ ƘƞƙĿǰ

ƓǆƒƨƥýƙƓdžǗƱĐǮ ĿdžǒƨƮ džŧǒƒĂƞƨƕ ƓƦdžƙ ǑƘƒ

.ƠƠǒƨƕƨƮ džǆƕŧǒƵƨƮƕ

ŧǒƨƮ džŧǒƒĂƞƨĐǮƱƵĐǗƨǆƨƕƠǒƨƮ ƙƨƥƮ ĿǆơĂ

ǑƼƝǆǆƵŧĐƽơƦ ƙǗ ǐ Ʀƒ ƔǒƮ Ŀƒ ĿĂǆƠǒƕǆǆ|ƨƕƒ Ɠdž

ĿƓŧ ǑĿƓƱǒƨƕ Ʋ ĂƓdž ĿĐǏ ĐǮǗƨĂƥƮ Ŀǆơ ŧƱĐǮ

ƻ ƨǇǰůţ ǒǇ̈ ǷǇƶĥǕǸǚǇ ýƨ ǗǇ ǷǇƶƦ dž ǇǇ ǗǇž ǂƶĥ ǙǇǇơǒ
.ǂdǍǇdž ĭ ǷžǍ ǒƧ ţ dž ǂǒǇǍƞƧǇ ǇƧǇ

Ƨù ǇƧǇ ǘǇ ǇǇơk Ǉdž ǑǇǇǍ ýǍ ǇǇǇ ơǇ ǇǇ ƧT ǑǇ
:ǇǇ

.ƧT dž ǑǇǂǇǇ ǇǇǇ ǂǒƧǍ ǇƧǇdž K ŭ T ǇǍdž ǇǇ -

ǍǇK ǇǇ ù ! ǇǑ ù ǇǇ ǇǇ ý ǂ ǇƣƧT dž Ƶ Y ǇǇ -
.ǂƱ ţ ǇǍǇǇ

ǇǍǂǒ ǇǇǑ ǇƶǇ || !ǇǇǇ ý Ǎ | ǇĭǇ ' ƧǇǇ ǍǇƷ Ǉǉ..

Ƨù ţ dž Ǉ ƧǇ Ǎù Ǉǂ ǒ ǂţ ƶ ǇǍ ǇǇǇ Ǒ ǇǇ ǇǇ ǇǇǇ
ǇǇǇ ǇǍ ù ǇǍ ǂ ǇT ǍţP!ǇǇǇǇ dž ǇǇǇǇ ǑǇǇ
.'ǇǇ ţ ǇǍdž

ýùơdžǒǂùţ ƶ!ǇǇ – ǇǇǇǇ ǍǇ- ǂƱ|ǇǂǇ! ǇdžǇk ǇǍ
Ǒ!ǇǇ ǇǍ ĭ ƨǍƞƧǇǇ – ǇǇƱ! ǇǇ ǂ ŭƱǇ ĭ ǇǇƻ ŭP
ǇǇùT ǇǇǇ Ǎ ù Ǉ Ǉ ǂǇǇ ǇǇǇǇ ǇǇ ǇǇǂ ǒǒ Ǉdž-
ǂǒǂùţ Ƶ ǇǍùǇǇǍ ù ƞǍ ǇƧǍ ƧùǇ ǇƧ|ǒǇǇ čěčĚ (ǑǇǇ
Ư ùƶ ǇǍù ơ ǂ ǇùơƵ ŭùP!Ǉ ǇǂǍ ǇǇ ţ dž ǑǇǂǇǇǇ
ǕǇǇ K ǇǍ ǇǍ! ǇǇ || ǇǇǇ Ƨ|ǇkĭǇǇ ǇǇdž ǇǇǇ ýǇ dž
ǍǇǇǇdž ǇǇdž ǇǇ ǇơǒǇ ĭ ǷžĬ Ƨ ţ dž ǇǇǇ! Ƨ ţ ǇǇǇ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĭ ĎĎŘǰǿù! Σ ǒ Lǂ! ÜǗ ƧǕ! Lǰǿǔ5ƧǒP ĎŃǰƧ⁅ dŽǑơǔ5'

LǰǴǂdžǰǿǿƙ ĎǿŽ ǴǰǉŽ ƙdŽŅǰǍƧTdŽǴǵ ĎǮǑƕƧơ ǰǰŽƦ ƒ

.ǂǒǂƒ⁅ ƶ!ƒ ǀǍ|!ƒ

ĎǒŽLǰǂýǍǕƒ Ɣ!Ǵ "LǰƧƕǒŽƙ – ƘǍƧλ' ƘǴ ǍǴǰdŽǑƃǍ

ǂ ǖλ LǰƕΘǍƒƧƙƙ ǀǿdžǰƶƕýǴǰƒ Ĭ !ǫ LǰǿǴǒƧ!ǰ ǰǍLŋ!ƒ ý|Lj

LĴĬ ù ĎŽŽǑLǴƱǒƧ!ǰ YǍƧTdŽ Ƨ⁅ ĎǴǂǰƕÜƘƒǍⱢj Σ dŽǍ

ǴƖŋǰƃƧ|Ʀ ƙǑƦƒ ƘǴŋ!ƒ ǂ!ǂ dŽǑƃƘƒǍⱢj ƧTƶ ǰƶƕƧƱLǧ

ùƕǒ Ƨ⁅ dŽƫ ǒŋ!ƒ ǰǍLŋ ǰǿŽ ǰǿǒǰǿǒLǰǉŽ ƙǴŽÜƘƒǍ|!ƒ

LĴLǰǴ!ƒ YǴƦ ƒ ĎǮŽƧTƶ!ƒ ƘƒǍⱢj!ƒ ýǖP ǰǿƧ5čĎ,ĎđČ

YǍƧùTdŽǑù5ǰƧǍ ǴdŽ ù!ǫƶ ǒƕơ ǒƋ ǴǰǰĬ !ǫLǰ⁅ ǒ

ǂ!Ǵ ǑƃĎŽǰ ǂƕƫ ƶ Ĭ ĎŽŽ!ǂ dŽ Ʊ ƧƵ ǂǒǴdžǑLǴǒƧ!ǰ

ĭ Ƙù!ƒ ǰùǒ!ƒ ƶ Ƙơ ydŽLǂǴŽ || ĎǰǿǿƙĬ ĎŽƋ ǴǕƒ ĎǿŽ

.ĭ Ƨ⁅ dŽƫ ǒŋ!ƒ ǰǍLŋ ǰǿŽ Ĭ ĎŽýƕ Ǎ

ƒƧƘŋĎǰƘ|ǰǍ "LǍ⁅ ƧǰĿŊ– ǰǍdždžǰdždŽƘǴƧƘdŽǑƃǍ

Ǒù5ǂǒǴǒƧ!ǰ ƘƒǍ|!ƒ ǴǰƕƱ Ƨƺ LǍǂǒ LĴĬ ĎŽŽƧdžýǍǕ

ǴǕ⁅ ǴĎǴ|ǒƧƱ ǴŅǰǴŽǴΣ ǒǍ !ƒ ǀǴǂǒǴŽ ǍŊ Ƨ⁅ dž

.'ǂǒǴǒƧ!ǰ ǂǒƧǍƱƒƧƕǒŽ! ǂǰĎŽdŽ ǴƨηǕƒ LǰƕƘǖ⁅ ƒǍdŽĎŽ

ƱP ǑǰƧT ǍŊ ƘƒǍ|!ƒ || ĎǰǴƕLǰdžǰǿǿƙĬ ĎŽƘ|ǰǍ ǴŽ

ΌĂŜT Ï ĐžŽýĂŢ ơ!ƒ ï ƧŢ dƶ ɣ Lǵŋ!ƒ ýĂǴĂ .dď Ư ƧŹ
LŢĎ ù ĐžǊƒƧŢ dŽÜLĂŢ ƧþŇǰ– Σ ǴĹǰ" KǷǵǴdŽŎ5ýuƌ 5D
LŢĂ ÜǵƒĎù 5ƧĂùŀ'ƅĂŇǰłďǴǴƧħþ lĂ!ƒ ƧƒƧ|Ʀ ƒ LǵdŽĂǂö
łù dǰlŽĂŇǰï Ʀƒ ýĈǰƒ LŽ YǴǵƒ Ŏ5 lþŹǴ dƶ" ǴǵŇǰLĂǂö
ǴkĂpĂdŽǴŇǰĈħ LĂǂö LŢĎ ĐžĂ Üï ƧŢ dƶ ţ ŏŋĐŽǬ ǴĎ
yŏŎƦù ţ ŏł!Ǵ Ŏ5ï ƧŢ dƶ ţ ŏŋ!ƒ ǴǵŎĈŢ ŏ" ŎƦƒ ł!Ǵ!Ǵƅ
Ï ùƙơ Σ ŏĂù ţ !ƒ lǴǰĬ ĐžǴƒþŹƒ ï Ďǰþ5dŽþŢ ö LŢǴǰdž
.'2 ďĐŽ ƒþdŽ Ţ ö

ɣù!ǴĂ Üłŏ ƧŢ dƶ KǴƧƙdƶ ŎLǴŏƧħþ ɣ Lǵŋ!ƒ Ư 5ƨĂ
LǂďĐĐŽÜΣ ŏĂţ !ƒĂ łďĐŽǴŽÜƒĂ þŏţ ƧĂħþLǵdƶ ł ŏơ LǰdŽ
Ŏù 5ǴǴuƌ ƙdŽłŏǂù ţ z!ƒ lĂ!ƒ Ï |ħơłŏĂţ kÏ !ǫýĂŢ Ăƒ
.lƧĂǵdžĐþŽǂǴĐĂ Σ ŏĂţ !ƒ

ýĂPþƒ þŽ łŏĂţ Ʀƒ || ĐĐŽ 5ƨ ŎLǴŏƧħþ ɣ Lǵŋ!ƒ LŢĎ ĐžŽ
Ŏ!Ăþƒ yuƌ Ăƒ LŢΣ ǴĎ ĐžŽÜčědĒ lþŇǵdŽKǴƌ ĂǴdŽŎ5
lþŇǵdƶ || ĐŽƶ ţ Ăk ǴŇǰLþĂ ÜƨŏƶkþLǵ – ĐŽ ýǂThƨ
łơǴţ dƶ KþŏĂ þĂLŋ!ƒ Ĉħłł Ţ Ţ Pdƶ LǂǴŽƒ þþơKŎ5
.ĐǰǴþƦ Kþơ ŎƦƒ

ƚù�САǀĽĵƒ ƇƓíǀhƨùčƷ – ƧĂùƊƊǅƥǀƼƧƮ dǮĽƷ ƳƇƫƥƒ ƓƊƉ
:ŎƝǰƚǬƥƝƓƙǮ ĂǀơŎƼ– ƚǬƧǂƮ ƶ!ƒ

- ƓƓƺĂdǮĽƥǯƓíơƙdǯ ĽƥǨĂƥƒ ĽƥdǮ!ĂƥƸ ĂƥĂ Ɗƥǅ
ƚǒƞǰŰƒ ýĂƥǀƓƓǈƓƙƥǘƶ ŎƼƚǯƓdǯ ydǮƯ ƧƒƧƶƙő
.ăƧPŰƒ

- yùdǮƯ ƧƓƙƙƚǬƚ Ɠǂ ƘƒƥƝƓdǮƓǅƓƥơǥ ƊƥǅǥƊƥǅ
.ƓƥǀƓƥƒơD

- ƚù!ĂƥĂ ĽƥƓǅƥùơDĽƥûhyǀőƓdƯ ƺǀ ï ƬƊ!ƒ ýƥƓƥő
.ƘƓƶƨƓƥǮĽƥdǯăƧPD

- ƓƥĂPƥƥdǯ ăƧPū! ĽƥǨĂƥƒ ăƥơǥƚĽǰƓdǮĂDĽƥƞĽj
ƧƮ dǮĽǰƓdǮƮ ơĽƙĽƊǐ ƊǮǅƚƛƇƚ!Ăƥ ydǮƓƧơ
ƚù!Ɠ ƊƓƥĂDɣƧơ!ƒ ƧƯP ĂDɣƧơ!ƒ ƚ!Ɠ ŎƼ–
yùǒdǮ ƓǒƓƓǒƧ!ƥƊƥǀƙĽƊŎù5– ƚƑƞƓdǮǒĂƥ
ƊƥǅPƦƒ ǁ!ƦŎƼƓdǮƚƥdǯƘƒƥƶƓdƥĂ ƘǕǒƞƙƒ
.ƘǕƮ ƒĂdƥĂ ƘƒƥƧƓdƥĂ ƐĽƥĂdǯ

ǁƊǯĂơ ĽƥƓǀ!ƒ ĽƥƓƥƥƥ ƧƯĽƒ ƘƓƞĂ ƘƨƓ ƙƥĂ
ƚ!ƊƮ dǮƘƨƧhƥƼ.ƚƊǅƘƓǘƙPƒ ǁƓƝƘĽƓ ƓƥǅƚĂǀơ!ƒ
ŎƼĽƥƓ ƘƓǘPƧƓdǮƘĽƓĂ ǕĽƥǨĂƥƒ ǘǂ! ŎƮ Ɠ !ƒ ýǒdƥ

ƧƮ ǒǑǇǼǬƧŀƥ ƔǇƽ!ƒ Ǉǂ ƙǓǕǨǴ ǍǤǱǄǎ!ǍǕƒ ýơƒƧdž
ǑùƼǑùƪ ǬǸ !ƒ ýǬǅǨƒ ƗǬơ ƧƮ džǁ ƧǨǒǕ ǇǅǏ ǄǄǍǴǤ
ǇǍdžǒǒƥ ƧƮ džǇǬǸ !ƒ ǇǬǄǍǄ ǇǅΣ ǴǅǏ ǄǄǕǛǴ!ƒ
ǇǅǇǍƨƗ" ƧƗƙǍ .ƗǒǬǍǕƒ ýǍƥƒ ǑƼǴǴǬƧƕƥư Σ ƑǴƥƕ
ǇǬƕǍ ƧùƤǅǨǴ ƥǴǰ ƬǇǰƥ ǊǍ ǕƔǅǬǑ!ǍƥƒƴưǍƒ
ƒƧǍƥ ƧƮ džýƛdžƔƺǅǬƥ ƘƥƺǍ ǕƛdžǴ ǇƼǍ ƒƧǨǅǬ
Ɣù ǇƽƪƒƧǬǴǬǬƧƮ džǑƼƒƧǨǅǬǑǑ džǬƗư ǒƥ ǴǬ
Ǖ ǊǇǍƕǍƙǕǑùƪ ǬǸ !ƒ ýǬǅǨƒ ƗǬơƕǊ džǇƺ ǐ ƧƮ dž
ǑùƺƒƧǨƗƥǴƮ ǨǍǅƗǬǴǨ ǨǴǴƒ ƥƺ ǇdžƧƮ džƗǨ
ǴǒǬƧƕǨư ƧƺǨǴ ǍǤǱǄ ƧƒǍƥǅư ƺƕǑƼǍ .ǴǰǑ dž
.ƗǒǰǕƒ ýǍƥƒ ǑƼƧƮ džýǬǨǴƥǍǰƗƪƒǍƕ !ǍǨ Ǉǅ

ǴǬƥ ƧƮ ǒǑǇǼǬƧŀƥ ƔǇƽ!ƒ Ǉǂ ƥƼƗǬǴƗǬǴǇǍ
ǇǍ ƒ ǴƤ ƴưǍ ƧƮ džǑƼǴǴǬƧƕýƛdžǇǍƗǒ ǇǅǏ ǄǄ
ƔƮ ǇǬǑǇǼǬƧŀƥ ƧǬ !ƒ ǙƼơƒ ƥǍ .Ɨ|ǅǬƗǒǬǅǊýǙǨ
ǴƧƼƪ !ƒ ǅǬƥǅùƕǬƒ ƙǓǕědĒ ǇƥùǊƒdžƔƞǍdžǑƼƮ
.ǑƮ ǬǸ !ƒ || ǅǨ ƥǬǍ ƔǇƽǕƒ

ƨǴƕƪ!ƒ ǐ ùǄǄƗùǒǰǕƒ ǇƧǑƪ !ƒ Ɨ!ǰƪ džǨ ƧǨǅǴdž
Ɨù!Ǵ ǑùƼƧùƮ džƕùƕǨǨ ǇǅǴǴƧƕǨ!ǴǍ .ǑǍƗơ!ƒ

ɣ LGn̦ DDnj̦G̋ dž L̦ȥk Ŭ̈aͪ L̦ȏLǴŏ2ˡ̨ L̦ƽ̦ UĂ dẓ LẒ Gʄ̦Gʄ̦Ŗ ƒ
Ǒù 5ƨ ǒD̦ĽǗj̦ƒ Ǵǒ̦ǵ2!ƒ Gʄ̦ʄ̦ ýuʳ ʂ̦k LJ̦Ǻ Ü̓à Ƨ PDK Ǵ̦ Lnj L̦dž
.ǂù!Ăd̦ƒ ƨĢ́ mj̦ Ǒ5ýdžD Žǒ̦lunjDƧ Ț Gẓ Ĭ !ǫ Gnj̦ Ǵoƒ ǂ!Ǵ
ýh̦k LD̦L ǂdžǓ ǴǴǒ̆2h L̦Hu Lʄ̦ ƒŖNj'LǺ̦ ƧǫLNj̦ ƧƧh ƥ̦Ă
Ĭ ʂ̦ƱȚ džlƩǂŖ ƥ̦Ă .ǴD̦ŽƧȚ dž L̦ȥPǓƒ ɣ LGn̦ Üƒ Ăʑǒ LD̦
LD̦L ǜ ǂdžǓĂ Ăʑ!ƒ Ldž DǷǒ̆D Ž̋ẑ̦ kƧȚ dž L̦HƱΣ ǴLʄ̦
.L̦ȥPǔ! NjǑǑ̦̆žk

ǂ!ĂǴdžǂʄ̦Ǵdẓ ƱĂƧȚ ƱǴL̦Ǒ5 K'DPǒ̦ ǑŖƒ ƱǴ!ʄ̦ L̦dẐ
ƒŖù NjƨƧù hƥù ƥĂ ǕǑLǴŏ2ˡ̨ ț ǒn!Ǵ ƧȚ dẓ ț ǒn!ƒ Ʊƨǒ
Lǜ džǴǵnǴȚ Gž NjŖLƥǫǗ̦ ǒn!ƒ ǂdžDɣ|Ẓ lƥoh ǵGnŖǓƒ
NjƑȚ L̦džǴ̦ýdžk Ŭ̈aǂǒƧȚ dẓ ǂdĂ ǂo!ƒ ƥnȥk Ü2 ǒẓ ýPƥk
K'Țh ǴNj̦ L̦dẐ .ț ǒn!ƒ LẒ L̦ȏLǴŏ2ˡ̨ ƱǴu !ƒ ƧǴ̦ ǷǴ̦ ƥǫ
Ʊƨù! K'ǴhǒƧk ǷƧȵǫ ƧǴǫǑ5ƧǑ̦ k|| !Ŗ ƥȥhK'Ǵ ĂǴdẓ
ɣoùȚ ǂ!Ǵ Ǒ5ǂǒLǴŏ2ˡ̨ lƧƱǑ̦ !ƒ ǂDȥh ǒ ƧȚ dẓ ț ǒn!ƒ
.L̦ȏLǴŏ2ˡ̨ ƱǴu !ƒ ǛǒNj

:L̦ȥdž DŽ̦|| !Ŗ ƥȥh ǂǒǴƒ yǒƧǴdẓ Ǒ5ƭ L̦ƥĂ

ƚŽŝ͕ůĂƋ ƶ ƚ ù ƛĂŚ ƵĚƷĚƌƘ ůĂƋ ƓĂĐŝ ůĂ Ʈ ĚĂƵƞŵƌƵƙ ůĚ ǇĂƸ ƒ *

ƲƂĂƓƤ!ƒ ƠƼůĚƨƾĂƮ ĚƵƸƓĂƌ !ƒ ƔŽĂƥƙ ůĂƚƀ ůĂĂ Ƶ ĚĂƓƑĂĚ ƕ

.ƓĚƥƌĂ ƓĚƓƑĂĚ ƠƼ

ƝƥƌĚƵƮĂ ŝ ƧĂ Ʈ ĚƵ ƫ ƞ!ƒ ƧƑƤƦ ůĂƚƙ ůĚ ƠůƓĂ *

.ƓĂƓĚƌĂƚ ĚƓƑĂĚƥ ƘĂ!ƒ ƚŽĚƵĚƒƧƱ ůĚƝƓĂƌƞ

ůƶƚĚƵƓĂƵƨƦƝĵ ůĂƚƀ ůĚ ŝ ƵƵƵ Ƨ Ʈ ĚƵ Ɣ ůƓƞ!ƒ Ƨ Ʈ ƮĂ

ƠƼƧ Ʈ Ěƶ ŽŚƞ Ʈ ĚĂ ƶĚƚ!ƒ ĚƵƸƒ ǇĂƥ ŝ ƵƵƵ ŽĂ "ƞ !Ʀ

ŝ ƧĂ Ʈ ĚƵ Ɣ ůƓƞ!ƒ ǇĂƓ ƥĂ ƵŽĂƚ ƶ!ƒ ƚƛĂƥ ůƶ ƓƓĂƦ ƸƒƒƉ

ƲƓĚƑ ůĂƚƀ ƸĚ ůĂĚĂƵ !ƓƦƓĚ ƥŽĚǇƥĂƦ ƞ Ʈ ĚƼ ůĚƞ !Ʀƚ

ǇƝƓƙ ƥĂ .ƶ ĂƧƲ!ƒ ƧŽƙ ƓĂƌ ŝ ƵƵƝƼŝ ƧƲůƒ ƥƓŽ ůĂĂ

ůĂƶƚƙ ůĂƚǇĂƧƶ ƥƶ " Ɣ!ƓĂ ƵƱƞůƒ ƞƦƝĵ"ƧůƓƶǇĂƧTĚƶ

ǇĂƧĂTĚƶƠĂ5 ƓĂƓĚƓƑĂĚ ƘƥƓƶĂ .Ʊ5 ƓƶĂ ůƶĂ ƛ ůƥĚƶ

ǇĂƧTĚƶƼ5ƘƵƶƞ !ƦƚĂ ƲƓƞĂƓĂƱƞůƒ ƞƦƝĵ ƵƶůĂƧƚ"

"ůĂƚ ƧƥƝ ƘƓŽƧƙĚƶůƚĚƶƓƥĂ ."ůƥƧŚƥƶƙ – ƘĂƧƛ"

ƓŝƞƥƧĂ ƥ5.ƚ ƓĚƶƶƥŽĚƶůĚƶ ǇƵƌ Ă ƘƸĂƓĚƶƘƧŝƥ

ǇĚƶƒ ůĚƶƞƥ ůƥTƶĂ Ʃ Ěƶ ƓƓƌ ƞƒƥƶŚƶĂƞŽ ƝƥƚƵ ůƥ

ǇƥƶƶƙͲ ƚĂƚƦĂ ĚƶƘƓƧƙĚƶŝ ƵƵƵ ůƥŽƙƒ – ƚƥƝƥĚƓƌ

LǇÀù‡k Ǒù Řƒ 2 ǍƧù Ư!ƒ Ǒ5 Ǵƒž dž Ƨǒ Ǵdž ɣ ơhǴǰǂǫơD

."LǇƨƱ!ƒ LǇh ҙ ǴǴǀ !Ĥ Ǚ Ǚ ǒƧǴ

LǇD'Σ ǴLǰ Ǐ ǥƱ dž ɣ DŽ LǍ ƧǒLNǰ ydž NǴǒǴ ǓǑ5Ǎ

Ǒù 5Ǵǰù zhƧù ƯǰLǇǍ ǗLǰ LǇƧTƵ ǂǥǴ dž ǰdž LǇǍ‡k

ǰù ƵǴǓ ƧƮ dž Ư ǍǴdž yư Ǎ ƒŘɲǍ ǗǴǰǒ ž k ǍDǴǰǒɳk

ɣù LǴ!ƒ ƧƮ DǴǰ ǗƬǴǰ ǂ|Ʊǰ Ǒ5ǂǥǴ DŽ ɳDyư Ǎ

Ǐ DŽLǇƨƱ!ƒ ҙ ǥǒ DǰŘ ǰNǴdž Ƨdž K' LǇD Ǐ DŽǑLǴǒƧ!ǒ

:"LǍ ƧǒLNǰ ýǴǍ ."Ǵǰǒž k

ǰù NǴdž ž ǒzh Ǐ |hǒLǇDyǒŘ ǒǕ ǑLǴǒƧ!ǒ ɣ ƵT!ƒ LǇD

!Ǵž LǇƧTƵ Dǂž dž

ǰNǴdž Ǒ5 LǇǂǒǕ ǰNǴDŽ ƧƮ dž ɣ LǴ!ƒ ƧǍDǴǰ ʋ

."LǇƨƱ!ƒ ǂǒ ơ LǇǴž ydž Ǵǰǒ Ǐ DŽýǰǒ Ǵž

LǇDǴ|DŽ LǍǰǒǕ" DǰǏ DŽLǍ ƧǒLNǰ ƧƒƧƮ ǫydž

Ǐ !ǫLǇƨƱ!ƒ ýƮ Ǎ Ǘƒǒž hLǇ Ǵǰ KǍ Ǐ DLǰNǴdž Ǒɳƒǰ

Ǒù 5Ǎ ǗǴdž LǇƧTƵ ǒzh ǰNǴdž Ǒ5 ƧƯLƒ ǒǴ ǒLǇhƒ Lj

ƧƒƧù ǰǗƒ ydž ǗDŽƒ ǂǰ ƵǏ DŽƧdž ƒ Ư ƧƵǒ 2 ǔP!ƒ ǂ!Ǵ

LǇdž KƒǍLǰ Ƨù TƵ ǒzh ǰNǴdž ýǒž k Ǒ5 LǇƨƱ!ƒ ҙ ơhʋ

|| ù ŘŽ Ǐ ƧƮ dž Ư ǍǴdž ýƨ ǴǰǍ .ǴǰǴ Ƨhǰǒ Ǐ k

ŀ5Ĝu ư ǫĭ ĐŹŽ5 ʃĂ Ĝ ǆǅ Ü ǆčědĒ Ɩ ǆNǴdŽNǂǆĂk ǆǅ ƖƨǒdǮ

ýʄǂŏ LŢ ǆhŬ̌ KǆĂ ĭ ƊŎ5 Ɩ ǆNǴdǮ Ŏ5ƧƲLǅ Ɩ ǆǴǫ LǅĦƖƨ|5

ǆǅĂù dǮ ĭ ù ĐŹŽƧù ƲLǅ Ɩ ǆǴǫĭ ƧŢ kŬ̌Ă Ü2 !ǴKǅ ƧǅƧdǮ ʃ

ŀùǒĂǆ ƻ ùǆĂdŽǴƤǅ ĐǆžŽĂ ÜʄǴdǮ ƧǅƧdǮ Ǵŀ|ĐŹǮ

ă ƧùƤĐŀ!Ăǆh ĐǆǒŢ Ŭ̌ǅ ŀ!Ǵ Ŏ5 ƧĂǴǅKǅĂ ÜǴǅdŽƯ ƧǴkk

.ǴǆǅƤĂ Ɣ Ƨơ!ǅ ƻ ĂƧƲ Ŏ5ŀ!ǆǴǒdǮ Ɩ ǆŽǴdǅĂ

KǴʃǒkƯ ǴŢĭ ĐŹŽ– ĐǆǮ čědĒ Ɩ ǆNǴdŽKǴ ǆǅŀNǆ

Σ dŽ!ǅ ŎLǴǒƧhǆĭ ƧŢ dǮ ƻ !ǴKǅ Ɩ ǆǒŽĐ– yƕƨŬǅ ƧǴƧʃ

:ŎNǆ

LǅdǆơĐƤKǒŭ̌5 ŀǂƧKdǮ ŀŢ Ǵ !Ǵǒ ǆǒǴdŽǴƤǅ *

Ǵʃǆ ĂdŽùǒǆŬǅ ǆŭhù!ǅ ydŽǆŭ̌Ž Ŏ5 LǆǴkdǮ LǅǴƧƱ!ǅ

Ư ƧǴžkŀǆ Ǵ KǅNǴdŽǆǒŬ̌Ă ÜʄǴdǮ ydŽƯ ƧǴkǒ

.(đ Ɩ ǆǴŽ"ǴǆǴơĐydž

LǅǴƧƱ!ǅ LǅdǆơĐ|| ƕKǅ ǅƘ" Ü| ƧKdǮ YǴǴƱǴƧŬ̌ǅ *

ÜǴʃǒĐŽNǆù Ţ hNǅǆ|LǆƧùƤŬǅ ƻ ƧƱ!ǅ ĐǆǒŬ̌Ɣ Ƨơ Ŏ5

Ɣ Ƨơ!ǅ ƧƱƤ ĂĐƔ Ƨơ!ǅ ŀ!Ǵ Ŏ5– ƧŢ dŽLǆǴdŽŢ ơLǆĂ

yùǒdǮ ǴǒLǴǒƧhĐǆǆ|KLĐ– ŀùʃǴdŽǒĂǆ ŀ!Ǵ ĐǴǆĂĐ

ƐĻſĂdž ĐſžPƦ ƒ || !ƦǑƼ ƓǆžǓĿŧdžǆ KſƥƵƓ́ dſĂ KǓňǐ Ʀſ
.(ē ļƥƓžˈKǓ Ţ ƒĂdſĂ KſƧƓ́dſĂ

Ļĵû ơǒ ĻĴǐ !ƎƲƼˈ ǕƧŢ džǑƼǂǆƓ́ǒƧƕƲƥƵƇƕƲǤơǓſ *

ǐ ƧùŢ dſţ ǒùŋ!ſ ĻĴǐ ù ĐƵŽ ĻƩƱ!ƒ ƝƼǂ ǥǒǐ Ʀſ KƥĂſ

ǂơǓdž ǂǒƧơ ļƥƧǥdžǒýǂǥǒ ĻĴƓǂdžǒǑƦ ǒǂ!Ɠ́ ǑƼ ƇƕĻĴ

ǕƓǒƓƓ́ǒƧ!ƲǕƧŢ dž| ĐǆŽ ƤƧǒǕdǆſ Ɠ́ƥdžŢ Ă ýƇſǐ ĐƵŽ

KſĂù|!ƒ ýƓǂſ ƧſĂùŋǂƧŢ dž Ǒư ƒƧǕſ ǑƼ yư ǒ ĻſƲ

.ˈƓǒƓǆž! ǂdžǓ!ƒ ǂǒƧǂ[ž!ſ

ǐ ùư ƦdžNĐƵŽ ĻƓ́ ƓǆǓ ĐƵŽ ĻƥĂ !ƒ ǑƼ yư Ăſ ƇƕƲ*

.čĒěě ĂǒĂǒĂ ƧǒƓǒǑƦǥſ

ǕƥNƓ́dž ǑƼƧǒǂǐ ĐĻĴNĐƵŽǂ ǥdž ĻdžĻĂǂǒ ĻĴǐ ĐƵŽ

ĻƼƧùƱ!ƒ Ļĵƕƻ !Ɠ́Ʀſ ƧſƧdžƦ ƒ ýǂǒ ǕƓƕƧƲĻſ ļƥƓǥƥžǂ

.ˈƻ !Ɠ́ƦĐžǂ ƇǕſ ƏƥƓǆŽƇƱ ĻƥƓ́dž

ɣùĻƓ ǐ ĐƵŽ ĻƦǒơ ƧŋƕK ƻ !Ɠ́ƦĐž dž!ƒ ļƥdžǕſ ĐƓǆž

:ǂǒNǕſ Ļdž

ƇƓư |Ļſƥƕǂ ļƥNƓ́dž ǑƼƧƲĻſ ƥƓǒ ĻĴǐ ĐƵŽ Ļſ*

.ƓǆŽ ĻƥƧŢŽ

ǴĭdžƒƨùǿǂƧ ƊƵƸǨŬ Σ˥ Ŭƒ ǉƦǋǉƮ.Ĭ !ĂŪƒ ǂǀǭơ!ƒ *

ƊǴƵ ƥùƽĂƊǄǇǭƿĭ Ʀù!ƒ ǊƷĂƧƬdžǑƼ"ƧǉǭǄƧĂǇƒŽǇǇƧƊ

Ƙù ǇǴƒ ǇǶùơ ŬǂǾƧ˩ dž ǂǽƒĂηƧǂǇǂǶǾǑǊǇ ƼƧĂ ŬčĕƊČ

ƨĂǴηǑƧ ƧƠƦ ƊǇƼƒĂ ŬƊǇǇǇƊƊǂƘǂǭƮ!ƒ ƧǑǊǴǂ!ƒ

ƥƧùƱ Ǒù5ǇĂǑǴƧǂǇƒ ƠηǇǇǭĂ ŬƊǂ!Ǥ dž ŬƊǇǴǴdž

ŬƊǇǇƧŬ ǂǾƧ˩ dž ǂǽƒĂηƧǂǇ ƘdžǨǇ ƒ ǂǇƊǇ ǇǇžǑǊǴǂ!ƒ

.ǋǑηư ǖǂǂǴǴdž Ƙ˙ǭĂĂ

Ǒù5Ɣ Ƨùƙƙǂù˥ dž!ƒ ǇƥdžǇ ǉƦǋǉƮǂǑǇƒ ǂǀǭơ!ƒ *

ydžǴǇǇǊǴdžǴǴǴǑƧǂǴƊƵƘdžǴƠǑƦƒ ǇƥdžŬƒ ǇǇžǴǇǊǂη

ƘǇǭù ǊǴdžǂƶ! || !Ʀ – ƥƵǂǴƒĂǴdžydž ŬčĕdČ) ƽƒƧƶ!ƒ

|| ƧƥùƙƘù ǇǴƒ ǴnǇǇǂƠǑǴǇǊĂ ŬǇƊdžǇ ǴƒƧdžǇ dždž

.ǂǇƊǇĂ ǂƶǂǴƒ ǇǇƊǇǑƼǂǾƒĂηƧǂǇǂƶǑƱ

ƘơǴƊŬƧǇƧƼƘǴƼƘnǇǇĂ čĕdĒ ǇƥǊǴdžƮĬ ƊƵ

ǇǶǂĂǂǾù˥ dž ǂùǽƒĂηƧǂǇ ǇǂǂǇƶ!ƒ ýǇŬ ǂ˥ Ƨǉƒ

ǇƥùǊǴdž || ƊǴǂǇdžǇ5.ǴǇǇǇǇη ǂƊdž !ǫƧǴǇ Ŭƒ

ýǑǂ˥ Ǒù5ǇĂƱP ƘǇǴ ǴǂŬǑǂǇŬƒ ƘƨǴdžǇ ƠǴ!ǫǇdž

Ƨ˥ dž ǇǂǂǇƶ!ƒ ƘƧ˥ ơ ƒǂĂ.ǂƊǇ ǂǑ˥ ƙǇĂǇƒ ǂǑ˥ ƙ

Lĵûıhɟùpǖz!ƒ ƧNǻŋ Lǂ!Ă Üǀ|ĐǯźŽNƒĐ ɫǰƘĚĵŎƼ ǤǤǴŏƧhǺ

.ƧǯǵŎĐǮǤǽƦ ŰƒĂ Ɣz1!ƒ

ḰǴÙƼơḰ ǤƒǴǴĩ Ŏù ƘƒḰƒǺȶĵ!ƒ LǂƼḰƥǺƒ Σ ȿLĵŎƼǺ

ɫùǒƒǺŋƧ!ǂ ỳùƥǺdǮŎùƼƖƥùǫŋ ḰƒƧùǒḰ Ḱƥŋʈ ƧǰƧƼ

Ĭ ùĐǮǮǂƧdǂƒ ɫǒǴǽƒ Ư ƧȿLĐḰƵǤƦƒ ƥƼÜǒƧʈ dǂ

Ŏù5ýùǒdǮǤĵŎƘƒ ỳƤĐǮĐǮ Ďđ Ĭ !ƍýʈ Ḱɫȵ ǤĵǤƘdž

ḰǴŋƘƍǂ ýǒr ȿḰhḰǤǒƧTḰ ƧƥʈƦ Ḱ LĴǺ ǕǑDǒǂ ǕḰǗƒ

ǤƤzùĩ ỳùȿƦƒ ǺǺ Ĭ Ḱơ ɫǒǂǂơ!ƒ ḰƒǤǴz!ƒ ŎƼɫǒƧʈ dǂ

ɫǮǤĵ LĵǤǴdǮŎƼƖƥǫŋ ḰƒƧǤǽƦƒ ḰƧnȵĵǺ ÜĚ čČ ɫȵLĵ

Ư ùzhǺɫĐǮƒ ĭ ƥǒǗƒ ƭ ƤƧ ɫǒƒǺŋƧ!ǂ ḰĐǯƦƒǺ .ƖƥzḰdž

ǤƒƥùƵǤNĵ!ǘƤ Lǹdǅ ùTLĸĐǂǂḰƽ ǫơḰ ŎƼĐǮǂƒ ƥǺdǂ

ɫǒǤǽƦ ƬƧ!ƒ ɫǂƧǴTdž !ƍǤĵƍǮǤƥĐḰmĵƘƒ Ǥǽ.ɫǒǮǤĵ !ƒ

ƻ ǺƧùƲ Ḱz5ƥ ǤǽǰȵɫǒƧǺƒƧhǒǂ ǪƒƧT ɫĐƤǮdž ǒƧǺǕƒ

ỳùdǂƘĐǮƧùǂhdžù!ǺǴdž ù!ƍǗǤĵƍǯ ƧƤĐǪƒƧT Ɩƥzḱdž

ǎƥǺ ÜḰǴŋƘƍǂ Ư ùzhŎƼƽ Ǻƪ !ƒ ƧǤḰơƒ ƻ ƥnĵýdǂƘƒǺ

Ĭ !ƍḰƒƧǍƱḰ LĵdǮNĵƍ ḰƥĐǤǺɫǭƒ ɫǒǂǂ!ƒ ƔƧơ!ƒ ƔǺTLĵ

ƥzhɚ ǪƒƧT!ƒ ||ĐǮǮĵhƳƒƧʈ !ƒ ƧnȿḰƥƼ.ǤǤǯƥǫŋ ƻ ƥǺdž

ƧḰǺùƘƒ ɫùŋƧƥ ḰzȿƦƒǺ – ƔƧơ!ƒ ǤǤĐǺdǮLĵdǮǤĵǤƪ ƬǤdž

ƨǤǭẑùᶇ Ǘƒ Lǿh ƙ Ǥ́ƨ́ ƿǤǨƒ ƘƥƙơƒǍ .. ƨǤǭẑ Ǘƒ LǿǍ Ǥǭẑǯǿυ

.. ƻ Lƶƒ Ƙƒƥƶdž ƨu ơƙ ƘƘƤƤƊǑƘƒ ƚǒǿƬ!ƒ ƨǒƝǤ́ƶ!ƒ LǿǍ

Ǘùuư ǍǤǴdǮ Ƙƒƥƶdž ƨu ơƙ ƚǒƨƮ dǮ ƚǒƶƒǍƞƨƕǿ ƘƬǿǍ

!ƻ Lƶƒ lƨƮ Ǥ́dǨ ƒǍƥƊǍ

. ƔǤǨ!ƒ ƒƦƝǰLǿdžƤƈ́ƒƇ̣ƻƞ ƜǤǿǒ|| !ƦǍ

"ǍƨïƳ'ƝǗƮ"

čĕēĚ (Ɣớ Σ Ʊ ƺƊƊ̌Ɗ̆ – lƨƝǤƒ

[illegible]

[illegible] (*)
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

الفصل الرابع

إحالات.. وإضافات

ɩ ƒǚƑ˶ ǻǸǰ Ǘǿǟǝ

Ǒù5ƧǪǕƒ ɤƒǴƝƶ :(Ŀ˺ ơ ĿɧȽǳǯƧ!ƒ ƥǹǻ) ǑǨƧƞɳ!ƒ - č
– ĶǍƧùǿɦ- Σ ƧǴǵƫƒ Ƨƒƥ ƚǌǕƱdžƧǴǛǕƒǍ ǅƴƧǨƒ
.ďďđ ƭ – č ǅǨǨ˵ .ɤ) ǴƒƝǖ ƚǌǕƱdž

ƒƧǨǅɳǮǵýǖƙơǓ ï Ƨ˺ !ƒ ơǉǎƧǨƒ :(ĿǍǴǪ ƥǿƧƫƒ) ĶĿǅǯǮ - Ď
– čĕĎĕ – ɩƧŅǴǺ|!ƒ – ʒǖɦù!ƒ ƚù džƴƧǨ – Ƨù˺ dž
.ĎĒĔ ƭ

Ƨù˺ dǯǿǎƧǨǵ– čĕčĕ ɩƧǍ˶ :(ĿǳǯƧ!ƒ ƥǹǻ) ǑǌǖƧ!ƒ - ď
Ƨƒƥ ǗǨ ùùơ Ǘď Ʊ – čĕĎč – čĕčĐ ĿǳƵǑdžǍ!ƒ
.Ēĕ – ĒĔ ƭ ǗǨĕĒĔ – ɩƧŅǴƒ – ɤǌƬ!ƒ

ƧǍƥ – ï Ƨù˺ dǯ ɤƒǍùĿ!ƒ Σ ùǅǯǮǨ˵ǴǅǯƧưǴdž - Đ
.čĕĎĐ / Ē / ē Ǒ5ǗĐ ƚ˺ ǅǮǯ – ýǍǕƒ ƥǴǌĿǖƒ

ƚǿƧù˺ dǯ ĶǴơ ǍǴǵdǯ ơǎ ƧǴǨ.(ƽ ǿǵƬ ƥǿǯdžǯ ýǴǍǭ - đ
– ƚǿƧù˺ dǯ ƚùư ɳǖƒ ƚùƘǿdž č Ʊ – ƚǿǴǴǿƧƞƥ
.ď ƭ ǗǨĕđĎ – ɩƧŅǴƒ

Ǒ5ýǴdž- "ɩƥǴǴdǯ Ǘ ɩƥǴ˺dǯ" :(ǑƷƱ! ƥǿǯǅ) ƥǿ˺ !ƒ - Ē
.čĕČē / Đ / dČ Ǒ5ǗĐĐ ƥǌ!ƒ – "ɩƥǿƧɳ!ƒ" ƚƷơ˺

ɫǒ̂uư |!ƒ :ĭ Ƨùʈ dƶ Ư ǒǗƒ ɣ Ǵ!ƒ ǑƼƧǒ|Ʀƒ ƭ Lj - ē

– ɫùǒ̆ǒdǮƒ ɫùƶƱdƶ Üč ĕđĐ – čĔĔĎ ɫǒ̆ùʈ dƶ

.đē ƭ Üčĕđđ – lƧNǥƒ

.ĕĐ ƭ Ǘ ƘǴ!ƒ Ƨþʈ dƶ :ýǴƺ - Ĕ

ƧǍǓƘǍ ɫǒǍ!ƒ ɫǂƧơ!ƒ ơþƧǴ:(Ljǒ̆Ƨ!ƒ (þƶ) Ǒƶƺ!ƒ - ĕ

ɫùƕdǮď' ƭ Üč ùùƞ – Ƨùʈ dǑƼ Ɗǒ̆!ƒ ƊǴLj

.čdĐ ƭ ÜčĕĐĚ ɫǒ̆Ƨʈ dƶ ɫư nǰƒ

.Ě ƭ ÜNǰǇ Ʀþʈ dƶ :Ǒƶƺ!ƒ - čČ

yƑǴƿǍ ǑƼƧǍNǰ!ƒ yǰþƕ (þdǮĐLJƕþdǒ̆ǳ Σ ǴLjþ - čč

.ččČĚ ƭ ÜčĕĒĐ lƧNǥƒ Üɣƶ!ƒ Ƨǰþ – ƧǍNǰƒ

Ǒùʈ Ǵ !ƒ Ƨʈ dǒ̆ơþƧǴǑƼKǴƒƧþ :(ĭ ƨǍƼ) Σ ƞƧƞ - čĎ

.lƧNǥƒ Üč Ʊ – ǑǂǍđǮƶ Ƨʈ ƶ!ƒ Ʀǰž

ǑùƼƧùʈ dǑƼɫƵǴ !ƒ ơþƧǴ:(ǑĐƵþ) ǑƦǮƞ!ƒ - čď

Ƨǰþ Üč Ʊ – čĕ ùù!ƒ LƦù|!ƒ Lǰùdǯ ǍǗƒ ƻ ùʈ Lǰƒ

.čĕ ƭ ÜčĕđĎ ÜƧʈ dǮƻ ƧǴdƶ

þùƘƶ) Ǒùƶƺ!ƒ Lǰùƶ – čđ þƞǳđƶ – Ƨʈ dƶ ʈ Ǎ - čĐ

.ĎĒē ƭ č ùƞ Üǒ̆Ǎ!ƒ ɫǂƧơ!ƒ ơþƧǴ:(Ljǒ̆Ƨ!ƒ

ƻɉù Ț dž :Ǒzʶƻ!ƒ LǮ – čē ɓɒɳǯǮ – ƧȚ dž Ț Ǎ - čđ

.ǇǉȽj

.ĎĔđ ƭ ÜǇǉȽƻɒȚ dž :Ǒzʶƻ!ƒ - čĒ

.čĕ ƭ :ǑƦǯɳ!ƒ - čē

.čĔ ƭ :ǑƦǯɳ!ƒ - čĔ

.ĎČ – čĕ ƭ :ǑƦǯɳ!ƒ - čĕ

.Ďč – ĎČ ƭ :ǑƦǯɳ!ƒ - ĎČ

.ĎČ ƭ :ǑƦǯɳ!ƒ - Ďč

.ĐĎ ƭ Üč ùɳ Üǒǳ!ƒ ǂƻơ!ƒ ɑƻǴ :Ǒzʶƻ!ƒ - ĎĎ

:Ǒù zʶƻ!ƒ LǰŽ ǚù|LȊ čĎ Ǵɳ!ƒ – ƧȚ dž Ț Ǎ - Ďď

.ĐĒ ƭ Üǀǵ!ƒ ƻɒȚ dž

:Ǒù zʶƻ!ƒ LǰŽ ǚù|LȊ čĔ Ǵɳ!ƒ – ƧȚ dž Ț Ǎ - ĎĐ

.đď ƭ Üǀǵ!ƒ ƻɒȚ dž

.Đđ ƭ Üǀǵ!ƒ ƻɒȚ dž :Ǒzʶƻ!ƒ - Ďđ

ǵůȚ LǌƦǯƒ – ǑƦɳ!ƒ Lǆž!ƒ ɓƷ :(ƟǖȚ) ǏȚ ǒŽ - ĎĒ

yùƘƱ!ƒ Kùơǩ Țƒƻ – ǂǳ!ƒ ƧȚ Ž ǑƼǂȚ dž

– '!łùďǽ Ǿǘu ƿ' Ǒù5K'ƧTĿǰǵǰžǕǍŢ 5yŋƒƧ
.čĕēđǍ čĕēĐ – łďǍƧďǰ

– łǒƧŢ dǮłǒƒǍŋƧłǰǍ ǑƦłŋ!ƒ :(ƿǍdžďžƿ) Ǒ!ǍǩdžĎē
ď ùŋ ǛƧŢ ƵǍ ǑƦłŋ!ƒ Lǰďž!ƒ ƥǯ ǈǍƿĿǰǑ5ł ơłʋ
łùzłƱ) – łùǒƤǒƧǨƒ K'ǤƒƧƥĐǮǒƧŢ dǮłǒdǯ!ƒ –
ǈƧǸǵ|!ƒ – Σ dǯT Lǰû Ƶ łùzďǻ łzłƱdž (ǈƥơdž
.čĕēĐ

– ǯłǴŢ Ƨƥù Ţ dž(LŢ ơ LǰLǰďž!ƒ ƥǯ) ǑƦłŋ!ƒ - ĎĚ
.ĎĕČ ƭ ǕčĎ

.ǸǰǯĿƧƥŢ dǮ - Ďĕ

Ď Ʊ – łǒƧŢ dǮł!ǮdǮýǍŢ ĎǑ5:(ǑơłƮ) ǈƥǒơǍ - dČ
.čđĐ ƭ Ǘ(K .Ɣ) ǈƧǸƒ – Ǒ!ǍƥdžłǉdǮ

ǑƦ5:(Ʋ5ǿ ƥďǯĐ) Ư ǍƵ LǮ ű|Lǰ- LǰƧǍłK'ƒƧǂdž dč
č Ʊ – Ƨù Ţ dǮǑ5K'ƧłǴǍłLǰǍǰǯǍĐł ǒƥ!ƒ ƧŢ dž
.čĎď' ƭ ǕčĕĎđ ǈƧǸƒ – ƧŢ dǯzłƱdǮ

Dž ƧǾǕƒ ƔƑǵƵ :(LŢ ơ LǰLǰďž!ƒ ƥǯ) ǑƦłŋ!ƒ - dĎ
.đĔĎ ƭ Ǖč

ƨĂù Ʊ Rƒ :(lƨù dž ƥdždžt, ďƵĂ (ƥTƒƨ .ƥ) ï Ăƒƨh!ƥ - dď
łùhƥdž đ Ʊ – ł ƥùơ!ƒ ƨù Ţ ƶ!ƒ Ŏ5ï ƥĢ ƙƥŬƒ
.dĚ ƭ Üčĕđ Đ lƨNĢƒ – łčƨŢ dƶłư nĻƒ
.đĔĎ ƭ Üč Dž ƨŬƒ ƔƑĢƶ :Ŏƙhƣ!ƒ - dĐ
.ĒčČ – ĒČĕ ƭ Üč Dž ƨŬƒ ƔƑĢƶ :Ŏƙhƣ!ƒ - dďđ
ƭ ÜĎ DŽƔùƑĢƶ!ƒ – ƨƥƨƥƒ ơƥŤ!ƒ łdžƨƙ yŋƒƨ - dĚ
.dĐ
.ĒčČ ƭ Üč Dž ŊĻĿƥŢ dƶ :Ŏƙhƣ!ƒ - dē
.ĒčČ ƭ Üč Dž ŊĻĿƥŢ dƶ :Ŏƙhƣ!ƒ - dĔ
Ď Ʊ – łčƨŢ dƶł!ƥ dƶ ýĂŢ ĎŎ5:(Ŏơhƫ) lƥơĂ - dĕ
.čđĐ ƭ Ü(K .Ɣ) lƨNĢƒ – Ŏ!Ăhƥdžhƥdž
.čđď ƭ ÜŊĻĿƥŢ dƶ - ĐČ
ƨùčƶ!ƒ ƥƺ .ƥ) ï ĂĢ!ƒ LƵ ů|Lƚ LĂďĎŽKƒƨǂdž Đč
ýůƙùơŬƒ łdĂĢdŽ5ƨNƚŪƒ ƨĂƥ LdžĂŢ :(ƥdždž
Ŏù5ł ùơhƾ čĔ LƤ|!ƒ ƨPƒĂĎŎ5ƨŢ džŎƫ Lƺƒ
ƨƒƥłùƶhƱdž č Ʊ – lƨNĢ|!ƒ ơƥƨƙ łčĂƥƒ lĂƥ!ƒ
.Ĕ ƭ Üčĕēč lƨNĢƒ ÜƔƙ!ƒ

K'ƨh[illegible] Σ Ăƒƨƥ[illegible] ƚdǂƨk (ƨ5Ă[illegible] ƨǂ . Ш) ƥǐĂƨǒNj - ƉĎ
ŰčĕĒē lƨN[illegible]|!ƒ – Ǒù lƕƨz!ƒ Ɣ[illegible]!ƒ ƨƒƥ – ƨ Ʈ dž[illegible]5

.ĕē ƭ

.Ďď ƭ – [illegible] dǂ - Ɖď

.Ďďč ƭ – [illegible] dǂ - ƉĐ

.ĎĕĔ ƭ – [illegible] dǂ - Ɖď

.Ďĕĕ ƭ – [illegible] dǂ - ƉĒ

Σ [illegible]ù|[illegible]ƒ ƨù n[illegible] dž(Lǐ] σ L[illegible] ƒ [illegible]) Ǒ[illegible]!ƒ - Ɖē

ƚù[illegible] Ǒùǂƨ ƥ[illegible] [illegible] – Σ [illegible] Lƨ[illegible] ƚ!Ăƥ ýƒĂƨhɔ

Ǒùʢ[illegible]Ă ƻ [illegible] Ǒ[illegible] ƨ[illegible] [illegible]Ă

ƚ[illegible]!ƒ ƚ[illegible]ƒ – ƨ Ʈ [illegible]Ă ƚ[illegible] lƨƒƨĂ – ƨ[illegible]

.Ēč ƭ Űč ùɳ ŰčĕĒč ƚ[illegible] y[illegible]Ž

ý[illegible] Űƒ Ǒ5ƫ [illegible] Ɣ|! ĂNĂ "Ǒɳ[illegible]Ăɳ" y[illegible] - ƉĚ

ăƨ|!ƒ ǐ ƨ[illegible] dž [illegible] ƚ[illegible]ǂL[illegible] Ʊ[illegible] Ǐ [illegible]!ƒ

.K'[illegible]!ƒ L[illegible] Ɖǐ [illegible]ă ƨ[illegible] ĂDŰ[illegible] L[illegible]

[illegible]Ăƥ[illegible] Ű[illegible]ƨ!ƒ ƚ[illegible] ýƥ[illegible] ƚ[illegible] Ƶ ƚ[illegible] ǑNĂ

LƷ ƚ oɦɔ(ƫ [illegible] ƥ[illegible] ý[illegible] yɳƒĂ . Ơr ƒĂ Ǒ|[illegible]!ƒ

ŀĐņǎž- ǑŔŽhŋĐŽŹŬƒ ɣƑĜźhůƥƶƒǍƒ KǴĐŽ dž
.čědĒ lƧNĢƒ – ɣƒƥǓƒŀǒĐŽ

ɣƥǕƒ Ǒù5ŀùǒhŋǕƒ KƒƧƛùdž:(Σ ǒǍ .ƥ) Ư ǍŹ - Đě
ƥùnǰdǨKǴǍǓdž- ǑĻǬƒŀ ơhdž – ŀ ǒƥơ!ƒ ǑƏƧz!ƒ
.čĚ ƭ Ǘčěd' lƧNĢǴŀǒǴ!ƒŀǒƧz!ƒ KǴƒƧƥƒ

.čě ƭ ǕŊĮĻƤƥ[dž - đČ

.čĚ ƭ Ǘč ùη ǕǒǍ!ƒŀǂƧơ!ƒ ơƥƧǴ:ǑzƩƧ!ƒ - đč

.dēĒ ƭ Ǘd' DǕɣƑĜz!ƒ - đĎ

.dēē ƭ ǕŊĮĻƤƥ[dž - đd'

.dēĚ ƭ ǕŊĮĻƤƥ[dž - đĐ

.ĎĎĐ ƭ Ǖŀǵ Ƨƥ[džƥǍƧǒNj - đđ

.đĎč ƭ ǗĎ DǕŀǵ!ƒ Ƨƥ[dž:ǑŔŽhŋ!ƒ - đĒ

.Ěč ƭ Ǘč ùη ǕǒǍ!ƒŀǂƧơ!ƒ :ǑzƩƧ!ƒ - đē

.ŀǵ!ƒ Ƨƥ[dž|| ǒŔŽhŋ!ƒ - đĚ

.ƧŹŬƒ ɣƑĜŹ :ǑŔŽhŋ!ƒ - đě

.ĚČ ƭ Ǘč ùη Ǖŀǵ!ƒ Ƨƥ[dž:ǑzƩƧ!ƒ - ĒČ

.dČ ƭ Ǖŀǵ Ƨƥ[dž(Σ ǒǍ .ƥ) Ư ǍŹ - Ēč

.ƧŒŰƒ Ɣ ƑƢƺ :ǑƙƧhƣ!ƒ - ĒĎ

.ƝǇ ƽ ǈƤƥ[dƶ :ǑƙƧhƣ!ƒ - Ēď

.ƝǇ ƽ ǈƤƥ[dƶ :ǑƙƧhƣ!ƒ - ĒĐ

.čē ƭ Ǖȿ ƘƢ!ƒ Ƨƥ[dƶ :(Σ ǒǍl .ƥ) Ư Ǎƺ - Ēđ

ǖùǀLǈ dĎdĚ ƚǀǒǍ – Đ ùη – ǈǍǒǏǓǨKǚƪ ƒƧdž ĒĒ
ƭ Ǖč ùùη – ƚǒǍ!ƒ ƚǂƧơ!ƒ ơƥƧƓ :ǑƶƼƧ!ƒ Lƶ
.Ěđ

.Ěď ƭ Ǖȿ ƘƢ!ƒ Ƨƥ[dƶ :ǑƶƼƧ!ƒ - Ēē

ǖùǀLǈ ĎĚđĚ ƚǀǒǍ – Đ ùη – ǈǍǒǏǓǨKǚƪ ƒƧdž ĒĚ
.ĚĐ ƭ Ǖč ùη – ƽ ƘƢ!ƒ Ƨƥ[dƶ – ǑƶƼƧ!ƒ Lƶ

.ƝǇ ƽ ǈƤƥ[dƶ - Ēě

.ĎĎ ƭ Ǖȿ ƘƢ!ƒ Ƨƥ[dƶ :(Σ ǒǍl .ƥ) Ư Ǎƺ - ēČ

.čěē ƭ :ƥǍƧǒǋ - ēč

.ĎĒĎ ƭ ǕƝǇ ƽ ǈƤƥ[dƶ - ēĎ

.dě ƭ Ǖȿ ƘƢ!ƒ Ƨƥ[dƶ :(Σ ǒǍl .ƥ) Ư Ǎƺ - ēď

.ĎĐĚ ƭ :ƥǍƧǒǋ - ēĐ

.ĎĚČ ƭ ǕĎ ĎžƧŒŰƒ Ɣ ƑƢƺ :ǑƙƧhƣ!ƒ - ēđ

.čđĎ ƭ Ü ǀ ǁ ƙǫ́ !ƒ ƨƥ̣ dƺ :Ǒƶƽƨ!ƒ - ēĒ

.čĔč ƭ ÜĎ Dǖ ǀ ǁ ƙǫ́ !ƒ ƨƥ̣ dƺ :ǑƦhƍ!ƒ - ēē

.čČĐ ƭ Ü ǀ ǁ ƙǫ́ !ƒ ƨƥ̣ dƺ :ƥǍƨǑNj - ēĔ

– ĒĔ ƭ – ƚ ǆƥơ!ƒ ƧƮ dǯƊƘ :(Ƅ5ǵ́ ƥdǯƊ) Ư ǍƵ - ēě

.ěě

.čČĒĂ čČđ ƭ :ƥǍƨǑNj - ĔČ

ĎēĔđ Dǯƶ ƚ|ǒǍ – yƕƨ!ƒ Ǵ̨ƞ!ƒ – LǍǒƊǯǨKǖ̃ƪ ƒƨdž ĔČ

.ƽ ǀ ǁ ƙǫ́ !ƒ ƨƥ̣ dƺ :Ǒƶƽƨ!ƒ LƵ ǖ|Lǰ

ƭ Ü(Ƅ5Ǵ́ơ .Ɗ) Ư ǍƵ LƵ ǖ|Lǰ LǍǒƊǯǨKǖ̃ƪ ƒƨǂƦdž ĔĎ

.čČď

.ƝƚƽLǰƨƥ̣ dƺ - Ĕď

.čēČ ƭ :ƥǍƨǑNj - ĔĐ

/ čđĔ ƭ Üč ùƞ – ƚǒǍǃ!ƒ ƚǂƨơ!ƒ ơƥ̌ƨǴ́:Ǒƶƽƨ!ƒ - Ĕđ

.čđě

ǖù|Lǰ dčĐē ƚ|ǒǍ – Đ ùƞ – LǍǒƊǯǨKǖ̃ƪ ƒƨdž ĔĒ

.čěĔ ƭ :Ǒƶƽƨ!ƒ LƵ

ǚù|Lj- čđĐĔ ł|ǒǍ – Đ ùŋ – LǍǒǍǏǨǚ[ʄƧdž Ĕē
.čĕĔ ƭ :ǑƶƾƧ!ʄ LǶ
.ččĐ ƭ :ƥǍƧǒǸj- ĔĔ
– ččĒ ƭ Ǘ ƙǘ[!ʄ yùŋƧdǶ – (ǗƼǻ .Ʈ) Ư ǍƵ - Ĕĕ
.ččē
.ƧǬǕʄ ɣ ǶƓǵƵ :ǑƦhɥ!ʄ - ĕČ
.čĕĎ ƭ Ǘč Dǘǭƥ[dǶ Σ ʒLj ǑƦhɥ!ʄ - ĕč
.Ďčď ƭ :ƥǍƧǒǸj- ĕĎ
.ƧǬǕʄ ɣ ǶƓǵƵ :ǑƦhɥ!ʄ - ĕď
.ǸǰʒǭƥƮ dǶ - ĕĐ
.čĕĎ ƭ ǗĎ ùŋ ǗɣǶƓǵ!ʄ :ǑƦhɥ!ʄ - ĕđ
.čĐē ƭ ǗƧ[dǮǕƸ:(ǗƼǻ .Ʈ) Ư ǍƵ - ĕĒ
– ēĒ ƭ Ǘč ɯǗùǒǍ!ʄ łùǂƧơ!ʄ ơǭǨ:ǑƶƾƧ!ʄ - ĕē
.ēē
– čđČ ƭ Ǘ ƙǘ[!ʄ Ƨƥù[dǶ:(ǗƼǻ .Ʈ) Ư ǍƵ - ĕĔ
.čđč
.ēđ ƭ Ǘ ƙǥ!ʄ Ƨƥ[dǶ:ǑƶƾƧ!ʄ - ĕĕ

Lǰůdž ƧŢ dž ycřďǌdž ǑƼŀĬ ƒƧþ :(ƥdžďdžƥ) Ʃ ǒĿĮ- čČČ
– łùǒƧNƂƒ Ɣù ƘǂĿƒ łĐǈǎž łǂƒƧƘŦǓƒ Ĭ !ǫ YƓƥǓƒ
.čĕĒđ

łùĬ ƓƒĿƒ Ǒù5 KƒƧǂȒùdž(LǰǮ ơ ƥdžďdžƥ) ý ǂǑNj- čČč
ǗǒƧùŢ dž łùư nǰƒ – ýǍǕƒ Ƈùƞ!ƒ – łǒƧùŢ dž
.ĚĎ ƭ ǕčĕđČ

– čĕčĕ ƺ ƑƓǏǍ Ǒù5 KƓĬ ƒƧþ :(ƥdžďdžƥ) Ʃ ǒĿĮ- čČĎ
ƥƶùĬ Ǎ Ǒùdžǆ Lǰďžƶù!ƒ ƥǯ Lǰħǒƶ !ƒ KűĬ ƒƧdž
– lƧNǴ|!ƒ – łǒƧùŢ dž Ǎù ĐǈǗƒ łùƘǂdž ýǍƻž
.čČČ ƭ ǕčĕĒď

– "Ĭ ùƘƶ łǒƧǍƱƧłǆž :ynƒƧ Ĭ Ƙƶ ýű|Ƙ ƒ ýǍơ - čČď
– "ơƥƧƓƙ Ɠǰ ĐƓĐ:Lǰǰƒ ƇƓǰ ƥdžĐ Ɣ Ǆ Ǒ5ýŢ 5
:Ɠư ǒĐyùnƒƧ .čĕđĐ lƧNƂƒ – ƻĬ Ǎǆƒ ƨǍƧ Ƨƥþ
– yùǒǆĐǮ ùƘǂ – "Ǒ ǂƓǆ || ơƓ !ƒ" :łUƓĐĭ Ƨǂ5
.čĕĐĕ ǗǒƧŢ dž KƓǰƵǕƒ łǂƧT ǕlƧNƂƒ

ƓTƓýǍùƻž ƥǂ ƔƱP łƵǍdžǆdž(ƥǍdžďdžƥ)ƥĐ5- čČĐ
.čĕĎĐ lƧNƂƒ ǕǑLǵ!ƥ ƻĬ ǍƠƧTƓƒ – łǍƥơ!ƒ

ýùœ2ŋçčĒ Ǒù5ýĂǅž ƥẑ ‡ȟǙP :ȠǇĿȷ2ƥ˥ dẑ - čČđ
.čĕĎč (ĿǴǒ)j

‡œ2ù˥ dẑ KǴưĂǴdǴ‡ù|ĐǮdẑ ƭ Ă˥ Ŀƒ‡5ǵ - čČĒ
Ǘ ƧùȚ dẑ Ư ǒǗƒ ɣǴ!ƒ ǐ !ǫǴǴǴƞƧ ǗǒǴǒ2!ƒ
ǗčĕđĐ ĐǴŹ ‡œ2˥ dẑ‡ǒƞƧǴ!ƒ ƖƧƒƨĂ ȠȒȚĿǰ Ƕƒ
– "čĕđĐ – čĔĔĎ‡œ2ùù˥ dẑ‡ǒùư |!ƒ" ĿƒĂùĿzȟɷ
Ǵƞ Ƨ ǗĿƒƥĂ˛ ĐŽȠĿ!ǴĂ Ǘčĕđđ – ‡œ2ǒǗƒ ‡zȟǙdẑ
‡ùǒƞƧǴ!ƒ ƖƧƒƨĂ ȠȒƥù˥ ƊǏ Ƕù!ƒ ƧưƤǗƒ ɣǴĐŽ
ƖƧ|ǵƒĂ Ǘčĕđď – čĔĔĎ ĿƒƥĂ˛ !ƒ" ĿƒĂĿzȟ‡œ2˥ dẑ
.čĐĎ ƭ Ư ǒǗƒ ɣǴ!ƒ ĿǰdŽǴǴǴƥȠȚȐ dẑ

KȚƥȟƥǫ5"ĿĂƨƧǂ – Ǒ!ƥž" KǴ ĂǴdž‡ȠĿ!ǴǴǴ
KdǴǚƥȸǫǗ ƧùĿǴǳYĂƧùTđǳǚù5Ăƒ Ư 52 ɣ|Ƶ
ƧùǴ2ȟ5Ǒ5ǗƒǴ5(|| Đǳǳ ĿǴĐǮ ǐ !ǫǴǴǴǴǴ2ȟɷ
Ǘǒư ƧdžǳǴ ‡ƥǚž ‡ǒǴdž!ƒ ƧǴǴǴǗčĕĎč (ƱǴǴ)
ǴǴǴȟǗ ‡ǒǳž KǴ ĂǴdžǑ5ýĂPƥĐŽ˥ dǎĂƵƥydž
Ǘ2 ƥȠƒ ƒȐȠǰĿǂǒǑ!ƥž" ƖƧƒƨĂ KǵǴĂ Ǘǎ ƧPĐ‡ƥǚzȟɷ
Ǘƥù5Ăƒ ‡ƒǴȠǰǑ5ǯ ǴȚĿƒǰ‡ ƥơ ĿȚƒȐȠǰ‡ȠǒĿǰdžǴĂ
ĂùǒĂǒǑù5Ƨ5Ǵ ǐ Ƕƒ "Ǒ!ƥž" ȠǴǴ ƵĐƯ zȟƥǒĐǫ

ƧǎƿǍ – "ǈǺƨƧǂ" ƚuƭ ǍǤƌƃžǈƥǃj Ĭ !ƍ čĕĎč (ƨǍƌǮ
Ĭ ùƙơ ǨƓǴuƭ ǍǤƌƃǭ ǨƧƌǩƪ ƒǍ – ǴǬǤǒƾǷƕƚǒŋƧǷ
.ĭ ƧƦŋ ýơ Ĭ !ƍýǍƮ Ǎƒ ǈǺƥ čĕĎč ƧƕƌǺǈj
ǕǨƓǴuƭ ǍǤƌƃǭ ǴǴǷƉƚƌǮǰƚǒǷǮƥ ƚ ƥƒǍơ ǨƧŋ ƥƥǍ
ƚ ƥƒǍơ ǨƧŋǍƚƌǺƚơ!ƒǍ ƥƵǍƒ ǈƥƕƚǂƧƶƌǭ ǨƥǨƮƒ ƙƍ
ǴǬǤǒƾǷƕǴƒuƭ ƧƵ ǑǨƒ ƱǍƧƮ!ƒ ǨǇǤǍ ǕƥƥƶƙƌǮƥǒƮ
Ĭ ƉƵŽƧǇƥǇŽǊǰƭ ƧƵ Ǌǰƭ ƧƵ ǴƌǮŽǒǂƕýƥƊǑ!ƥƶ" Ĭ ƉƵŽ
."ýǍǬž"
čĕĎč (ǑǇǤǴƛƒ ǈƥƧƮƘ ƧƕƌǺǈjǑƼ"Ǒ!ƥƶ" ǈƉƵǍ
ƧƕǮžƥ ǑƼ ǊǺƮ Ǎ ƥƧŋƌžýǴƦƪ ƒǍ ǕǨƓǴ ǍǤƌƃǭ ýƱƥ
.(č ||)
– ýűùnǰ Ƨƥ – ǑǨƧǂƙƌž(ǈƥƌžƧ!ƒ ƥƕƶ) ǑƶƩƧ!ƒ - čČē
.Đĕ ƒ ǕčĕđĎ ƖƧǊǤƒ
ƚùƪ ƉǮ – ĭ ƧƮ ƌǭ ɣ ƒǍǰ Σ ƉŋƌǨƓƉŋŽƧuƭ Ǵƌž čČĚ
.čĕĎĐ (ǈƒƧǎƿơ) ǍǇǍǒē ǑƼǈǺƶƕƧǛƒ
ƚǒƧƮ ƌǭ ƖƥǊǤƌƉŽƥǴƌžǑƌǮǨƚ ơƕɔ(ƉǂƌžƥƌƵ - čČĕ
ƥƌù5ƚùƶƌǤŋƕǴǤƒƉƖƧuƭ Ǵƌž- čĕdĒ ƚǎǰƉǮǰƒ

lƧNǤ́i|!ƒ – ɫʎǒǒo!ƒ ƧTLǰƒ Ƨƒþ βǒǴƙ ǴŃǷTLǍ – ýĂǕƒ
.čědĒ

ɫùzɦǗdž ɫǒǭƧùT!ƒ ɫ!ǻdž :(ǴƒǴǔ ƽƆ⊤ dǯýdǂǿ - ččČ
.čĚěĚ lƧNǤƒ – ɣƒþǓƒ

ɣǴiƙ‡ Ǒù5ɫǒƧù⊤ dǯɫ!ǻdǵǻ ƉǮǯý⊤ ƽƒ yɭǒ- ččč
.ĎĚČ ǕĎčĐ KǴǒƽ⊤ Lǰh'ɫǒǭƧT!ƒ ɫ!ǻdǯ"

ǍǒǴdžĐ – "ǤĂǶŽǕβǒƧη LǮ :(ǴƒǴǔ ƽƆ⊤ dǯýdǂǿ - ččĎ
.čěČĒ (ƧǴǒ)

ɫùǰǒnǰ – lƧùηnǰ βùzɦǑƙƧǂȒdž(βǒdǯdǮ βǒƧ5 - ččď
.čěēĚ lƧNǤƒ ɣǴǂĐŽdǯ!ƒ ɫǒƧ⊤ dǯ

Lǰûh'ɫùǒPǒƧǴý ƑǴ̂ɿ Ƨ (Ʋ5Ǵơ ƨǒz!ƒ βǒ) Ǵǰ - ččĐ
lƧNǤ́i|!ƒ – ǴTǴǓǑǯ βǒù5Ă ǴƒǴýdǂǿ Ĭ ƽƆ⊤ dž
.čěēď

ɫùǰǒnǰ – lƧùηnǰ βùzɦǑƙƧǂȒdž(βǒdǯdǮ βǒƧ5 - ččđ
.ĐdČ f Ǖčěēě lƧNǤƒ ɣǴǂĐŽdǯ!ƒ ɫǒƧ⊤ dǯ

.čēČ f ǕŊǰ5ǰƤ⊤ dǯ - ččĒ

.ĒĒ f Ǖɜ ɦǴ Ƨþ⊤ dž(Lǰ ơ βǒdǯdžþ) ý‡ǒNj- ččē

.Ēē ƭ ÜŊ[ɽĿ[ƥ[dǅ - ččĚ

– Σ ǒƧǴǕŐ5ï ƧŢ dǅ ƥǺǏƒ ydž(ƥǍdžǒdž ǑǨƒ ǍƞD- ččě

ƥǴƵ ƥù5ǍƒLĴD(čČČ ƭ) ǴǑ ǒDýǍ|ǒǍ Ŀěď ƭ

Dŋƥù ǒƧɳ! yù5ƥǍ LǦƒƧùTǗǴƚLǴùƪ Ǘƒ ýǍǴǍ

.ƩĿǅƒǍư Sǝ DŋĦǍ Ǖ| Ŀǯ5čđ,ČČČ

.ŊĴɽĿ[ƥ[dǅ - čĎČ

ɣǴ|ǂ!ƒ Ǒù5ƧǍùTĿǯžƧĿǯǮƧǒƧ|ǩ ýdǂ!ƒ ƭ Ŀƒ - čĎč

ďď ƭ Ŀǯù h(čČĒ ţ dǅljyŋƒƧ) ï ƧŢ dǅ Ư ǒǗƒ

Ǒù5lƥƧƒǍ ǴǰǤ ǴǰǨ ƒ Ǒǩƒ ƭ ǍŢ Ŀƒ ƚ5ǴǍ.ědǍ

.ƧǍƚǨdǅ ƭ Ŀƒ

– čěčě lƧǍƛƫƑǴǍ Ǒ5Kʻǵƒƨƥ :(ƥdždžƥ) Σ ǒĿǯ- čĎĎ

ýǍùDǯž ƥƶƪ Ŀǯƕǒƨƪ !ƒ KǗƪƒƧdǅ – ýǍǗƒ Ǵɳ!ƒ

– ƚǒƧùŢ dǅ ǍùDŋǮƒ ƚƕdž Ǒdžǯ Ŀǯdž!ƒ ƥƶǍ

.ēĐ ƭ ĿčěĒďlƧŊǴƒ

.ěĎ ƭ ÜŊ[ɽĿ[ƥ[dǅ - čĎď

ƚùǒǩǍlƧǫ – ýǍǯž ƥƶƪ :(ƥǍdždž ǴǺ) ƥǴ!ƒ - čĎĐ

.ĎĎč ƭ ĿčědĒ lƧŊǴƒ – ï ƨǴƍơ ƚƶǗdž

ƨǒẕ!ƒ ƥẕ ƧTǒ DẮ ƒRNj.ĎĎĔ ƭ ÜƦJƽ_jƧƥ[dẕ - čĎď

.čěčě lƧẮƕƽ ƂẔŁẕƒĂ ǐ ƊǏ !ƍNƒƧ‡RdẑŐ5Ǒdẕ

ýǘrlƒ Ƨƒƥ – ǑƘơ ƚ[ƿ:(ƨǒẕ!ƒ ƥẕ) ǑdẕƼ:ƧƲƒj

.čěĒď' lƧNƓƒ

LǰƧù[dẕ Lǰuơǘƽƒ ƒĂǂj ƥƿ Lǰƣƍdẕ ɣƓƼ Lƒ - čĎĒ

Speak Withsaad Bacha :ƓǰƗ[Lƚǒǒ Dŋ Ẑǧ lƧƓẕ

ƽ ƂẔŐĆŐT ǐ ƊLƩ DŋƩ ǒǑhŋ Ǐ ƊǏ ƂẐƓǰƒĂƥƧǒ

.Ƨ[dẕ

Ǒù5"Lǰuďẕ ƽǑ[dẑƓƦTLjlƧǒ‡ Kǘǒ[ƽk|| ƓǰJj- čĎē

lƧNƓ|!ƒ – ƻ ƧƓẕdẕ Ƨƒƥ – (YĂLƍdẕ ɣƓ‡!ƒ) NƓ‡

.ƥĂƓǑƘƦǕƒ ƟƓj!ƒ ƚpǘẔ ýĂơ ǕčěēĒ

ƭ Lǰdẑ Ư ǒǕƒ ɣƓ‡!ƒ – ƧǒƧ|RDẕd‡!ƒ ƭ Lƒ - čĎĔ

.ěď' – dď'

– čěĎč ĂùǒĂǒčĎ Ǒù5Ǐ ù!ĂǕƒ‡[DŋẔ Ƨư ơdž čĎě

.ěĐ ƭ ǕƯ ǒǕƒ ɣƓ‡!ƒ

.ěē ƭ Ǖ !ĂǕƒ‡[DŋẔ Ƨư ơdž čdČ

Ǒʈ ǴǬ !ƒ ƧƮ dǻƞƿƧǴǨLɥdǻơƺƮ :(2ʅ Ǻǒ.ƥ) Ʃ ǴǻLɟ čdč

ɫƕǿdž ƖƧƝǼƒ ǗLǺƨƧǂ – Ǒ.ƥƵ ƘǴ Ǻǵdǻǂ ǿơ!ƒ

.ĎČ ƒ Ǘčĕďč – ǺɒǮǰƒ

ǗƘǴǻƵǂdǯ – čĕĎč ǺǬǻdǮ Ǒ5ƥǿǯ ƉƵǂdǻƕƱP - čdĎ

.ĎĒ ƒ ǗƥǺƞ ƉǷǿƥǿǻƉ.ƧTLǺ ɣdǻ

Ƙƒƨǂƙǜ dǺ ǗčĔĒ – čĔđ ƒ ǗƲ ǿǜƕǕƒ ɤǴǨ!ƒ - čdď

.ĕĒ ƒ ǗƩ ǴǻLǯʅ Ǻǒ

.čĕĎč ýǿƧƕƍčĒ - čdĐ

ē ɫʅ ƉɲǮ ǐ ƧƮ dǯ ɤƒǺǈƒ Ʃ ƉǯǻƘǴƉɲǮƧư Ǵdž čdđ

.čĕĎĐ ǺǻǈǺǒ

ɫùʅ ƉɲǮ ǐ ƧƮ dǯ ɤƒǺǈƒ Ʃ ƉǯǻƘǴƉɲǮƧư Ǵdž čdĒ

.čĕĎĐ ǺǻǈǺǒ ĎĔ

.čĕĎď ƧƕǿǮǂ ĎČ Ǒ5ýǺƉǮ ƥǭ ɫƕƱP - čdē

ƧǬǴLǰ Ďđ Ǒ5ƉǰǮƝǰ! LǺʅ ǺƱ Ƨdǯ ƧǬǿǯ ɫ ǿơ - čdĔ

.čĕĎĐ

ɫǒư |!ƒ :Ʋ ǿǕƒ ɤǴǨ!ƒ – ɫǿƧƮ dǯɫǒƞƧǴ!ƒ ƖƧƒƨǍ - čdĕ

.Ďčĕ – ĎčĔ ƒ ǗčĕđĐ – čĔĔĎ ɫǿƧƮ dǯ

ƧħoĎǮùĿĻĵùdž ƧǍùǒ) ýǍǕƒï ƧǍȒ ƥƒ Ɣǔ|ĿǕƒ - čĐČ
:(čěĎĒ ǍǒǤdž ƙơ čěĎĐ

ǕƴǍùĐžƵ ƥƺ ƖƧƨǍ Ķ!ǤȒ ƒ ƧƒƥƧ !ƒ ýȒdžƔ|Ƶ
– ƠǍǒûŢ!ƒ Σ ùĐƥǆǮ ǭƧ – ƓǤǤǒƧǍǒ ƥǒǆĎ !ǍƙǍ
Ŀĵ‡džǤdžǭǤǰ ǤƿǤŢ ĶĐǳǮ ǑȒƒ ƖƧƨǍƒ ‡ƪ ǤƧ
Ǒƽ ĶƥƧǍ ǑȒƒ Ɣ!ǤdžƵ‡ǰħûŅƥƨǍ ĶǆǮǍ.ǁĵȒǰ
ĿǤdžŽ!ƥ Ǥĳr ƧǤǒ ĿĎĿǆžƽǍƤǍ.ƧħoĎǮĿǰĎĎ ƧƒȒǥ
ýùħǆ ǕƧnĵŢ ƖƥdžŃǭǮħǤǍ ƧdǨĶƧƥŢ Ď ƥƽǍƒ
ǕƔƒǍùĿƒ Σ ĐǆǮýơħƧƤǤǍǮ ƧdǨĶƧƥŢ Ȓ ƒ ŅǤȒƒǰ
Σ ùĐǆǮ ƥǤĿǕ čěĎđ (ƧƒȒ) Σ ƧǤǆĒ ĐǍǒ ƥǒǒƙǍ
ƥĿǤï Ȓƒ ƖƧŢǤǆĶǤƤȒǕƒ ĿǍǤĶʒ!ŢǍ.ƥǤŋ!ƒ
ĶǤħǤƤȒǕƒ ĿǍǤƥĶƥǤŢǍ ï ƥƽǍƒ Σ Đǆǆ ƖƧƥŢ Đ
ýǒǤǮŢ ǫĿǆƙ Σ Đǆǆ ýơ ƽȒ ƥǍ.ĿǰŋƧƥ Ĭ ĐǮ
ŢƥùƕǕĶǤƤȒǕƒ ƧǒǍƨƙƺ ƥħĵǰĐǮĐǮƧǒǍ ǑƥŢ
ǑơùŢƧdǨǤħƧ!‡ħȒƒ‡ǆƤȒǕƒ ƧƒǍƥƒ ýǰƙħ
ǕčěĎđ Σ ƧǤǆĎ ǑƽĶǤƤȒǕƒ ĶǒŋŢǍ.‡ǆƒơ!ƒ
ĐǮ!ƒ Ĭ ĐǮǍ.ĐǮ ƧǆƖƥơ ï Ȓƒ ƥƵǍǆ ĿƵ ƖƧƤdž
ĿĎǕǫǕƥùƽǍƒ ƠǤ ! ĶǤ ĶǤƤȒǕƒ‡ŋǒĿĻĎĿǆž

Kƨ[illegible] Ɣ ʄƨơŰʄ L[illegible] K'Sɒ[illegible] Ɗ[illegible] dǍ[illegible]ơ!ʄ
ƧʄSùơŰʄ [illegible] 5N[illegible] ƧʄǍ [illegible] " ýɒZǍ Ü[illegible]
.(ĭ ʄSùʅ !ʄ Ɣƨùơ ǍN[illegible] ɒ[illegible]ŰʄƔƨơǍ L[illegible]Ǎ[illegible] ɒʄ
Ŏ5[illegible] čĕĎđ Σ Ƨ[illegible]Ɗđ' Ŏ5 Ɣ ʄǍ[illegible] Σ [illegible]Ǎ
[illegible]ùʅ čĎđ' ý[illegible] ý[illegible] ɒ[illegible] h[illegible] Ɣ [illegible]
[illegible] Σ [illegible] L[illegible]||!Ħ[illegible] . [illegible] Ĕđ K'ǍSλ ý[illegible]Ǎ
K'Sɒùʅ [illegible] [illegible]ù dǍ[illegible]ơ!ʄ [illegible] ƶ űPh[illegible]Ǎ [illegible]
Ŏù5[illegible]ù [illegible] Ɣ ʄǍ[illegible] Σ [illegible] ýơh[illegible] Ƨdž Ƨʄ ƨǍ[illegible]
ƽ [illegible] Ɣ ű|[illegible] Ƨd[illegible] ʄǍ . Ɗ[illegible] Σ [illegible] dž
K'Sd[illegible] ʄǍ Ü[illegible]Ǎ[illegible] ɒʄ ƧʄSơŰʄ [illegible] Ü[illegible]
. [illegible] ! L[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] ʄ Ŏ5[illegible] dǍ[illegible]ơ!ʄ

[illegible] ɒƶ Ĭ !ƍ lǍƶ[illegible] K'Sn[illegible] Ɗž
čĕĎđ Ƨ[illegible] L[illegible] ű[illegible] . ƧǍ[illegible] ɒʄ ƭ L[illegible] ơɦ
[illegible] Ŏù5[illegible] dǍ[illegible]ơ!ʄ K'ƵƧT Ɗž ý[illegible] !ʄ ƽ [illegible]
K'[illegible] ɒ K'L[illegible] L[illegible] !Ǎ Ü[illegible] ƧPD K'[illegible]
ɒǍ Ü[illegible]Ǎ[illegible] Ɣ ƨơ!ʄǍ L[illegible]Ǎ[illegible] ɒʄ ƧʄSơŰʄǍ [illegible] Lđž
L[illegible] Σ [illegible] Ɗ[illegible] K'[illegible] ýǍP[illegible] K'ư [illegible]
K'ù L[illegible]Ǎ . ĭ [illegible] L[illegible] N[illegible] ư Ǎ ĭ [illegible] Ɣ [illegible]

ǂù ǥƥƊǓǶǂ ɼǰǫ ǈǶǅǙ ƒĂǇǅƒ Σ ƊǷǓǶǗǂŢƙĂ ƒƦǀǉ ǇƨƒƨĂǇƒ
ƥƨù ƪ Σ ŢƥĂ .ǑƖƥƸ ƊǶƘǨĂƧƛ ǇƨƒƨĂǇƒ ǗǂŢƙ ǐ !ĂƙĂ
ǂù ǥƥƊǓǶǂ ǇƨƒƨĂù!ƒ ǨƧƟǨƒĂ ǕǙƒĂǇǅƒ Σ ƊǷǓǶǗĂǇǄ
ǐ ƧĂƙùƪ ƥƒ Ɣǘù|ǇǛƒ ɣƥĂ ǂ ǒơ čĕĎĔ ĂǅǇĂǒǐ ƙơ
.ǑǇǬƒ
ĂùǅǇĂǒ – ƥĂǅǓǶǅǂƥǅǓǶǅǄ ǑǇǬƒ ǐ ƧĂƦ ƥƒ Ɣǘ|ǇǛƒ - čĐč
:(čĕĎĕ ƧƕĂƙǂĐ- čĕĎĔ
ƔƒĂùǇǅƒ Σ ù ƊǷǓǶǂùƪ ǤǅƧ "Σ ǤǇǅƒ ǐ ǥƱƬ ǅǅ|| Ƨƙ
ƳĂƧùŢǅǄƠ ǨƧ Ɣ|Ƶ ǂǅǗùƙǛƒ ǇƨƒƨĂǇƒ ǂƪ ǤǅƧ ǐ !ĂƙĂ
ŢƥĂ .ǨĂƧƛǂ!ǬƦ ƒ ǐ !ǥă ƥƊǤǅǇǶǇƥƧƕǅǅƙ – ǨĂƧƛ"
Ơ ùǥ ǇǫǬƧĂƙùƪ ƥƒ ƧƒƧùơǛƒĂ ǐ ƒƧƪ !ƒ ǇǫƕƧ !Ǥƙƒ
ǤǅǅǶǅ Ǥơǅǅƒ ǇƨƒƨĂ ǇǅǂƊǅǙǤǫĂǬƦ ǤǛƧ ǘƙǛƒ
ǗǂùŢƙǐ !ǥ"ƥĂǅǓǶǅǂƥǅǓǶǅǅǐ ƸƥĂ .ǤǬǅǙ|| ƊǅǄ ǗƸƞ
ǂùǋƥĂ ƝǫƊǄǨǅǬĂ – ǅǤǅƧƕǫ ƥǤǅǅƒǅǗƞǅǇƨƒƨĂǇƒ
ǤĂƦ ƧǅǶƥƬ Ʀ ƒ ƥǫ ǇǤ ƧƞƬ!ƒ ǤǤǅǅƒǗƕƥĂ ǛƦƞƬ –
ǗùǥƙǑùƙƒ ƥƒĂùǅǄ ǗǑƸƙĂ Ɲǫ ƊǷǓǶǅǇǤǅƧƕǫ ǗơƕƆ
ǂùƊǄǨƒĂǇǫƪ ǂƛǘƛ ǇƥǅǶǂǒƧĂƦ ƥƒ ǇǤơ!ƒ ƧƒƧǅǨƒ
.ƥǫƞƙƊǄ

ýĂ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] ǘ|Lǘ[illegible] ƒ[illegible] ƒ[illegible]Ǘƒ ỳ[illegible] K'Ƨ[illegible] ƒ [illegible]Ă

čěĎĚ Ă[illegible]Ăǒ ĎĚ Ŏ5 D[illegible]Ǘƒ Ɣ ƒĂLǐƒ

Ü[illegible] L[illegible] [illegible]ơ!ƒ D[illegible]5 – ýǒ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] [illegible] ĂNĂ –

[illegible]ù [illegible]ù [illegible]ƧT[illegible]ƒ ýc" Ƨ[illegible]ƒĂ

[illegible]ơ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]ƒ ƒĂƧƧ[illegible]Ă ƧĂ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ ý[illegible]kǏ D[illegible]Ă[illegible]ƒĂ

.[illegible]ƧT Ƨ[illegible]

.[illegible]ơ!ƒ [illegible]ƒ [illegible] h[illegible]'[illegible]Ă[illegible]ƒĂ

ýù[illegible]k ƨù[illegible]Ǐ [illegible]ù!ƒ D[illegible]!ƒ K'[illegible]Ă[illegible] LĂ[illegible]

Ü[illegible]ù[illegible]ƒ K'[illegible]ơ!ƒ Ƨ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ă Ƨ σ[illegible] !ƒ

Ɣǘ[illegible]ƒĂ L[illegible]Ă[illegible] D[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] K'[illegible]ƒ ỳ[illegible]

ỳù[illegible]Ă Ƨ σ[illegible] D[illegible]L[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] [illegible] !ƒ ỳ[illegible]ƒ L[illegible]ž

Ǐ ù!ǫ ýĂù[illegible]k Ŏ[illegible] D[illegible]Lǐƒ L[illegible] h[illegible] [illegible] L[illegible]

L[illegible]ù Ź[illegible]ù L[illegible]Ă .[illegible]ù[illegible]ƒ [illegible] ýǓ Ŏ5[illegible]ƧĂ[illegible]D

[illegible]ù [illegible]ƒ [illegible]ù Tƒ "LĂ[illegible] Ƨ[illegible] – [illegible]Ă[illegible]YĂƧTdž

[illegible]ù [illegible]5Ü[illegible]ƧĂ[illegible] [illegible]ƒ l[illegible]!ƒ l[illegible]Ă Ź N[illegible] [illegible]!ƒ [illegible]Ǘ

Ü[illegible]ěĎě (ýĂDL[illegible]ù T[illegible]) Ƨ[illegible]Ăù [illegible]DŎ5 N[illegible] ƒ "[illegible]Ă[illegible]dž

l[illegible]!ƒ K'[illegible]Ă K'[illegible]ƒ K'[illegible]Ă "L[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]" N[illegible]Ă

yùrĂ ł ùǒơ ÜŬù|5ƧnʃĪDłƶƞɷ ɭƥdžƧdŖ Ŗ łǒǶŰʃ
.ł !Ǿʃ ǐ ƧĂŖ ƥʃ ɣǖ|ĿǗʃ

čĕdČ NǇǒĂǒ– ǑƥƥȚ) ł !Ǿʃ ǐ ƧĂŖ ƥʃ ɣǖ|ĿǗʃ - čĐĎ
:(čĕdď ƧhǒŽǒƥ–

KȚƥùhǕĿĂ Ƨƥǈǰ– Σ ǴĿʃ" KǴ ĂǴdžȚ5ƥƶɷ
ǏùǃƍǴƶ5ƥ ǴdžǕNǷʃƨĂ Σ ɈǴƥʃ ƧǒƥĶ Ǒ5ǐ ʃƧȚ!ʃ
ǕƧʃƨĂù!ʃ łȚ ǴƧ "ǑƥȚ ýǒƶǴǅ Ǐ !ĂĶĂ .ł!ǴŖ Ǘʃ
ǴǰǴdžĐýĂĐĿǴĂ ǕƧĂŖ ƥĐžǰĂǴǰžȚ ǴƶLǰǆǴǲ5
Ǒù5Ă .ƧnʃĪ!ʃ ǴǴǰʃýhƥNƥŽĐǅƧnʃ ĿǴžhƥ ýǒɳƦ
ĐƸŽ!ʃ Ǐ ĐŽǆǒǴžhƥ ɭƧĂƥʃ Ư ʓhĐŖ ƧdžƥȚ ĂǒĂǒ
KƧùɳĂ .łùǒʃǒdžƥǅʃ ƥƥĿǂǒĐžĿǴžhƥ ĿĪĿǰdž
Ǒù5KùĿǅŽ5ǕǴǰĂȚ ƤĂ ɭƧʃƨĂʃ Ŀǰhłǒ ĂdžłƥʃĂơ
ƧĂùȚ ƥ ǴǴ ʓ!ƍ– łǒǴžhƥ ɭƧĂƥʃ Ǵhýhƥ– ƧhĂǂĐ
ɣǴƤǨʃĿĂǴǰrĂ čĕdČ ƧĂùȚ ƥ KƧƥȚ ȚĂ čĕĐď
.ƥǒɳ

ƥùƶʃĂ!ʃ Ŀǰùdžǒƥƶ! Ǵǰž ǨdžǒƥɳƧĂŖ ƥʃ ǴǴǰĂ
ǕKʃĂȚǰ ƧȚƶ ă ƥdžýǒƥƶǨĐǅɳƥƧǒ ĿǴ ǨƍǕǒƶɳƧ!ʃ
.łdĂǂơ!ʃ ĿǰdžłǰĂʃ ɣơȚ Ǒ5ɣʃĂ!ʃ Σ ĐɳŽdž ơ ƥǒƥĂ

ŧùŀŏ Ŏù5ŧùdĂǂơDžž{ƒĂŧǒĜźK'ĜŢDž ƱźĿĂ

Σ ùDpžžŎù5Lǰĝdž ĈĜzŰƒ ƥž ƥƨĂ ÜLĝžŀƥ

ýùǒƱzk ȿùơ Ĭ Džž LĂ ÜΣ ĜĐŧλùλĬ !ǫCĂǒT!ƒ

LǰƒĂù|!ƒ ϴƒƧkƥ ȿơ ɣƒĂLƒ Σ Dpžžžǒ Ă.ƻ ơ[!ƒ

.ŧž{ƒĂ K'ĜŢDž| Džž Ĭ ƱzĿĂ.ŧǒĜž

LĂĜþDžǂơŀɞ K'ĜŀĜƤkƒ'ŎƥùŢ " ă ƧùηĿĂ

ɣƒƨùơŰƒ ĜŀŋžƱĜ5 – ƧĂ{ ƥĜȿ5ƧdžK'ĜƤkŬƒ

ŬčĕdČ ƧŀDžĂùLǰŎù5"ɣzT!ƒ" ɣƨơ ƻ !ǟÜĢDžž

ƥŋkĜƨĈ{ LŰƒ NJydǒTþĂ ÜNǰžĜùƥƨη ƧƥŢ ĿĂ

K'ĜùoƦ ŬčĕdČ ƧĂkù[þƲ Ƨùzk ƥĂ.ĈƒƧƩŰƒĂ

ơǒĜTdžĂ ƥùdžƒ Lǰdžǒǂ ƥž ýĈ{ƒ ƥ5ÜĢdžž

"ŎƥŢ " ýzη ĜdžžK'ĜƤkŬƒ Ŏ5||ƒƧkTŰƒ ƒĂɼ5ƧĂ

Ŏù5ŧǒĈ{ kƥŬƒ ŧdžŰƒ ŧ[Ƨ5ƨŋkĜĂ DžždžƥŢ ǒ

.ŧǒƧĈž!ƒ LĂƥDžĆ5Ă DžĜǂDžžƨLj

čĕdč NJǒLĂǒK'ĜƤkƒ'ŎƥŢ " ă ƧηDƒƦNjDƩžĂ

ýĈ{ƒĂ ÜNǰơ Lǰdž ĕdžɣƒĂLΣ DpžžžĮ DžLŎkƒ

ϴĜƒ ƥžž" lƧƒƨĂ K'ĢkĂ Ŭčĕdď ƧŀDžƲ Ŏ5ŎƥŢ

(ŎƥùŢ) Ĭ [ƥĂ ÜĂNjĜž ýƲ DžĂ!ƒ LǂĂ ÜŎǒǒ

ƒŘǋǑǒǒ ϴǴǕƒ ƥǳ Ǐ !ǍƙǍ Ǘɣ ƶŦ!ƒ ɣ ƨơ ƗƮ ǴĚ ĿƵ

ƗùƮ ǴĚ Ŀǰ ɖƶǴƙùƮ ƒ Ǐ ƙơ ǋƥƵǒ ýư ï Řƒ ɣ Ʈ ĿǰƵ

Ǐ Ʈ Ǎƒ ƥƥƙƗ!Ʈ ɖǑƼ ǴǴǑ ƨɦ ýƤƙ ɣ|Ƶ ĿƨƒƨǍƒ

ƽǑǍǨ ǋƥǍ Ǘƒ ǑƼ|| ƊƵ ư ƨɖƶ ǴƊƥ!ƒ ǑǍ Ǐ ƊƵ

ɏɖƶǍƒ ĿƥǴǍ .čĕɖƉ ƨɦǍ ĿǑƼ ǋƥ ĿɖǑƼ'ƊƵĿǰ

ƨǑƊƵǰƒ ĿƗ!Ǎ .ƨǍƦ ƥƒ ƥǒ ĿƊýǑƊ ƊƵƊƵĿǰƽ ǑǍƙ

ɣǗƱǴɦ!ƨƒƨǍƒ ƘǒƵƱƮ ƒǍ .|| !Ř ĿǍư ƨǴǒ ƒǍǴ

"ƨǍù ǋ ǑƨùƮ ƙ ƨŦĿɣ|Ƶ čĕɖđ ƨɦǍĿčƉ Ǒ5

ĿƥǍùƵ ǋǑư ƨǴ ï Řƒ ǗǑĿǴǑ!ƒ Ɨǒƞ ƨǴ!ƒ ƨǒǍ

Ɨǒưư |!ƒ ýùơɦƘ!Ǵ ĿƥƞƗɦ ƘƊƵǍ ƨǍƦ ƥƒ

ƘƊƵŦǍ .ƘùƥǍƒ Σ ƺĿǑƼ ƨǍƦ ƥƒ Ɨǒư ƥǍ ƗǑǍƒ

.čĕɖĒ ĿƥǋǴɖƘƶƥǍ Ɨư ǍǴƊƵǰǒǋ

ǍùƊƵǰƒ – ϴǴƗ ƗùƮ ƥ:(ƥùǒƵ!ƒ ƥùƗƼ) ƘǒǴƵ - čƉď

.ĕē ƒ Ǘǒ ƨƮ ɖƵ

ƗùƵǍɖƶ ƨɦǍùƮ ƊČ Ǒ5'ýǍƨƵ ƥƮ " ƗƱƤ - čƉƉ

ƥƼ ƥǍɖƵɖƶǴɖƶ Ǘƛƥơ!ƒ ǴǴýǍƨƵ ƥƮ ɣƱƤ

.čĕƊƉ ǗǑĿǴ Ɨƒ ƶƮ ǍǒƨŦĿǰ

– čĕĎč ýùǿžǥčĒ Ǒù5'ýǍùĐžž ƥžùƮ "ƗƘƱP - čĐđ

Ƨù Ʈ dƶùƶƘƱdž ƓƓƃýǍĐžž ƥžƮ ƔƱP ƗƶǍdƶdž

.(ơƥƧƓƓLǰǍƥƕ)ɔ

ƔƓƘƗ!ƒ Ǒù5ƗǿƮžƧ ƧƲ ƓdžǨƇƓƓdƶ ǀǰƦǀǰ Σ ǒ - čĐĒ

Ư ǒùƘƊƓƓƗ 'ƥƓǼǰƗƓdžƧƥƮ ƊƥǍ ǐ ƧƮ dƶ Ư ǒǕƒ

NǰƘƓƗ Ǒù5(ƊƓƓLǰ LǰƓƊƊžƮ ƥǍdžǿdž ýǍǀǿǍ .ƓǰƮ

ƗùmǰǍ!ƒ LǰƶƓƘƮ ƒƧƥǍ ƗǿƧƮ dƶ ƗǿƓƓǿƧ!ƥ ǀƥNƓdƶ)

ƓǰƥƗ ƧƲ ƓdžƛǕƛƓǰ LǰƊƊƊžNǰǰ(ƗǿƊžǰǍ ƗǿƧƱL!ǰ

.NƒƧƗƦdžǰƶž ýǍĐžž ƥžƮ

ƗǿƧƮ dƶ ǀƧǍ!ƒ ƔƓƶƊǑ5:(LǰǿƧ!ƒ ƥƘƶ) ǑƶƒƧ!ƒ - čĐē

.ĎēĒ ƒ Ǖč Ʊ Ǖč ùƞ –

ƧƘƊžǍùLǰĒ Ǒù5ƓƬƓƙƘǍƧƛǏ !ƍLǰƧƘƊƶƗ!ƓƧ - čĐĚ

.ĎĚĐ ƒ ǕƯ ǒǕƒ ƔƓƗ!ƒ – čĕĎĚ

ƗùƮ Ɠ !ƒ Ǒù5KƒƧƗƦùdž(Lǰ ơ ƥǿdž dž ƥ) ýƗǒNǰ- čĐĕ

.dĕĐ ƒ č Ʊ Ǖč ùƞ – ƗǿƧƮ dƶ

:"ƥƓǼǰƗƓdž ýǍĐžž" KƓ ǍƓdž čđČ

ƧùǵƧƘƽOǿƧùƮ Ƙ ƥžƘǐ ƧƞƘKƓ ǍƓdžýǍƊǑNǰ

Lǰdž ǰƓƗǍ ǕƓƮƶƒ ƧƮ dƶǔǀƦ ƒ LǰƶƶǏ Ʀƒ čĕĎĎ

ƇƨùɳǫĂ ÜŇǈǰŽǫĂ ƧĂƦ ƥƒ yuƣ Ă ƗLŋ! ýǂŦk ŇƞǒŁj

ƗǬƽĂ ƗǒĐƾǅhK'ƦĂ ŭċĕčĕ ƖƧĂƛ ƥƶƕƗǒǮŁjK'ƓǴƦƒj

Ŏù5 ƖƧƒƨĂƒ ýǂŦk'ýĂƉŽ ƥƺ " Ĭ !Ăk ƥƿĂ ÜǀǀoǴ

ɤƨùơ ĐǒŽƨ – (ƥù!ǴǄǂǴ)Žýǂŧk LǰǆƾhǭƿƖƧƦ5

ƖƧƒƨĂ ƱĂƪ ƥƶƕƗǒǴǅ ƖƧƒƨĂ – ĭ ƨǒƞǅǰ ýǴǆƒ

LǴǂ ŇǈǰƒƦǉùýĂƉŽ ƥƺ " ƧTƦƪ ƒ ƥƿĂ ÜLǰƲ5Ǵdǅ

ɤƨơ!Ă "ƥǴǄǂǴdž ƨǫž" ƧƦ dǅŽǴƥƪ ŇǈǇLǰƧhǅǒ

ƧhǒƦûƪ Ŏù5Ĭ ŽƥƦ ƒ ƥƿLǴ ɤƨơ!ƒ LƉǴǅ ŬýǴǆƒ

ŎLǴǒƧhƥ ýǴǆƒ ɤƨơ ɤƒĂLǰǆƛhčĕĎč (ýĂǅŽ

ɤƶùT!ƒ ɤù!ǴdǅŽ ĐǅŽ ƧƶƦ "LƒĂƪ ƧƦ dž ƪ ƇƧhu

ŇǰƦƥ ǴdǅƗƛhƥ || ĐǅǴǒƪ kK'LǴĂ Ü ƧƪdǅƵ

Lǰh£hǆ– ýǴǆƒ ɤƨơ Ɨ5ǒƪ – "ƥƒƧǒŇjŎǅǅ"

.ƗǒƧƪ dǅɤ!ǴdǅɤǒɳƦ ǒ ŎLǴǒƧhƥ ýǴǆƒ ɤƨơ

LƥùL!jĬ !ǫ'ýĂƉŽ ƥƺ " ƧƼǴ čĕĎĐ ƧhǒƦu Ŏ5Ă

ăĂùƪ Ɨuƣ ĂǴdǅ 5 ƧƷƦ k ĐĂ. "ƥǴǄǂǴdžƗuƣ ĂǴdž

ƥǒƿŭhǒǴǒƧhýƨǴƙkLƉƥƺ ɤĐŽƦǫ.K'ǴĐƿŽ ǖƛ

ĐĂ.ƧƪdǅŽĐŽ5 ĂǀơLǰǆŇǅƥkǴdžýǂ LƉƲƧT ŮĂ

.ɤ!ǴdǅƖǰŇjƦƲǴƥǴǄǂǴdžýhǒ

.čĕĎď / ĕ / ĎČ Ŏ5'ýĂDž ɓź "łƙƱP - čđč

.ƝƗĿĴƥƮ dʐ - čđĎ

ĿĴǴǂĂ .čĕĎď / ĕ / ĎČ Ŏ5'ýĂDž ɓź "łƙƱP - čđď

Ɣƨùơ ƝƗĿƂŽĭ Ʀƒ ŎĎŽƺƒ ƝƌǴƗƥ Ĭ ƊŽǴƥƨŏ

ƖƧùŏǂƒ ƝŎŽǴƘ Ɖž – ýƺƮĂ ÜĿƥĂƦ ƥƒ ƧƒƧơŰƒ

.Űŋ!ǴǂƗǴdʐ–

– ƧùƮ dŽŎù5ŎĿǴŏƧƗƥ ƧǴžƦ Űƒ (ƧĂĿƥƒ) ƨŏƧŏ؎ čđĐ

.ĐĚ f ÜƆǴ ĭ ƥƮƧ łdžƧƘ

Ŏù5łùƊŽƒ łù|ƙƱǴƥĂƒ łƥžŽ ƘŰŏƮ ƺƘ yŋƒƧ - čđđ

Ĭ ù!ƍYǴƥŰƒ ĿƌŽ ƧƮ dʐ yƌžƞdʐ : Σ ŏƊ ƥłƮ ƒƧƥ

yùŋƒƧ .čĕĒđ ƖƧƝǴ|!ƒ ƔƘǂƒ łƊƥžž "łĕǂƒƧƘƮŰƒ

ƥù5ĂƒĂ ŎĿǴƆŏƧƗƥ ýǴdžƒ Ɣƨơ : ƊǴƒ ł!ǴdžǴ ŏĐ

.čĕĒĒ ýŰŋƒ łƊƥžž ĭ ƧƮ dʐ

ĭ ƥǴƮ ƘƥŰƒ ƧĂùƆƦƒ :(ƺƒƨƧù!ƒ ƥùƙž .ƥ) ĿƮ ơ - čđĒ

ƘƒƧùư ǴdžĿƌƧùơ!ƒ ĿƌŏŽǴžƞŰƒĂ ŎƮ Ǵ !ƒĂ

– ƖƥĂƥơdžƧƮĿ ł ĕǂƒƧƘƮŰƒ ƘƮƒƧƥƊŽ!ǴƒƥŋdʐƊ

.čĕĒĒ ƖƧƝƥƒ

ĭ ƥùdžŰƒ ơƥûT!ƒ KƒƧǂƦùdžƥʅ !ƒ ƒƦNjŎƼyŋƒƧ - čđē
ƧùƤƼ. ƥNǰƒƥǴƁƤTLǰƧNǰŰƒ yƥǴ!ƒ ơƥǑT :ĭ ƧNǰƒĂƲ!ƒ
.ƧNǰŰƒĂ ǂʅ ǴǬ !ƒ :LƒĂǂƶ(čĕĐđ) ĭ ƧNǰƒĂƲ!ƒ Lǰƥƒ
ƻ ùʅ Ăǰƒ ƨĂƧ Ƨƒƥ – KǴƗŏƧǂƦ:(ǂdžƵ) ƻʅ Ăǰƒ - čđĚ
.čĕđĐ
:"LǰƧƕƶǨk– KĂƧƛ" KǴǵ ĂǴdž čđĕ
ŰyĂŰƒ ĭ ƧĂƦʅ ƥƒ ɣŭ|Lǰƒ yƥĂ Ƨƒƥʅ !ƒ ýƦdžɣ|Ƶ
yùƼƧĂ LǰǴdžƕƥ ýơƼŰƧƒƨĂƒ ǂʅ ǴƧ "ƧĂǿ" ĭ !ĂkĂ
ýùǂ! ǰǴu ƦdžɣŏŋƦʅ ǒ "ǰƦǴǰ LǂdžǴdžƦǴǰ" ƧǴT
K!ĂǴ KǴǴƦǰƒ ǰƧƒƨĂƒ KƧŋʅĂ .ǂdžǴŏƧƕ ɣ!ǴdžǰƵ
ɣƒĂùLǰƒ Σ ƊǰdžǂdžƊƵLƊLǰǴdžƵǴǰƵ ƥƼĂƒ Ǵʅ ƥƼ
.ǰƥǴǰƒƊĂǒ Σ ƺLǰŎƼǂdžǰƒ ǰƧdžƊƵǰǴƕƥ KƊdžǂ ǒƥƼĂ
ǰƥǴƵǂƕɣù!ǴkǂùƺƊdžǂŋǰƥ ŎƼɣƒƨơŰƒ KƊǂƵĂ
(ƧǴǿ) ĂǴdžŎƼKǴǴƦǰƒ KǿƧŋƋŰLǰǴƕƥĂ ƧĂƦʅ ƥƒ
ƧƒƧùơŰƒĂ ƥùƼĂƒ Lǰùhƻ ŭƦƒ Σ ǴƊĭ ƊƵŮčĕĎĒ
"ƧĂǿ" ǰƧƒƨĂ K!Ǵʅ ǴŰǑǰĂƒ ɣƨơ!ƒĂ LǰǿƧĂƦʅ ƥƒ
ƥùhƵ" ǰƺƊǒ ýǴʅ ƒ ƊƵŰƧƒƨĂƒ "LǂǒŎ!ƥƵ" ƻ !ƊĂ
Σ ùƊdžǂʅ ǴƕýĂƺƵ ƥƵʅ " ƲƺơƒĂ ŰKĂƧƛƺ !Ǵ!ƒ

"KĂƨù ʎ" ɣơʈ ǗċĕĎē (ƨĂdž ĂǒĂŏ ŎƃĂ . ɣƒĂŀƒ
KǕǴʈ ƙƒ ǴŊǗǴŊĎǷɟ ĐƶŽ ŎƃLƥŀjĬ !ǫ'ƥƒƃ" || ĐdŽ
ɫhùư |!ƒ ýĂùơ ɫư ĂǴdĐŽ ƥƨhdŽk Lƙ ĂĐƨƙ dǴǒ
ǗKǴư ĂǴdž ǴǴLŽĐ ýĂƨŽ ƥƨ " ŎƃĂkĂ . ɫŏƨʈ dž
KùLǴĂ . ƥù5Ăƒ ɫùʈ Ǵƨ "Σ ǴơLƒ Ĭ ƺŎʈ džĬ !ĂkĂ
KĂƨù ʎ ýùhƥǗǴǴǴ(LƥƨhdŽk – KĂƨʎ" KǴ ĂǴdž
ǗKǴơƨƙdž ʝ dž Lƥƨʈ dŽk" ŊĐŽŊƴ ƨƶ ǴdŽŊǴǴĐ
ƒŖùŊjƨùʎĐĬ ĐŽĂ ǗKǴƨƙdž || ĐŽƲ" 5ƨ ƥ5Ăƒ Lǂ!Ă
ɫùʈ Ǵƨ "Σ ǴơLƒ Ĭ ƺŎùʈ džĬ !ĂkĂ 'KĂƨʎ" ýǴƙ ƒ
. ɫŏƨŭƙǕƒ lƨƒƨĂƒ

. "LĂƙ ƨƥŊjj– ƥĂdždžƥdždžKǴ ĂǴdž čĒČ

ɣƨùơ Σ ǒùƒƨ ĐŽʎ ýǂĂ – 'ƥĂdždžƥdždžĬ !Ăk
ĂùǒĂǒŎù5lƨƒƨĂù!ƒ ɫʈ Ǵƨ – LƥƨĂƙ ƥƒ ƨƒƨơǕƒ
ǴơǴƥLǴ ï Ŗƒ Ŏhƨơ!ƒ ƶ ǔƙǕƒ Ư ǴĐĬ ĐŽčĕĎĔ
– LƥƨĂkùʈ ƥƒ ƨƒƨơǕƒ Ĭ ƶʈ ƥĂ . čĕĎĒ ĂǴǴŽƙdž
Ǘƶ ǔƙùƒǕƒ ĐŽŏkĬ !ǫ– ɫŏƨʈ dž ɫŏƨƒĂɳƨ!ƒ ƥĂƨŏɳ
ƥùdždžŎƶƥĂ ǗΣ ǴLƒ" lƨƒƨĂ LdžĐŽǴƒĂǴƙ Ǵ
lƥùdžƨĂƙ ƥƒ ƶ Ǵǒ LĐŽƃ ǗƨƒƨĂƒ ƶ ǒŖ 'ƥĂdž

ǓŎù ŠǐƦŰƒ LƒƌŽ!ƥ ýơĂ Ǘƥƥ ƦƉŽƉƍŽKƒĂƭj ƚ ǚƛ

ĂǒƌŽŎĂ .ljŽǒǌƙ ƥơ Ǐ ƉŽŽǗƥƥơ Lƌƍǒ"ƥǚ!ƥ ƉǂǒĂ

KƧƞĂ ǓƌǦǒŽƕŎ5 Ɖǂǒ!ƒ ýǦƶƒ ɣƨơ Ǐ !ĂƙčĕĎĕ

ƚǒǦǒŽ!ƥ ƚǒƞƧƆ!ƒ ƧǒĂ 'LƒĂ ƧƥǊj Lƥ ƕKǦ ĂǦdž

KƧƥƊLƥǊǦdžƳĂƧTdžLƒ KƧƫ ƬĂ ǗƥĂdždžƥdždžĂ

ƚùǀƱǈŽŎù5Lǂ!Ă ǗƧƪ dŽŎ5ƚǒǦǒŽ!ƥ KƒĂ!ƒ Ƈƥƕ

ƳĂƨùTdžƥùlĂ ǦƥƕLƥĂ ǗΣ ǒĂƪ !ƒ lǦƥLƥdžlǒƥ

ƱƧƙùTƒĂ ǗKǦƥǦTdžƯ ùǌƕLƥƧlǒƍƙ – KĂƧƛ"

ƚǒǦLǂdĂǂơ ƚƱƪ ƒĂƕNǦƧƙdžƪ ƥƍƙ LƊLĂƪ ƧƥǊj

ƥdždžýƇƦƪ ƒ ǗƦNjƧƛƊǏ ƉĂ Ǘ ƧƪdžɣǌT!ƒ ýƛdž

ƻ ù!ƬĂ ǓŎLǦƛƒ ǐ ƧĂùƪ ƥƒ ɣǚǀLǚƒ ƱƪĂ 'ƥĂdždž

KƧƫùƪƊKǦlǦƙƒjKƧƞƊƚǒƇƙƒjlƧƒƨĂ 'LǂǒŎ!ƥŽ"

NjƦƧƒƨĂ 'Σ ǦLƒ Ǐ ƫƱƪ dŽýǂTĂ ǗǂƥĂ ƚǒƉŽLƒ

.ƚǒǦƒ

:"LƒĂƪ ƧƥǊj– Σ ǦLƒ" KǦ ĂǦdž čĒč

ɣù|Ƶ "LƒĂƪ ƧƥǊjĂ Σ ǦLƒ" Lƥ ƕKǦ ĂǦdžKƬƥƕ

"LĂùƪ ƧƥǊj LǂĂ ǓŎLǦƒ ǐ ƧĂƪ ƥƒ ɣǚǀLǚƒ ƱĂƪ

Ĭ ĐžŽĞűŗ ƧƵ ŎŔƒ K'ĞƨƦĸdžƧƮ džýŀƙ LƉŎƼ ýdžð

NJĉƌĸ LƉLǰŧdžĞž Ʈ ƥƉĞŃĞƶĞƵƥĂdždžƥdždž

LǰŧǃĂ ÜƨùƮ džŧǃŞdž ŎƼ K'ÜƨĞƙ LǰdžĞĞƨŋ

ýĂƥLƉĬ ĐžŽƧƮ ƊK'Ğŗ ĂĞdž ŎƼĭ ƧƮ dž ɣLĞǃƒ

Ǚ ŎùNJĞdž "LǰĂùƮ ƧƥNJ K'ĞƨƦĸdž ƥĂdždžƥdždž

ɣƵùTǃƒ LǰĂdžǙ "LƨĂƦ ƥƒ ƧƒƧơǛƒ" LǛ ÜNJdžŎŽ

.ŧŏǚ|ĻƒĐƒƨĂ LƉĞdžǛ ƧƮ dž

K'Ğŭŗ ĂĞdž ƧùǂƊLǰdžK'Ğŗ ĂĞdž ǀƦNJƨƶĂ

ýùŧ ||Ʈ džƦǛK'Ğǚ! Ğŗ ƧƶŧĞŏŋƥŧƨƮ dž

ƥùƼĂƒ ƮƥùhƉǛƉǛ ǀƧƨ ǀƧƱLŧŋĂŋĞƼƶ ƧƱ

ŧƺĞƮ ! ŧùŏƊŎǃĂùĂ ÜNJĞŎŽƱ ƶhLƶ ýƨĞƥ

ǀƦùNJK'ƥĞŧĂ .ŧƊŽƒ ƧĂdžƒ LǰdžĞŏƺĂ K'ƒƧ|Ƽƒ

Ĭ ĐžLǰƧƱǃƒ LǰŜĞǙƒ ĐƥŽ ǙĂ| ŎŋLƙK'Ğŗ ĂĞdž

ǀƥĂùƵ ƥƶĂ.ĞƱƥĬ ǃƍă ƥƉĞdžǛLƒƥĂ ǃƒ YĂŗ Ădž

ƥù|!" :ƧĂŋTdž NJƨùƮ ƙǰ !ƥƉLƥ!ǰLǰdžƩ ĞĻƒ"

ýùTƺĂ."ƨùŏƊǛƒŧƥùƮ ĞŧĂ ǀƥNJĞdžĞƮ P

ĂùơLŧŏŋƧǃƒ ăĂ|ǃƒ Kŋƙ ǀƥNJĞdž ýƥĂƙ ŎƼƥƼĂƒ

ƧƒƧùơǛĂĭ ƒƧùƮ ǃƒ KùƼĞƙĂ Üƥŋ ɣǚ|Ļƒŧ ƒơƊ

K'GđžŬƒ ýGƸƦƫ Ŏ5Ŏ dŢĕ!ƒ ɣĂƥ gţ ƨƒƥĂ LƥƸƨĂŖ ƥƒ
ýŏžGƌžţ ǥ'Ĭ !ĂƙĂ Σ GƌLƒ lƨƒƨĂ ƚ!ǤŖ GƌK'nƒƒjŎRƒ
ɣűù|Lǖƒ lƥùnƺ Ŏù5DùƙƗ ùŏơ ÜlƨƒƨĂƒ "Ŏǫƥţ
.ƚ !Ǿƒ ĭ ƧĂŖ ƥƒ

.čĕĎĐ / č / Ďđ Ŏ5'ýĂǫž ƥžţ "ƚƙǓP - čĒĎ

ƥù lžƷ .ƥ:ƚùdƶƨk – K'ƒĂTGĂ ||ĂLƞ(ƥŏƒƥ) ƨƥLǖ - čĒď
ƭ ǕčĕĒĒ lƨNǤ|!ƒ – ƻ ƨGdƶ ƨƒƥ – Σ ŏLJDŏžƶ!ƒ
.ĔĒ

ƭ – NǇǫŏĬ DžŽDƙGĂ ǤGƌƨGĂLƚ ƻ ĂDžǅɣ ŏƞLƚ čĒĐ
.ĒĎ / Ēč

.čĎđ ƭ ǕŖǇƚLƨƥţ dƶ - čĒđ

ǕĎ ùùơ – ýŏžGƶǥƨţ Ƶ :(LƥŏƨƩ!ƒ ƥžƷ) ŎƶƩƨ!ƒ - čĒĒ
.ĎĒĐ ƭ – ƚŏƨţ dƶƚư nǇƒ ƨƥ

.ƽ ƙǤ!ƒ ƨƥţ dƶ:(ƽ ƨƒƨ!ƒ ƥžƷ .ƥ) Lţ ơ - čĒē

Lƥùhŏ ƨţ dƶ ŎDǕƒ || LƞDžǅ ƨţ dƶ ŎDǕƒ || Lƞƥ - čĒĔ
.čĕĐĔ – čĔĕĔ

Ǒù5Σ ƻƥk ǑƘƒ KƓƒƧƥƒ ý‡ LƉƇƥơ ƻƪ ƌdƶ Lƴž čĒě

Ǐ ƉƵŽymƒƧ .ƽ!ƨLƣƶ ƒƦnǰ NƗƘǰ Dž‡ǒƧƪ dƶ KƓǔdƓ!ƒ

ǑùƘƒ ǐ ƥƓƪ ƙƥǕƒ ǐ ƧƪdƶơƥǒƧƘƒ ɣƙ‡ ýƠdƶ ýǒƥ

.ǑƼǧƵ LƴǒƵ ƥǍ ÜƗƱǒnǰ .ƥ ƓƼƉ

ƚùƘƥdƶ – ǐ ƥƓƪ ƙƥǕƒ Ƨƪ dž‡Ƨdž(NƗǒƉǮLƓƵ - čēČ

.čědĐƚǒƼƉǮ

ǑƑƓƪ ơƍLƴƥ- ƓƼƧƺɳ ƚǒƧƪ dƶ KƒƧƥƓ !ƒ yǒǍk - čēč

.čěĒĐ – ǐ Ƨƪ dƶ ǑƉǕǮƒ || LƗƥ lƧTLǰ

.ƝǰƽƤƥƪ dƶ:(NƗǒƉǮLƓƵ - čēĎ

Ƨùƪ džơƥǒƧƓk:(ǑùƼǧƵ ǐ ƼƱùƪ džƥ) Ÿƒ ƥùƚƵ - čēď

lƧNƓ|!ƓƚùǒƧǒƉǮƒ ƚƵƗƱdƶ – Ď ùơ – ǐ ƥƓƪ ƙƥǕƒ

.čĎď – ččĐ ƭ ÜčěĐē

ýǖùƤ ƚùǒƗ|!ƒ ƒƧƘƉǮǰƚƪ Ɠ :(ƻƪ Ǎŏ.ƥ) Σ ƓLǰ čēĐ

ƚùƘƓ!ƒ ƥǍùnǰ":ƉƓƒ NƗƓ‡ Lƴž – ǐ !ǍǕƒ ɣƧơ!ƒ

– ƚùƵƓƱƉǮǒƒ Ƨƥ– "ƓƵ dČ ǑƼƚƵƒƧƨƉǮdƵ!ƒ

.čědĎ lƧNƓƒ

ƚùƵƗƱdƶ – Ď Ʊ – ƚǒƧƪ džǍƌT (ƨǒƵ) Ǒ‡LƓ - čēđ

.lƧNƓƒ – ƚǒƧƪ ƶ!ƒ

ǑùĐŽŽŧùdžƺk – ƧƮ džǑƽƒƧƙŋǊǧ:(Kʿǒǒ̀Ǻη) Ďƥž - čēĒ
YǤƽùǃƒŧùžŧǓdž ěĚ ƭ ǕƇ ùùơ – ýdǂ ǑdžƸ
.čěĎđ ƖƧNǂƒ – ǑǈǰǺƒ
ƲùơǘǒǍ.Ědʼ ƭ ǕƝǇǈǰǅƥƮ dž:(ƨǒžƵ) ǑǂǈǷ - čēē
ǇǰùǑǃƒ ƧǴηƘ NǇǇǴƥƤyǒǒǇǂ ƧǒƮ ǃƒ ǈƘdž ǇƤ
ýǴžǕ Nǈ ƧžkǇdžǒǒǴdžžǓǇǴƤǉžǍ ƧǤƮ ǃƒ
.ǇǴǕƒ Σ ƤhƜNǴƥyǒǒNǷžǒǍ ƖƧƮ ǫžƒ
– čĔěĔ ǑùĐǕƒ ‖ ùǇƥ:ǐ ƧùƮ dž ǑĐǕƒ ‖ Ǉƥ - čēĚ
.čěĐĔ
.ĚĐ ƭ ǕƝǇǈǰǅƥƮ dž:(ƨǒžƵ) ǑǂǈǷ - čēě
ǑǂǈǷ ƨǒžƵ ǇƤƲơǘǒǍ.(Ědʼ ƭ) ƝǇǈǰǅƥƮ dž - čĚČ
ǇǰùǒǈǰžǑùư ƒƧǕƒ ‖ ǘùdžƧǴǂǇdžǒǒǴdžǇǂ
.ǴǰǘƮ ƘǴ
.ĎĚ ƭ ǕƙǴ yηƧdž(ƧǍǈǰ) ƨǇǒǒ čĔč
.ǐ ƧƮ džƲ ǒǕƒ ǤǂǃƒǑƽ'ƧǇǰžƧǒǀkyηƒƧ - čĚĎ
ýǍǕƒ ƥƥùƽơǒǴk – (ǑdžƸƥǒǒdžŧǓǒǈ:yηƒƧ - čĚdʼ
ƥùǒǒdž ţ ǒùĐŽǍ ǕƥƮƒƧ .ƥ ǐ ǍƒƧǂǍ Ǖ ƥǴ ƙǘƒ
ǑžƼƧǃƒ .ŧǋƥơǃƒ ƧƮ džǑƽǐ ƥǴ ƙǘƒ ƧǍǓƘƒ :(Ɩƨdž

.Sù Ţ dŽŎ5 SdǍŽ‡ :(ĭ βTS) ƠỚ Ă (LJdžŽ!ƒ βžŽ)

.čĕčdĂ čĕčĐ ŎdŽŽ NļdǍ‡ơ Ĭ !ǫSLJ]ƙ‡ SŎŽƆƙĂ

:ĭ βnjdŽ lSĂλ - čĔĐ

(čĔĔđ – čĔĔĐ) "ĭ βù njdŽ βù dŽĐ βdŽdž βŎ !ƒ
LJβĂùƪ !ƒ Ĭ ù!ǫKơsLJž ƒSTŰƒ LJdž ĐŎžĬ !ǫŎdkǧ
Ĭ |ĐŽŽ ĂŢ ƙƒ Ĭ !ǫýƓdžLJ SƓLJ]βƒĂ ýdž ł ǒơ
SùTLǧTβùhĐŽĐŽ5Ư žhβǒĬ ĐŽŽ5ĂŢ ƙdŽ ĐŽŽk
ĐŽŮƪ Űƒ SNĵùη Ĭ ù!ǫlβĂž!ƓƓƓdžǒβƒ NĵĂŽβ
ɣù|Ž Ţβùhǡ.SùUƙdŽĭ βnjdŽ NJƓŽŽ ŬŎơŢ !ƒ
STLǧĭ SŢ dŽ LJβĂ !ƒ ĐŽ ydŽK ƓβŎŢ Űƒ Ư žhʋ
ĐβŎŢ ǒNĐŽ ƓdžŎLβ Σ ƓĐĭ ĐŽɣLƓü! łŎNƒ‡!ƒ
ĐƓŽu Lƒjɣ|Ž NĵĂŽβ NETƙƒj.łǒĂdžK ƓβŎŢ ƒ Đβʋ
.ƟŰƪ !ƒĂ YƓŬƒĂ ýƓŽƓNJĐŎĂ Nǫ5 ǒS!ƒ SƓk
lSƓηƙ Ɠnjžɣƪhłd‡ơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽLJĂd|ǧƒĂLƓ ƙǫ
ƓnĐŽŽlSĂùλƒ SƓηƙƒ SƓ ynT || !ƙ‡ .5 ǒS!ƒ
UƓ!ƒ lSƓƙ łǒβĂ !ƒ łd‡ơ!ƒ SƓoƒ ɣƪhƓŽβĂ
.ĐβS! ƓŎLJƒSβŢ dŽλdŽLƓĭ ƙƒ

DůǘnǀĂ Üţ ŏǻƒƧƿù!ƒ" LǺdǕŢ ŏï ƿnjǀdǂ YGFĐLǂĂ
ƿùlǻ" NǀƿŢ NŢĂŋ ï ƿnjĐǂǴ.DǂǂŢ G Σ hǚdž
Ŏù5 NǀǈĐǍï Ŗù!ƒ (čĔěě – čĔĐĒ) "ŎTǒǻǀƒ Ÿƒ
ƚǒƧùŢ dǂ ţ Ăŋ!ƒ ƚlƧǴdžǴǂ ƒĂ lǍƵƿƒ ƚdǻƨ
lƧùŢ ǴdžŎùTǒǻǀƒ" YǴǀùŢ ƒ ƿùƿĂ .ƚǒǴǒƧhƒĂ
Ǵnǀ DǒǻǀǒĂ Üdǂo!ƒ LǒĂƿ DǂkK LǂĂ ÜDǍƧP!ƒ
DǂĂ ǴǀǀƼ DǂÜǀǒǀŬƒ KǴǴ!ƒĂ LǍƧŢ dǂ ƧǴǀƒ
ÜǴǂ čĐ Ŏ!ƒĂơ KƧdǂƒ ÜƧƧơdǂ ƚǀǀdǂ ŎƼƚ!Ăƿ
.ƧƒƧǀùŢ Ŭƒ ƚdǂLǀǴǀǒơ ƚǒƒĂdǂ KƒǀƒǀƵŬƒ Lǂ!Ă
DǂƵ ŎƼLƒƿĂ !ƒ Ăƨ ƧŢ dǍ ǴǴǒƧhKƧƧƿï lơ
."ŎTǒǻǀƒ" ýǀƿƚ ǒơ čĔĔě

:čĔěě LƒƿĂ !ƒ ǴǀǴƒ - čĔđ

KùLǂ Ü(čĔĔč) ƧŢ dǂ ƨǒDǀǀƒ ýǚlơŬƒ ɣ|Ƶ
ŎƼƧƒĂƒ ýǀǀǀ ýƒƨk Ǵǂ ƧŢ dǂ ţ ǒŋ!ƒ LǀdǀKƒƿơĂ
Lǂï Ŗƒ LƒƿĂ !ƒ ŎƼ ýPƿǀ ƒƧǀDǀǀ KTƿĂ ÜLƒƿĂ !ƒ
ƿùơDKƿĂƼÜ ƧŢ dǂ Đǂ!ƒ Kơk KƿĂƒ || !Ŗï lơ
ǴhNƒƧƿ ï DǍǴǀLĂ ǀ| Ǵǀǀ!Ǵ!ƒ ƚŢ ƒƧƿ ǴǀǴǀ
ï ƧùŢ dǂ ţ ǒnŋ!ƒ lǀǀdžLǒǴǒƧhƒĂƿ LǒǻkŎƼ

Ďĵž ù Ǌţ Ăŏɳ!ƒ ǁĵŘǊǰĶ'ĐžǊĂ̂ . Lĵƒ̂Ă ţ !ƒ Ŏ5 Ɣ ƨǤ̂ďǰž

ţ ǒ̂ûɳ!ƒ Ɣ Ǥ̂ûţ Ĺƒĵ lƨĂƨư hƒƨƘĐǰĶǰ Ķ'ƨǤ̂ƫ5 . lƨǂĿǰž

. čĔĔĎ ƨhǒţžǒƥ Ŏ5ĭ ƨţ ďǰž

. ǁ !Ŗ Ĭ ĐŽǓƒƨƨĂƒ Σ ǒƒƨ "Ǥ̂ƒǤ̂ƨ ǒ̂ƨƬ" Ư ƨǨƒĂ

ĹĐĭ ù!ǫƗùǒĶǤ̂ŏǒhƥƗǒɳƨǤ̂!ƒ ƨǒ̂Ă lƨǂŖďǰǨ Ķ'ƨǤ̂ƫĂ

ĭ ƨĂƨùư !ƒ Ĺǒ̂Ă" ƨţ ďǰĹǰž Ǥ̂ţ Ǥ̂ţ Ɨ!Ăǒ̂ţ ďǰǒ̂Ǥ̂ŏǒhɷ

Ǥ̂|5Ă ƨǒ̂ţ ǒŮ ƨǒƥďǰ̂ ƨǒ̂Ă ýǂ ǋǒǰǒĂ Ĺǰž Ĭ ĐǒŽ ĹĐ

ĭ Ŗù!ƒ "ƨǤ̂Ă̋Ĺ"ĵ ǊĵžĹĂ Ü2 ǒ̂ƨƬ ýǤ̂Řţ ƒĂ . "Ɨţ Ǥ̂ţ !ƒ ǁĵŖ'ĵ

ƨĵĂù Ăƒ ƥǒ Ŏ5 ĐǰŽƨP!ƒ Ķ'Ʊţ Ă . Ĺĵƒ̂Ă ţ !ƒ Ǥ̂ŰPǫ ýlƥ

ĐǰǂƠ Ķ'ùơķƗ!Ăƥ Ĺĵƒ̂Ă ţ !ƒ Ķ'ĐǰĂ . čĔĔđ ƨǒ̂Ǥ̂ǰ Ŏ5

ţ Ăùǒɳhǒ̂Ǥ̂ ǊĂƨƸ ƥǒ̂ŽĐĭ ƙơ Ü ƥɳǰǰž Ɨ5ǒĐŽǑƬǒ̂ǨKƒ

ƨǒ̂Ǥ̂ Ĺǰ̂Ɨǒ̂Ǥ̂ǰƒ Ĭ ư ƙďǰĂ ŬƒƨƘĐǰĶǰĂ ƨţ ďǰĹĵǂƗƨǨƬďž

Ķ'ƥƥơĂ . "ŎǤ̂ Σ ƨǓh'Ă "ƨďǰĂǂ" Ǥ̂ǰƥĂ ŎǨƒ čĔĔě

Ķ'ơķ Ķ'ĹǤ̂ ŎǨƒ Ŏư ƒƨŰǤ̂Ǥ̂ǒƒƨǯ Ĺĵƒ̂Ă ţ !ƒ lƥǊǤ̂ďǰž

ƥƥ ŎǨƒ Ŏư ƒƨŰƒĂ Ü ƥɳǰǰž lƨĂ ýlƥĭ ƨţ ďǰž ĐǂŏŹ!ƒ

ĐǰǒŽŽýù ƨǒ̂Ĺ ĐĭùĐŽŬǁ ƨǨùƬďǰƥɳǰ hǚlţ ďǰŽǨķ

ƨďǒ̂ hĹǒ̂ûzǒ Đǂǒ̂Ǥ̂ơ Ɨţ Ǥ̂!ƒ Ĭ !ĂķĂ ŬǤ̂ǒĐŽĹǰŘĂƥƒ

Ǌĵ! ĹĂùǂǒĂ ƒƨùƘĐǰĶǰ Ɣ ĐǒŽ ĐŽǓǤ̂ǰƨţ ďǰ Ăǒ̂P

– ƚǘǆŵǀ̄Ǚƒ Kƒƨ Ǥ́ǆŀǆ̌ƒ ƠǉǀĵƒǷƵ Ǥǆƶ ƚǘǆƵǆ̌ƧTǨƒ ƚƱƊǆ̌ƒ

.LƒƥǍùǍ̂ !ƒ Ǐ ù ƊƵǅƚǆ̌Ƨ Ʈ ǆƶ LǆǉƒǍ!ƒ ǐ Ƨ Ʈ ƙ LƮƊLǍƒǆɒ

Lǀ̀ ǆǅ ƒƥǍùǍ̂ ƊǅǆƧùƮ ǆƶ KƒƥƨƒǍ!ƒ ƚǘǆƥƐǛƒ KƺƵƊǍ

Lǀ̂ù ǘƶƙ ƽ ùơɦǤ́ǤǛƨɦ ƚ ǆǍƚơ! KǗƺƙơƒǍ Ǘǆ ƒƒƧư !ƒ

Ǎùǆ̌Ǎǒ Ǒùƽ5Ǎ .ƽ ǘƥƧ!ƒ ƴǆ̌ɦ ƊƧǆ̌ơǍ ǗƊǆƒǗƚǍǍ ý Ʈ Ǥǀƒ

ǎ ƥ̂ùơǗ ý ǆƥ̂ùƶƙ ǑNǍ Ǘƚǆ̌ƈƒ ƚǘǆƥƐǛƒ KƶƥǍ čĔĔě

Lǂƒ Ǎ̂Ʈ ƚǀƱǀǆǅ LǘƮ ƙ KǗǤ́ ǑƙƒǏ !ǍǗƒ ƚǘǆƥƐǛƒ ƥƒǍǆǅ

Ǘ̈ Ƨù Ʈ ǆƶ ƊƚǆƠ!ƒ KơƙǤƚǆư ƙǍ Ǘƚǘǆƥ̌ƐǛƒ ƱǍƧT Lǀǆǅ

.ƇǤǆƮ Ǘ̌ƒ ƒƦNǀǑƺ!Ɗƚǆ̌ƈƒ ƚǘǆƥƐǛƒ ƔɳǍǆǍ

Ƹ ǀƪƟǂƶ

(ƸƷǀ)ǁ+ǒƒƧƶ!ƒ ƖƧĂ̈ƒ - č

.čĕēĐ KĂƧǒǹ ƧTǇƒĂ Kǀƒ ƧƥƉƶǒƧƶ!ƒ +ǃ ǃ ǂdƶ

(ƸƷǀ)ǁ ƧT dƶǇdƸKǀƒƥơ - Ď

KĂƧùǒǹ Ŏù ƚƧƶ!ƒ LǇĂƒ Ƨƒƥ (Ĭ !ĂŰƒ +ƶĂdƶdƶ)

.čĕēĐ

.ýƚƙ dƶ+ƟƶdĂ Ŏư Ǵdƶ ƖǀƒdƶLĂdƶdƶ LƒĂPŰƒ - ď

LƒĂPŰƒ :ýTƙdƶƧƓƙƧ ɣǀ +dƶƧk Lǀƶ +ǃ ƒƧƥ

.čĕēē ƖƧNǀƒ – Ŏ!Ăƙdƶƙdƶ LĂdƶdƶ

ýdƶ!ƒ ƭ Lƒ – ýĂŰƒ Ƈɳ!ƒ – čĕčĕ ƖƧĂ+dƶdƶ Đ

.ƒƑƋ+dƶdƶ

– čĕđď ǂdƶƶ ƖƧĂƒ +dƶdƶdƶƓƚLƒƥƒ Ưƒƥ

ƖƧNǀƒ – Ŏ!Ăƙdƶƙdƶ !ǂdƶKǀƶƶĂ +ǃ ƒƧƥ ydƶ

.čĕĔČ

.+ư ĂǀdƶɣĂƟƶĂ+ƧT dƶ+ƶƒĂɳƧ!ƥ - đ

– čĕēĕ KĂŠŏh LĂfDPŽLħŏfþ – Ĭ !ĂŰf łzłŬf

.čĕĔČ lSNĝf – łŏŲĝf łzłŬf

łĝĂS) ŒĝĝĥŽ ơpŏŠĠłqŽP! ʖFŽĂĂ KfþĠŢ łŽĂdžpdž Ē

.čĕēĕ – Ĭ !ĂŰf łzłŬf (łǒ Ğ

:ƜĜĮĮ Ө

ţ qŽŬNj- łùŏŲĝf łùŽĂdžpdž) ƧŢ dŽĻdŽKĜĝĝơ - ē

.(ĭ ƨŏŠ|dž

ţ qŽŬNj- łùƛŒf łùŽĂdžpdž) ƧŢ dŽĻdŽKĜĝĝơ - Ĕ

.(ĭ ƨŏŠ|dž

LĵûhŸfŜùŢ !f) Ŝùǂʖf łnjq Ĭ ĐŽŽ ǒŬKŰ KĜfŎŽ ĕ

.(łǒŢ dŽłʖĜƛf ŎƼŜĜǒfĂ Lĵŏŏf

LĵdžyĂŰf Ćżùŋ!f) NĝŜĂŽĂ ĠĜĠŎŏfŏŽ KfŜǂŖdž čČ

.(KfŜǂŖdž

LĵdŽŎĿĝƛf Ćżŋ!f) NĝŜĂŽĂ ĠĜĠŎŏfŏŽ KfŜǂŖdž čč

.(KfŜǂŖdž

KŰĜdžĂ ł ǒĜĝŰf) NĝŜĂŽĂ ĠĜĠŎŏfŏŽ KfŜǂŖdž čĎ

.(ýFĜŜ!fĂ

ɫǒûuư ƿŎƼƽ ǫ̌oƘƒ ƽ ƑŐǍ) ǍŒǒƩ Ÿƒ ǗƐƼ lƧǍǑƪ Ɗ- čď
.(ƝƘǴƸƒǍ Ɲǯǒǳk

Ǒù5ɫǒƨù Ʈ dƶ ǴƋ ǈƞƊƘǕǰƒ :ǑƦƧhƣƒ ǈǰdƶƧ!ƒ ƥƶǒ - čĐ
.ɫǒǍǮ!ƒ ƧƮ Ƶ

ǈǰûhýǍǕ̈ƒ ƉǰƒǝuƮ !ƒ) Σ ǒûdƵ Ǐ ƺǑù Ʈ dƶýǴƸƒ - čđ
.(ǴƧǴǒƧǂƮ ƶ!ƒǍ ǴƧǴǑǍƧhƥ

ǑƼǑƮ ǴǬ !ƒǍ ǑƑǴƞ!ƒ ƻ ǈƶƒ lƧƝǴ) ƽ ƥǴƐǍ ǈǍǑƼƊ- čĒ
.(ƧƮ dž

.ɫǒǑƒƧ|dǯƥƒ ɫdǂƥ dǮƼɫǒƧƮ dƶɫƼǴƮ !ƒ - čē

.(ƽ ƑŐǍǍɫƪ ƒƧƥ) ɫǒƧƮ dƶɫǒƶǍǒƮ!ƒ ɫǂƧơƒ ƽ ƑŐǍ - čĔ

.ƧƮ dǮƼɫǒǑƒƧ|dǯƥƒ ýƞƦ dž čĕ

ƧǴǒƘ ɫùƪ ƒƧƥ – ɫǫ̌ǫ̌ơ!ƒ Ǐ ƺǑƮ dǆ Ƨǂ Ƭ ƧǴƼƊ- ĎČ
ƧǴǂƼǕ̈ ƧùƬǈǰƭ ùǈýǍƊyd ž lƧƞnƒǍ Ƨǒǂƙƒ
.ɫƵǴƶƒ

.(ƧƮ dǈǰdƘ ǴǂǴơ) ǐ ƥƼǕ̈ƒǍ ɫǬ ǈƶhƥ - Ďč